Vedanta-Parijata-Saurabha
of Nimbarka
&
Vedanta-Kaustubha
of Srinivasa
(Commentaries on the Brahma-Sutras)

Translated and Annotated by

Roma Bose, M.A., D.Phil. (Oxon.)

FIRST CHAPTER (Adhyāya)

FIRST QUARTER (Pāda)

Adhikaraṇa 1: The section entitled 'Enquiry'. (Sūtra 1)

SŪTRA 1

"THEN, THEREFORE, AN ENQUIRY INTO BRAHMAN."

THE EXPLANATION OF THE BRAHMA-SŪTRAS ENTITLED VEDĀNTA-PĀRIJĀTA-SAURABHA, COMPOSED BY THE REVEREND NIMBĀRKA.

An enquiry is to be instituted, at all times, into the Highest Person,—Ramā's Husband, denoted by the term "Brahman", the greatest of all because of His infinite, inconceivable and innate nature, qualities, powers and so on,—by one who has studied the Veda with its six parts [1]; who has been assailed with doubt, arising from texts which teach [2] that the fruits of works are both transitory and eternal [3]; who has, for that very reason, enquired into the science which is concerned with the consideration of religious duties, [4] and has, thereby, gained the knowledge determined therein [5] regarding works, their kinds and their fruits; in whom, as a consequence, there arisen a disregard (for worldly objects), that is the result of a discrimination between the finitude and eternity of the

---

[1] The six parts are:—(a) *S'ikṣā* or the science of proper articulation and pronunciation, comprising the knowledge of letters, accents, quantity, the use of the organs of pronunciation, and phonetics generally, but especially the laws of euphony peculiar to the Veda; (b) *Chandaḥs* or treatises on metre; (c) *Vyākaraṇa* or treatises on grammar; (d) *Nirukta* or treatises on the explanation of difficult words; (e) *Jyotiṣa* or treatises on astronomy; and (f) *Kalpa* or treatises on ceremonials. The first and second of these *Vedāṅgas* are said to be intended to secure the correct recitation of the *Veda*, the third and fourth the understanding of it, the fifth and sixth its proper employment at sacrifice. M.W., p. 1016.

[2] *Prakṛṣṭeṇa karoti iti prakaraṇam, tad-vad vākyam.*

[3] I.e. Whose mind is assailed with doubt owing to the contradictory teachings regarding the fruits of works, some texts declaring that the fruits of works are transitory, while others declaring that they are eternal. Cf. V.K., 1.1.1.

[4] I.e. the *Pūrva-mīmāṃsā*.

[5] I.e. the *Pūrva-mīmāṃsā*.

FIRST CHAPTER (Adhyāya)

FIRST QUARTER (Pāda)

Adhikaraṇa 1: The section entitled 'Enquiry'. (Sūtra 1)

SŪTRA 1

" THEN, THEREFORE, AN ENQUIRY INTO BRAHMAN."

THE EXPLANATION OF THE BRAHMA-SŪTRAS ENTITLED VEDĀNTA-PĀRIJĀTA-SAURABHA, COMPOSED BY THE REVEREND NIMBĀRKA.

An enquiry is to be instituted, at all times, into the Highest Person,—Ramā's Husband, denoted by the term "Brahman", the greatest of all because of His infinite, inconceivable and innate nature, qualities, powers and so on,—by one who has studied the Veda with its six parts[1]; who has been assailed with doubt, arising from texts which teach[2] that the fruits of works are both transitory and eternal[3]; who has, for that very reason, enquired into the science which is concerned with the consideration of religious duties,[4] and has, thereby, gained the knowledge determined therein[5] regarding works, their kinds and their fruits; in whom, as a consequence, there arisen a disregard (for worldly objects), that is the result of a discrimination between the finitude and eternity of the

---

[1] The six parts are:—(*a*) *S'ikṣā* or the science of proper articulation and pronunciation, comprising the knowledge of letters, accents, quantity, the use of the organs of pronunciation, and phonetics generally, but especially the laws of euphony peculiar to the Veda; (*b*) *Chandaḥs* or treatises on metre; (*c*) *Vyākaraṇa* or treatises on grammar; (*d*) *Nirukta* or treatises on the explanation of difficult words; (*e*) *Jyotiṣa* or treatises on astronomy; and (*f*) *Kalpa* or treatises on ceremonials. The first and second of these *Vedāṅgas* are said to be intended to secure the correct recitation of the *Veda*, the third and fourth the understanding of it, the fifth and sixth its proper employment at sacrifice. M.W., p. 1016.

[2] *Prakṛṣṭeṇa karoti iti prakaraṇam, tad-vad vākyam.*

[3] I.e. Whose mind is assailed with doubt owing to the contradictory teachings regarding the fruits of works, some texts declaring that the fruits of works are transitory, while others declaring that they are eternal. Cf. V.K., 1.1.1.

[4] I.e. the *Pūrva-mīmāṃsā*.

[5] I.e. the *Pūrva-mīmāṃsā*.

FIRST CHAPTER (Adhyāya)

FIRST QUARTER (Pāda)

Adhikaraṇa 1: The section entitled 'Enquiry'. (Sūtra 1)

SŪTRA 1

"THEN, THEREFORE, AN ENQUIRY INTO BRAHMAN."

THE EXPLANATION OF THE BRAHMA-SŪTRAS ENTITLED VEDĀNTA-PĀRIJĀTA-SAURABHA, COMPOSED BY THE REVEREND NIMBĀRKA.

An enquiry is to be instituted, at all times, into the Highest Person,—Ramā's Husband, denoted by the term "Brahman", the greatest of all because of His infinite, inconceivable and innate nature, qualities, powers and so on,—by one who has studied the Veda with its six parts[1]; who has been assailed with doubt, arising from texts which teach[2] that the fruits of works are both transitory and eternal[3]; who has, for that very reason, enquired into the science which is concerned with the consideration of religious duties,[4] and has, thereby, gained the knowledge determined therein[5] regarding works, their kinds and their fruits; in whom, as a consequence, there arisen a disregard (for worldly objects), that is the result of a discrimination between the finitude and eternity of the

---

1 The six parts are:—(a) *S'ikṣā* or the science of proper articulation and pronunciation, comprising the knowledge of letters, accents, quantity, the use of the organs of pronunciation, and phonetics generally, but especially the laws of euphony peculiar to the Veda; (b) *Chandaḥs* or treatises on metre; (c) *Vyākaraṇa* or treatises on grammar; (d) *Nirukta* or treatises on the explanation of difficult words; (e) *Jyotiṣa* or treatises on astronomy; and (f) *Kalpa* or treatises on ceremonials. The first and second of these *Vedāṅgas* are said to be intended to secure the correct recitation of the *Veda*, the third and fourth the understanding of it, the fifth and sixth its proper employment at sacrifice. M.W., p. 1016.

2 *Prakṛṣṭeṇa karoti iti prakaraṇam, tad-vad vākyam.*

3 I.e. Whose mind is assailed with doubt owing to the contradictory teachings regarding the fruits of works, some texts declaring that the fruits of works are transitory, while others declaring that they are eternal. Cf. V.K., 1.1.1.

4 I.e. the *Pūrva-mīmāṃsā*.

5 I.e. the *Pūrva-mīmāṃsā*.

FIRST CHAPTER (Adhyāya)

FIRST QUARTER (Pāda)

Adhikaraṇa 1: The section entitled 'Enquiry'. (Sūtra 1)

SŪTRA 1

"THEN, THEREFORE, AN ENQUIRY INTO BRAHMAN."

THE EXPLANATION OF THE BRAHMA-SŪTRAS ENTITLED VEDĀNTA-PĀRIJĀTA-SAURABHA, COMPOSED BY THE REVEREND NIMBĀRKA.

An enquiry is to be instituted, at all times, into the Highest Person,—Ramā's Husband, denoted by the term "Brahman", the greatest of all because of His infinite, inconceivable and innate nature, qualities, powers and so on,—by one who has studied the Veda with its six parts[1]; who has been assailed with doubt, arising from texts which teach[2] that the fruits of works are both transitory and eternal[3]; who has, for that very reason, enquired into the science which is concerned with the consideration of religious duties,[4] and has, thereby, gained the knowledge determined therein[5] regarding works, their kinds and their fruits; in whom, as a consequence, there arisen a disregard (for worldly objects), that is the result of a discrimination between the finitude and eternity of the

---

[1] The six parts are:—(*a*) *S'ikṣā* or the science of proper articulation and pronunciation, comprising the knowledge of letters, accents, quantity, the use of the organs of pronunciation, and phonetics generally, but especially the laws of euphony peculiar to the Veda; (*b*) *Chandaḥs* or treatises on metre; (*c*) *Vyākaraṇa* or treatises on grammar; (*d*) *Nirukta* or treatises on the explanation of difficult words; (*e*) *Jyotiṣa* or treatises on astronomy; and (*f*) *Kalpa* or treatises on ceremonials. The first and second of these *Vedāṅgas* are said to be intended to secure the correct recitation of the *Veda*, the third and fourth the understanding of it, the fifth and sixth its proper employment at sacrifice. M.W., p. 1016.

[2] *Prakṛṣṭeṇa karoti iti prakaraṇam, tad-vad vākyam.*

[3] I.e. Whose mind is assailed with doubt owing to the contradictory teachings regarding the fruits of works, some texts declaring that the fruits of works are transitory, while others declaring that they are eternal. Cf. V.K., 1.1.1.

[4] I.e. the *Pūrva-mīmāṃsā*.

[5] I.e. the *Pūrva-mīmāṃsā*.

FIRST CHAPTER (Adhyāya)

FIRST QUARTER (Pāda)

Adhikaraṇa 1: The section entitled 'Enquiry'. (Sūtra 1)

SŪTRA 1

"THEN, THEREFORE, AN ENQUIRY INTO BRAHMAN."

THE EXPLANATION OF THE BRAHMA-SŪTRAS ENTITLED VEDĀNTA-PĀRIJĀTA-SAURABHA, COMPOSED BY THE REVEREND NIMBĀRKA.

An enquiry is to be instituted, at all times, into the Highest Person,—Ramā's Husband, denoted by the term "Brahman", the greatest of all because of His infinite, inconceivable and innate nature, qualities, powers and so on,—by one who has studied the Veda with its six parts[1]; who has been assailed with doubt, arising from texts which teach[2] that the fruits of works are both transitory and eternal[3]; who has, for that very reason, enquired into the science which is concerned with the consideration of religious duties,[4] and has, thereby, gained the knowledge determined therein[5] regarding works, their kinds and their fruits; in whom, as a consequence, there arisen a disregard (for worldly objects), that is the result of a discrimination between the finitude and eternity of the

---

[1] The six parts are:—(a) *S'ikṣā* or the science of proper articulation and pronunciation, comprising the knowledge of letters, accents, quantity, the use of the organs of pronunciation, and phonetics generally, but especially the laws of euphony peculiar to the Veda; (b) *Chandaḥs* or treatises on metre; (c) *Vyākaraṇa* or treatises on grammar; (d) *Nirukta* or treatises on the explanation of difficult words; (e) *Jyotiṣa* or treatises on astronomy; and (f) *Kalpa* or treatises on ceremonials. The first and second of these *Vedāṅgas* are said to be intended to secure the correct recitation of the *Veda*, the third and fourth the understanding of it, the fifth and sixth its proper employment at sacrifice. M.W., p. 1016.

[2] *Prakṛṣṭeṇa karoti iti prakaraṇam, tad-vad vākyam.*

[3] I.e. Whose mind is assailed with doubt owing to the contradictory teachings regarding the fruits of works, some texts declaring that the fruits of works are transitory, while others declaring that they are eternal. Cf. V.K., 1.1.1.

[4] I.e. the *Pūrva-mīmāṃsā*.

[5] I.e. the *Pūrva-mīmāṃsā*.

FIRST CHAPTER (Adhyāya)

FIRST QUARTER (Pāda)

Adhikaraṇa 1: The section entitled 'Enquiry'. (Sūtra 1)

SŪTRA 1

"THEN, THEREFORE, AN ENQUIRY INTO BRAHMAN."

THE EXPLANATION OF THE BRAHMA-SŪTRAS ENTITLED VEDĀNTA-PĀRIJĀTA-SAURABHA, COMPOSED BY THE REVEREND NIMBĀRKA.

An enquiry is to be instituted, at all times, into the Highest Person,—Ramā's Husband, denoted by the term "Brahman", the greatest of all because of His infinite, inconceivable and innate nature, qualities, powers and so on,—by one who has studied the Veda with its six parts[1]; who has been assailed with doubt, arising from texts which teach[2] that the fruits of works are both transitory and eternal[3]; who has, for that very reason, enquired into the science which is concerned with the consideration of religious duties,[4] and has, thereby, gained the knowledge determined therein[5] regarding works, their kinds and their fruits; in whom, as a consequence, there arisen a disregard (for worldly objects), that is the result of a discrimination between the finitude and eternity of the

---

[1] The six parts are:—(a) *S'ikṣā* or the science of proper articulation and pronunciation, comprising the knowledge of letters, accents, quantity, the use of the organs of pronunciation, and phonetics generally, but especially the laws of euphony peculiar to the Veda; (b) *Chandaḥs* or treatises on metre; (c) *Vyākaraṇa* or treatises on grammar; (d) *Nirukta* or treatises on the explanation of difficult words; (e) *Jyotiṣa* or treatises on astronomy; and (f) *Kalpa* or treatises on ceremonials. The first and second of these *Vedāṅgas* are said to be intended to secure the correct recitation of the *Veda*, the third and fourth the understanding of it, the fifth and sixth its proper employment at sacrifice. M.W., p. 1016.

[2] *Prakṛṣṭeṇa karoti iti prakaraṇam, tad-vad vākyam.*

[3] I.e. Whose mind is assailed with doubt owing to the contradictory teachings regarding the fruits of works, some texts declaring that the fruits of works are transitory, while others declaring that they are eternal. Cf. V.K., 1.1.1.

[4] I.e. the *Pūrva-mīmāṃsā*.

[5] I.e. the *Pūrva-mīmāṃsā*.

FIRST CHAPTER (Adhyāya)

FIRST QUARTER (Pāda)

Adhikaraṇa 1: The section entitled 'Enquiry'. (Sūtra 1)

SŪTRA 1

"THEN, THEREFORE, AN ENQUIRY INTO BRAHMAN."

THE EXPLANATION OF THE BRAHMA-SŪTRAS ENTITLED VEDĀNTA-PĀRIJĀTA-SAURABHA, COMPOSED BY THE REVEREND NIMBĀRKA.

An enquiry is to be instituted, at all times, into the Highest Person,—Ramā's Husband, denoted by the term "Brahman", the greatest of all because of His infinite, inconceivable and innate nature, qualities, powers and so on,—by one who has studied the Veda with its six parts[1]; who has been assailed with doubt, arising from texts which teach[2] that the fruits of works are both transitory and eternal[3]; who has, for that very reason, enquired into the science which is concerned with the consideration of religious duties,[4] and has, thereby, gained the knowledge determined therein[5] regarding works, their kinds and their fruits; in whom, as a consequence, there arisen a disregard (for worldly objects), that is the result of a discrimination between the finitude and eternity of the

---

[1] The six parts are:—(*a*) *S'ikṣā* or the science of proper articulation and pronunciation, comprising the knowledge of letters, accents, quantity, the use of the organs of pronunciation, and phonetics generally, but especially the laws of euphony peculiar to the Veda; (*b*) *Chandaḥs* or treatises on metre; (*c*) *Vyākaraṇa* or treatises on grammar; (*d*) *Nirukta* or treatises on the explanation of difficult words; (*e*) *Jyotiṣa* or treatises on astronomy; and (*f*) *Kalpa* or treatises on ceremonials. The first and second of these *Vedāṅgas* are said to be intended to secure the correct recitation of the *Veda*, the third and fourth the understanding of it, the fifth and sixth its proper employment at sacrifice. M.W., p. 1016.

[2] *Prakṛṣṭeṇa karoti iti prakaraṇam, tad-vad vākyam.*

[3] I.e. Whose mind is assailed with doubt owing to the contradictory teachings regarding the fruits of works, some texts declaring that the fruits of works are transitory, while others declaring that they are eternal. Cf. V.K., 1.1.1.

[4] I.e. the *Pūrva-mīmāṃsā*.

[5] I.e. the *Pūrva-mīmāṃsā*.

FIRST CHAPTER (Adhyāya)

FIRST QUARTER (Pāda)

Adhikaraṇa 1: The section entitled 'Enquiry'. (Sūtra 1)

SŪTRA 1

"THEN, THEREFORE, AN ENQUIRY INTO BRAHMAN."

THE EXPLANATION OF THE BRAHMA-SŪTRAS ENTITLED VEDĀNTA-PĀRIJĀTA-SAURABHA, COMPOSED BY THE REVEREND NIMBĀRKA.

An enquiry is to be instituted, at all times, into the Highest Person,—Ramā's Husband, denoted by the term "Brahman", the greatest of all because of His infinite, inconceivable and innate nature, qualities, powers and so on,—by one who has studied the Veda with its six parts[1]; who has been assailed with doubt, arising from texts which teach[2] that the fruits of works are both transitory and eternal[3]; who has, for that very reason, enquired into the science which is concerned with the consideration of religious duties,[4] and has, thereby, gained the knowledge determined therein[5] regarding works, their kinds and their fruits; in whom, as a consequence, there arisen a disregard (for worldly objects), that is the result of a discrimination between the finitude and eternity of the

---

[1] The six parts are:—(a) *S'ikṣā* or the science of proper articulation and pronunciation, comprising the knowledge of letters, accents, quantity, the use of the organs of pronunciation, and phonetics generally, but especially the laws of euphony peculiar to the Veda; (b) *Chandaḥs* or treatises on metre; (c) *Vyākaraṇa* or treatises on grammar; (d) *Nirukta* or treatises on the explanation of difficult words; (e) *Jyotiṣa* or treatises on astronomy; and (f) *Kalpa* or treatises on ceremonials. The first and second of these *Vedāṅgas* are said to be intended to secure the correct recitation of the *Veda*, the third and fourth the understanding of it, the fifth and sixth its proper employment at sacrifice. M.W., p. 1016.

[2] *Prakṛṣṭeṇa karoti iti prakaraṇam, tad-vad vākyam.*

[3] I.e. Whose mind is assailed with doubt owing to the contradictory teachings regarding the fruits of works, some texts declaring that the fruits of works are transitory, while others declaring that they are eternal. Cf. V.K., 1.1.1.

[4] I.e. the *Pūrva-mīmāṃsā*.

[5] I.e. the *Pūrva-mīmāṃsā*.

FIRST CHAPTER (Adhyāya)

FIRST QUARTER (Pāda)

Adhikaraṇa 1: The section entitled 'Enquiry'. (Sūtra 1)

SŪTRA 1

"THEN, THEREFORE, AN ENQUIRY INTO BRAHMAN."

THE EXPLANATION OF THE BRAHMA-SŪTRAS ENTITLED VEDĀNTA-PĀRIJĀTA-SAURABHA, COMPOSED BY THE REVEREND NIMBĀRKA.

An enquiry is to be instituted, at all times, into the Highest Person,—Ramā's Husband, denoted by the term "Brahman", the greatest of all because of His infinite, inconceivable and innate nature, qualities, powers and so on,—by one who has studied the Veda with its six parts[1]; who has been assailed with doubt, arising from texts which teach[2] that the fruits of works are both transitory and eternal[3]; who has, for that very reason, enquired into the science which is concerned with the consideration of religious duties,[4] and has, thereby, gained the knowledge determined therein[5] regarding works, their kinds and their fruits; in whom, as a consequence, there arisen a disregard (for worldly objects), that is the result of a discrimination between the finitude and eternity of the

---

[1] The six parts are:—(*a*) *S'ikṣā* or the science of proper articulation and pronunciation, comprising the knowledge of letters, accents, quantity, the use of the organs of pronunciation, and phonetics generally, but especially the laws of euphony peculiar to the Veda; (*b*) *Chandaḥs* or treatises on metre; (*c*) *Vyākaraṇa* or treatises on grammar; (*d*) *Nirukta* or treatises on the explanation of difficult words; (*e*) *Jyotiṣa* or treatises on astronomy; and (*f*) *Kalpa* or treatises on ceremonials. The first and second of these *Vedāṅgas* are said to be intended to secure the correct recitation of the *Veda*, the third and fourth the understanding of it, the fifth and sixth its proper employment at sacrifice. M.W., p. 1016.

[2] *Prakṛṣṭeṇa karoti iti prakaraṇam, tad-vad vākyam.*

[3] I.e. Whose mind is assailed with doubt owing to the contradictory teachings regarding the fruits of works, some texts declaring that the fruits of works are transitory, while others declaring that they are eternal. Cf. V.K., 1.1.1.

[4] I.e. the *Pūrva-mīmāṃsā*.

[5] I.e. the *Pūrva-mīmāṃsā*.

FIRST CHAPTER (Adhyāya)

FIRST QUARTER (Pāda)

Adhikaraṇa 1: The section entitled 'Enquiry'. (Sūtra 1)

SŪTRA 1

"THEN, THEREFORE, AN ENQUIRY INTO BRAHMAN."

THE EXPLANATION OF THE BRAHMA-SŪTRAS ENTITLED VEDĀNTA-PĀRIJĀTA-SAURABHA, COMPOSED BY THE REVEREND NIMBĀRKA.

An enquiry is to be instituted, at all times, into the Highest Person,—Ramā's Husband, denoted by the term "Brahman", the greatest of all because of His infinite, inconceivable and innate nature, qualities, powers and so on,—by one who has studied the Veda with its six parts[1]; who has been assailed with doubt, arising from texts which teach[2] that the fruits of works are both transitory and eternal[3]; who has, for that very reason, enquired into the science which is concerned with the consideration of religious duties,[4] and has, thereby, gained the knowledge determined therein[5] regarding works, their kinds and their fruits; in whom, as a consequence, there arisen a disregard (for worldly objects), that is the result of a discrimination between the finitude and eternity of the

---

[1] The six parts are:—(a) *S'ikṣā* or the science of proper articulation and pronunciation, comprising the knowledge of letters, accents, quantity, the use of the organs of pronunciation, and phonetics generally, but especially the laws of euphony peculiar to the Veda; (b) *Chandaḥs* or treatises on metre; (c) *Vyākaraṇa* or treatises on grammar; (d) *Nirukta* or treatises on the explanation of difficult words; (e) *Jyotiṣa* or treatises on astronomy; and (f) *Kalpa* or treatises on ceremonials. The first and second of these *Vedāṅgas* are said to be intended to secure the correct recitation of the *Veda*, the third and fourth the understanding of it, the fifth and sixth its proper employment at sacrifice. M.W., p. 1016.

[2] *Prakṛṣṭeṇa karoti iti prakaraṇam, tad-vad vākyam.*

[3] I.e. Whose mind is assailed with doubt owing to the contradictory teachings regarding the fruits of works, some texts declaring that the fruits of works are transitory, while others declaring that they are eternal. Cf. V.K., 1.1.1.

[4] I.e. the *Pūrva-mīmāṃsā*.

[5] I.e. the *Pūrva-mīmāṃsā*.

FIRST CHAPTER (Adhyāya)

FIRST QUARTER (Pāda)

Adhikaraṇa 1: The section entitled 'Enquiry'. (Sūtra 1)

SŪTRA 1

"THEN, THEREFORE, AN ENQUIRY INTO BRAHMAN."

THE EXPLANATION OF THE BRAHMA-SŪTRAS ENTITLED VEDĀNTA-PĀRIJĀTA-SAURABHA, COMPOSED BY THE REVEREND NIMBĀRKA.

An enquiry is to be instituted, at all times, into the Highest Person,—Ramā's Husband, denoted by the term "Brahman", the greatest of all because of His infinite, inconceivable and innate nature, qualities, powers and so on,—by one who has studied the Veda with its six parts[1]; who has been assailed with doubt, arising from texts which teach[2] that the fruits of works are both transitory and eternal[3]; who has, for that very reason, enquired into the science which is concerned with the consideration of religious duties,[4] and has, thereby, gained the knowledge determined therein[5] regarding works, their kinds and their fruits; in whom, as a consequence, there arisen a disregard (for worldly objects), that is the result of a discrimination between the finitude and eternity of the

---

[1] The six parts are:—(a) *S'ikṣā* or the science of proper articulation and pronunciation, comprising the knowledge of letters, accents, quantity, the use of the organs of pronunciation, and phonetics generally, but especially the laws of euphony peculiar to the Veda; (b) *Chandaḥs* or treatises on metre; (c) *Vyākaraṇa* or treatises on grammar; (d) *Nirukta* or treatises on the explanation of difficult words; (e) *Jyotiṣa* or treatises on astronomy; and (f) *Kalpa* or treatises on ceremonials. The first and second of these *Vedāṅgas* are said to be intended to secure the correct recitation of the *Veda*, the third and fourth the understanding of it, the fifth and sixth its proper employment at sacrifice. M.W., p. 1016.

[2] *Prakṛṣṭeṇa karoti iti prakaraṇam, tad-vad vākyam.*

[3] I.e. Whose mind is assailed with doubt owing to the contradictory teachings regarding the fruits of works, some texts declaring that the fruits of works are transitory, while others declaring that they are eternal. Cf. V.K., 1.1.1.

[4] I.e. the *Pūrva-mīmāṃsā*.

[5] I.e. the *Pūrva-mīmāṃsā*.

FIRST CHAPTER (Adhyāya)

FIRST QUARTER (Pāda)

Adhikaraṇa 1: The section entitled 'Enquiry'. (Sūtra 1)

SŪTRA 1

"THEN, THEREFORE, AN ENQUIRY INTO BRAHMAN."

THE EXPLANATION OF THE BRAHMA-SŪTRAS ENTITLED VEDĀNTA-PĀRIJĀTA-SAURABHA, COMPOSED BY THE REVEREND NIMBĀRKA.

An enquiry is to be instituted, at all times, into the Highest Person,—Ramā's Husband, denoted by the term "Brahman", the greatest of all because of His infinite, inconceivable and innate nature, qualities, powers and so on,—by one who has studied the Veda with its six parts[1]; who has been assailed with doubt, arising from texts which teach[2] that the fruits of works are both transitory and eternal[3]; who has, for that very reason, enquired into the science which is concerned with the consideration of religious duties,[4] and has, thereby, gained the knowledge determined therein[5] regarding works, their kinds and their fruits; in whom, as a consequence, there arisen a disregard (for worldly objects), that is the result of a discrimination between the finitude and eternity of the

---

[1] The six parts are:—(a) *Śikṣā* or the science of proper articulation and pronunciation, comprising the knowledge of letters, accents, quantity, the use of the organs of pronunciation, and phonetics generally, but especially the laws of euphony peculiar to the Veda; (b) *Chandaḥs* or treatises on metre; (c) *Vyākaraṇa* or treatises on grammar; (d) *Nirukta* or treatises on the explanation of difficult words; (e) *Jyotiṣa* or treatises on astronomy; and (f) *Kalpa* or treatises on ceremonials. The first and second of these *Vedāṅgas* are said to be intended to secure the correct recitation of the *Veda*, the third and fourth the understanding of it, the fifth and sixth its proper employment at sacrifice. M.W., p. 1016.

[2] *Prakṛṣṭeṇa karoti iti prakaraṇam, tad-vad vākyam.*

[3] I.e. Whose mind is assailed with doubt owing to the contradictory teachings regarding the fruits of works, some texts declaring that the fruits of works are transitory, while others declaring that they are eternal. Cf. V.K., 1.1.1.

[4] I.e. the *Pūrva-mīmāṃsā*.

[5] I.e. the *Pūrva-mīmāṃsā*.

FIRST CHAPTER (Adhyāya)

FIRST QUARTER (Pāda)

Adhikaraṇa 1: The section entitled 'Enquiry'. (Sūtra 1)

SŪTRA 1

"THEN, THEREFORE, AN ENQUIRY INTO BRAHMAN."

THE EXPLANATION OF THE BRAHMA-SŪTRAS ENTITLED VEDĀNTA-PĀRIJĀTA-SAURABHA, COMPOSED BY THE REVEREND NIMBĀRKA.

An enquiry is to be instituted, at all times, into the Highest Person,—Ramā's Husband, denoted by the term "Brahman", the greatest of all because of His infinite, inconceivable and innate nature, qualities, powers and so on,—by one who has studied the Veda with its six parts[1]; who has been assailed with doubt, arising from texts which teach[2] that the fruits of works are both transitory and eternal[3]; who has, for that very reason, enquired into the science which is concerned with the consideration of religious duties,[4] and has, thereby, gained the knowledge determined therein[5] regarding works, their kinds and their fruits; in whom, as a consequence, there arisen a disregard (for worldly objects), that is the result of a discrimination between the finitude and eternity of the

---

[1] The six parts are:—(*a*) *S'ikṣā* or the science of proper articulation and pronunciation, comprising the knowledge of letters, accents, quantity, the use of the organs of pronunciation, and phonetics generally, but especially the laws of euphony peculiar to the Veda; (*b*) *Chandaḥs* or treatises on metre; (*c*) *Vyākaraṇa* or treatises on grammar; (*d*) *Nirukta* or treatises on the explanation of difficult words; (*e*) *Jyotiṣa* or treatises on astronomy; and (*f*) *Kalpa* or treatises on ceremonials. The first and second of these *Vedāṅgas* are said to be intended to secure the correct recitation of the *Veda*, the third and fourth the understanding of it, the fifth and sixth its proper employment at sacrifice. M.W., p. 1016.

[2] *Prakṛṣṭeṇa karoti iti prakaraṇam, tad-vad vākyam.*

[3] I.e. Whose mind is assailed with doubt owing to the contradictory teachings regarding the fruits of works, some texts declaring that the fruits of works are transitory, while others declaring that they are eternal. Cf. V.K., 1.1.1.

[4] I.e. the *Pūrva-mīmāṃsā*.

[5] I.e. the *Pūrva-mīmāṃsā*.

FIRST CHAPTER (Adhyāya)

FIRST QUARTER (Pāda)

Adhikaraṇa 1: The section entitled 'Enquiry'. (Sūtra 1)

SŪTRA 1

"THEN, THEREFORE, AN ENQUIRY INTO BRAHMAN."

THE EXPLANATION OF THE BRAHMA-SŪTRAS ENTITLED VEDĀNTA-PĀRIJĀTA-SAURABHA, COMPOSED BY THE REVEREND NIMBĀRKA.

An enquiry is to be instituted, at all times, into the Highest Person,—Ramā's Husband, denoted by the term "Brahman", the greatest of all because of His infinite, inconceivable and innate nature, qualities, powers and so on,—by one who has studied the Veda with its six parts[1]; who has been assailed with doubt, arising from texts which teach[2] that the fruits of works are both transitory and eternal[3]; who has, for that very reason, enquired into the science which is concerned with the consideration of religious duties,[4] and has, thereby, gained the knowledge determined therein[5] regarding works, their kinds and their fruits; in whom, as a consequence, there arisen a disregard (for worldly objects), that is the result of a discrimination between the finitude and eternity of the

---

[1] The six parts are:—(a) *Śikṣā* or the science of proper articulation and pronunciation, comprising the knowledge of letters, accents, quantity, the use of the organs of pronunciation, and phonetics generally, but especially the laws of euphony peculiar to the Veda; (b) *Chandaḥs* or treatises on metre; (c) *Vyākaraṇa* or treatises on grammar; (d) *Nirukta* or treatises on the explanation of difficult words; (e) *Jyotiṣa* or treatises on astronomy; and (f) *Kalpa* or treatises on ceremonials. The first and second of these *Vedāṅgas* are said to be intended to secure the correct recitation of the *Veda*, the third and fourth the understanding of it, the fifth and sixth its proper employment at sacrifice. M.W., p. 1016.

[2] *Prakṛṣṭeṇa karoti iti prakaraṇam, tad-vad vākyam.*

[3] I.e. Whose mind is assailed with doubt owing to the contradictory teachings regarding the fruits of works, some texts declaring that the fruits of works are transitory, while others declaring that they are eternal. Cf. V.K., 1.1.1.

[4] I.e. the *Pūrva-mīmāṃsā*.

[5] I.e. the *Pūrva-mīmāṃsā*.

FIRST CHAPTER (Adhyāya)

FIRST QUARTER (Pāda)

Adhikaraṇa 1: The section entitled 'Enquiry'. (Sūtra 1)

SŪTRA 1

"THEN, THEREFORE, AN ENQUIRY INTO BRAHMAN."

THE EXPLANATION OF THE BRAHMA-SŪTRAS ENTITLED VEDĀNTA-PĀRIJĀTA-SAURABHA, COMPOSED BY THE REVEREND NIMBĀRKA.

An enquiry is to be instituted, at all times, into the Highest Person,—Ramā's Husband, denoted by the term "Brahman", the greatest of all because of His infinite, inconceivable and innate nature, qualities, powers and so on,—by one who has studied the Veda with its six parts[1]; who has been assailed with doubt, arising from texts which teach[2] that the fruits of works are both transitory and eternal[3]; who has, for that very reason, enquired into the science which is concerned with the consideration of religious duties,[4] and has, thereby, gained the knowledge determined therein[5] regarding works, their kinds and their fruits; in whom, as a consequence, there arisen a disregard (for worldly objects), that is the result of a discrimination between the finitude and eternity of the

---

[1] The six parts are:—(a) *S'ikṣā* or the science of proper articulation and pronunciation, comprising the knowledge of letters, accents, quantity, the use of the organs of pronunciation, and phonetics generally, but especially the laws of euphony peculiar to the Veda; (b) *Chandaḥs* or treatises on metre; (c) *Vyākaraṇa* or treatises on grammar; (d) *Nirukta* or treatises on the explanation of difficult words; (e) *Jyotiṣa* or treatises on astronomy; and (f) *Kalpa* or treatises on ceremonials. The first and second of these *Vedāṅgas* are said to be intended to secure the correct recitation of the *Veda*, the third and fourth the understanding of it, the fifth and sixth its proper employment at sacrifice. M.W., p. 1016.

[2] *Prakṛṣṭeṇa karoti iti prakaraṇam, tad-vad vākyam.*

[3] I.e. Whose mind is assailed with doubt owing to the contradictory teachings regarding the fruits of works, some texts declaring that the fruits of works are transitory, while others declaring that they are eternal. Cf. V.K., 1.1.1.

[4] I.e. the *Pūrva-mīmāṃsā*.

[5] I.e. the *Pūrva-mīmāṃsā*.

FIRST CHAPTER (Adhyāya)

FIRST QUARTER (Pāda)

Adhikaraṇa 1: The section entitled 'Enquiry'. (Sūtra 1)

SŪTRA 1

"THEN, THEREFORE, AN ENQUIRY INTO BRAHMAN."

THE EXPLANATION OF THE BRAHMA-SŪTRAS ENTITLED VEDĀNTA-PĀRIJĀTA-SAURABHA, COMPOSED BY THE REVEREND NIMBĀRKA.

An enquiry is to be instituted, at all times, into the Highest Person,—Ramā's Husband, denoted by the term "Brahman", the greatest of all because of His infinite, inconceivable and innate nature, qualities, powers and so on,—by one who has studied the Veda with its six parts[1]; who has been assailed with doubt, arising from texts which teach[2] that the fruits of works are both transitory and eternal[3]; who has, for that very reason, enquired into the science which is concerned with the consideration of religious duties,[4] and has, thereby, gained the knowledge determined therein[5] regarding works, their kinds and their fruits; in whom, as a consequence, there arisen a disregard (for worldly objects), that is the result of a discrimination between the finitude and eternity of the

---

[1] The six parts are:—(a) *S'ikṣā* or the science of proper articulation and pronunciation, comprising the knowledge of letters, accents, quantity, the use of the organs of pronunciation, and phonetics generally, but especially the laws of euphony peculiar to the Veda; (b) *Chandaḥs* or treatises on metre; (c) *Vyākaraṇa* or treatises on grammar; (d) *Nirukta* or treatises on the explanation of difficult words; (e) *Jyotiṣa* or treatises on astronomy; and (f) *Kalpa* or treatises on ceremonials. The first and second of these *Vedāṅgas* are said to be intended to secure the correct recitation of the *Veda*, the third and fourth the understanding of it, the fifth and sixth its proper employment at sacrifice. M.W., p. 1016.

[2] *Prakṛṣṭeṇa karoti iti prakaraṇam, tad-vad vākyam.*

[3] I.e. Whose mind is assailed with doubt owing to the contradictory teachings regarding the fruits of works, some texts declaring that the fruits of works are transitory, while others declaring that they are eternal. Cf. V.K., 1.1.1.

[4] I.e. the *Pūrva-mīmāṃsā*.

[5] I.e. the *Pūrva-mīmāṃsā*.

FIRST CHAPTER (Adhyāya)

FIRST QUARTER (Pāda)

Adhikaraṇa 1: The section entitled 'Enquiry'. (Sūtra 1)

SŪTRA 1

"THEN, THEREFORE, AN ENQUIRY INTO BRAHMAN."

THE EXPLANATION OF THE BRAHMA-SŪTRAS ENTITLED VEDĀNTA-PĀRIJĀTA-SAURABHA, COMPOSED BY THE REVEREND NIMBĀRKA.

An enquiry is to be instituted, at all times, into the Highest Person,—Ramā's Husband, denoted by the term "Brahman", the greatest of all because of His infinite, inconceivable and innate nature, qualities, powers and so on,—by one who has studied the Veda with its six parts[1]; who has been assailed with doubt, arising from texts which teach[2] that the fruits of works are both transitory and eternal[3]; who has, for that very reason, enquired into the science which is concerned with the consideration of religious duties,[4] and has, thereby, gained the knowledge determined therein[5] regarding works, their kinds and their fruits; in whom, as a consequence, there arisen a disregard (for worldly objects), that is the result of a discrimination between the finitude and eternity of the

---

[1] The six parts are:—(a) *S'ikṣā* or the science of proper articulation and pronunciation, comprising the knowledge of letters, accents, quantity, the use of the organs of pronunciation, and phonetics generally, but especially the laws of euphony peculiar to the Veda; (b) *Chandaḥs* or treatises on metre; (c) *Vyākaraṇa* or treatises on grammar; (d) *Nirukta* or treatises on the explanation of difficult words; (e) *Jyotiṣa* or treatises on astronomy; and (f) *Kalpa* or treatises on ceremonials. The first and second of these *Vedāṅgas* are said to be intended to secure the correct recitation of the *Veda*, the third and fourth the understanding of it, the fifth and sixth its proper employment at sacrifice. M.W., p. 1016.

[2] *Prakṛṣṭeṇa karoti iti prakaraṇam, tad-vad vākyam.*

[3] I.e. Whose mind is assailed with doubt owing to the contradictory teachings regarding the fruits of works, some texts declaring that the fruits of works are transitory, while others declaring that they are eternal. Cf. V.K., 1.1.1.

[4] I.e. the *Pūrva-mīmāṃsā*.

[5] I.e. the *Pūrva-mīmāṃsā*.

FIRST CHAPTER (Adhyāya)

FIRST QUARTER (Pāda)

Adhikaraṇa 1: The section entitled 'Enquiry'. (Sūtra 1)

SŪTRA 1

"THEN, THEREFORE, AN ENQUIRY INTO BRAHMAN."

THE EXPLANATION OF THE BRAHMA-SŪTRAS ENTITLED VEDĀNTA-PĀRIJĀTA-SAURABHA, COMPOSED BY THE REVEREND NIMBĀRKA.

An enquiry is to be instituted, at all times, into the Highest Person,—Ramā's Husband, denoted by the term "Brahman", the greatest of all because of His infinite, inconceivable and innate nature, qualities, powers and so on,—by one who has studied the Veda with its six parts[1]; who has been assailed with doubt, arising from texts which teach[2] that the fruits of works are both transitory and eternal[3]; who has, for that very reason, enquired into the science which is concerned with the consideration of religious duties,[4] and has, thereby, gained the knowledge determined therein[5] regarding works, their kinds and their fruits; in whom, as a consequence, there arisen a disregard (for worldly objects), that is the result of a discrimination between the finitude and eternity of the

---

[1] The six parts are:—(a) *S'ikṣā* or the science of proper articulation and pronunciation, comprising the knowledge of letters, accents, quantity, the use of the organs of pronunciation, and phonetics generally, but especially the laws of euphony peculiar to the Veda; (b) *Chandaḥs* or treatises on metre; (c) *Vyākaraṇa* or treatises on grammar; (d) *Nirukta* or treatises on the explanation of difficult words; (e) *Jyotiṣa* or treatises on astronomy; and (f) *Kalpa* or treatises on ceremonials. The first and second of these *Vedāṅgas* are said to be intended to secure the correct recitation of the *Veda*, the third and fourth the understanding of it, the fifth and sixth its proper employment at sacrifice. M.W., p. 1016.

[2] *Prakṛṣṭeṇa karoti iti prakaraṇam, tad-vad vākyam.*

[3] I.e. Whose mind is assailed with doubt owing to the contradictory teachings regarding the fruits of works, some texts declaring that the fruits of works are transitory, while others declaring that they are eternal. Cf. V.K., 1.1.1.

[4] I.e. the *Pūrva-mīmāṃsā*.

[5] I.e. the *Pūrva-mīmāṃsā*.

FIRST CHAPTER (Adhyāya)

FIRST QUARTER (Pāda)

Adhikaraṇa 1: The section entitled 'Enquiry'. (Sūtra 1)

SŪTRA 1

"THEN, THEREFORE, AN ENQUIRY INTO BRAHMAN."

THE EXPLANATION OF THE BRAHMA-SŪTRAS ENTITLED VEDĀNTA-PĀRIJĀTA-SAURABHA, COMPOSED BY THE REVEREND NIMBĀRKA.

An enquiry is to be instituted, at all times, into the Highest Person,—Ramā's Husband, denoted by the term "Brahman", the greatest of all because of His infinite, inconceivable and innate nature, qualities, powers and so on,—by one who has studied the Veda with its six parts[1]; who has been assailed with doubt, arising from texts which teach[2] that the fruits of works are both transitory and eternal[3]; who has, for that very reason, enquired into the science which is concerned with the consideration of religious duties,[4] and has, thereby, gained the knowledge determined therein[5] regarding works, their kinds and their fruits; in whom, as a consequence, there arisen a disregard (for worldly objects), that is the result of a discrimination between the finitude and eternity of the

---

[1] The six parts are:—(*a*) *S'ikṣā* or the science of proper articulation and pronunciation, comprising the knowledge of letters, accents, quantity, the use of the organs of pronunciation, and phonetics generally, but especially the laws of euphony peculiar to the Veda; (*b*) *Chandaḥs* or treatises on metre; (*c*) *Vyākaraṇa* or treatises on grammar; (*d*) *Nirukta* or treatises on the explanation of difficult words; (*e*) *Jyotiṣa* or treatises on astronomy; and (*f*) *Kalpa* or treatises on ceremonials. The first and second of these *Vedāṅgas* are said to be intended to secure the correct recitation of the *Veda*, the third and fourth the understanding of it, the fifth and sixth its proper employment at sacrifice. M.W., p. 1016.

[2] *Prakṛṣṭeṇa karoti iti prakaraṇam, tad-vad vākyam.*

[3] I.e. Whose mind is assailed with doubt owing to the contradictory teachings regarding the fruits of works, some texts declaring that the fruits of works are transitory, while others declaring that they are eternal. Cf. V.K., 1.1.1.

[4] I.e. the *Pūrva-mīmāṃsā*.

[5] I.e. the *Pūrva-mīmāṃsā*.

FIRST CHAPTER (Adhyāya)

FIRST QUARTER (Pāda)

Adhikaraṇa 1: The section entitled 'Enquiry'. (Sūtra 1)

SŪTRA 1

"THEN, THEREFORE, AN ENQUIRY INTO BRAHMAN."

THE EXPLANATION OF THE BRAHMA-SŪTRAS ENTITLED VEDĀNTA-PĀRIJĀTA-SAURABHA, COMPOSED BY THE REVEREND NIMBĀRKA.

An enquiry is to be instituted, at all times, into the Highest Person,—Ramā's Husband, denoted by the term "Brahman", the greatest of all because of His infinite, inconceivable and innate nature, qualities, powers and so on,—by one who has studied the Veda with its six parts[1]; who has been assailed with doubt, arising from texts which teach[2] that the fruits of works are both transitory and eternal[3]; who has, for that very reason, enquired into the science which is concerned with the consideration of religious duties,[4] and has, thereby, gained the knowledge determined therein[5] regarding works, their kinds and their fruits; in whom, as a consequence, there arisen a disregard (for worldly objects), that is the result of a discrimination between the finitude and eternity of the

---

[1] The six parts are:—(a) *S'ikṣā* or the science of proper articulation and pronunciation, comprising the knowledge of letters, accents, quantity, the use of the organs of pronunciation, and phonetics generally, but especially the laws of euphony peculiar to the Veda; (b) *Chandaḥs* or treatises on metre; (c) *Vyākaraṇa* or treatises on grammar; (d) *Nirukta* or treatises on the explanation of difficult words; (e) *Jyotiṣa* or treatises on astronomy; and (f) *Kalpa* or treatises on ceremonials. The first and second of these *Vedāṅgas* are said to be intended to secure the correct recitation of the *Veda*, the third and fourth the understanding of it, the fifth and sixth its proper employment at sacrifice. M.W., p. 1016.

[2] *Prakṛṣṭeṇa karoti iti prakaraṇam, tad-vad vākyam.*

[3] I.e. Whose mind is assailed with doubt owing to the contradictory teachings regarding the fruits of works, some texts declaring that the fruits of works are transitory, while others declaring that they are eternal. Cf. V.K., 1.1.1.

[4] I.e. the *Pūrva-mīmāṃsā*.

[5] I.e. the *Pūrva-mīmāṃsā*.

FIRST CHAPTER (Adhyāya)

FIRST QUARTER (Pāda)

Adhikaraṇa 1: The section entitled 'Enquiry'. (Sūtra 1)

SŪTRA 1

"THEN, THEREFORE, AN ENQUIRY INTO BRAHMAN."

THE EXPLANATION OF THE BRAHMA-SŪTRAS ENTITLED VEDĀNTA-PĀRIJĀTA-SAURABHA, COMPOSED BY THE REVEREND NIMBĀRKA.

An enquiry is to be instituted, at all times, into the Highest Person,—Ramā's Husband, denoted by the term "Brahman", the greatest of all because of His infinite, inconceivable and innate nature, qualities, powers and so on,—by one who has studied the Veda with its six parts[1]; who has been assailed with doubt, arising from texts which teach[2] that the fruits of works are both transitory and eternal[3]; who has, for that very reason, enquired into the science which is concerned with the consideration of religious duties,[4] and has, thereby, gained the knowledge determined therein[5] regarding works, their kinds and their fruits; in whom, as a consequence, there arisen a disregard (for worldly objects), that is the result of a discrimination between the finitude and eternity of the

---

[1] The six parts are:—(a) *S'ikṣā* or the science of proper articulation and pronunciation, comprising the knowledge of letters, accents, quantity, the use of the organs of pronunciation, and phonetics generally, but especially the laws of euphony peculiar to the Veda; (b) *Chandaḥs* or treatises on metre; (c) *Vyākaraṇa* or treatises on grammar; (d) *Nirukta* or treatises on the explanation of difficult words; (e) *Jyotiṣa* or treatises on astronomy; and (f) *Kalpa* or treatises on ceremonials. The first and second of these *Vedāṅgas* are said to be intended to secure the correct recitation of the *Veda*, the third and fourth the understanding of it, the fifth and sixth its proper employment at sacrifice. M.W., p. 1016.

[2] *Prakṛṣṭeṇa karoti iti prakaraṇam, tad-vad vākyam.*

[3] I.e. Whose mind is assailed with doubt owing to the contradictory teachings regarding the fruits of works, some texts declaring that the fruits of works are transitory, while others declaring that they are eternal. Cf. V.K., 1.1.1.

[4] I.e. the *Pūrva-mīmāṃsā*.

[5] I.e. the *Pūrva-mīmāṃsā*.

FIRST CHAPTER (Adhyāya)

FIRST QUARTER (Pāda)

Adhikaraṇa 1: The section entitled 'Enquiry'. (Sūtra 1)

SŪTRA 1

"THEN, THEREFORE, AN ENQUIRY INTO BRAHMAN."

THE EXPLANATION OF THE BRAHMA-SŪTRAS ENTITLED VEDĀNTA-PĀRIJĀTA-SAURABHA, COMPOSED BY THE REVEREND NIMBĀRKA.

An enquiry is to be instituted, at all times, into the Highest Person,—Ramā's Husband, denoted by the term "Brahman", the greatest of all because of His infinite, inconceivable and innate nature, qualities, powers and so on,—by one who has studied the Veda with its six parts[1]; who has been assailed with doubt, arising from texts which teach[2] that the fruits of works are both transitory and eternal[3]; who has, for that very reason, enquired into the science which is concerned with the consideration of religious duties,[4] and has, thereby, gained the knowledge determined therein[5] regarding works, their kinds and their fruits; in whom, as a consequence, there arisen a disregard (for worldly objects), that is the result of a discrimination between the finitude and eternity of the

---

[1] The six parts are:—(a) *S'ikṣā* or the science of proper articulation and pronunciation, comprising the knowledge of letters, accents, quantity, the use of the organs of pronunciation, and phonetics generally, but especially the laws of euphony peculiar to the Veda; (b) *Chandaḥs* or treatises on metre; (c) *Vyākaraṇa* or treatises on grammar; (d) *Nirukta* or treatises on the explanation of difficult words; (e) *Jyotiṣa* or treatises on astronomy; and (f) *Kalpa* or treatises on ceremonials. The first and second of these *Vedāṅgas* are said to be intended to secure the correct recitation of the *Veda*, the third and fourth the understanding of it, the fifth and sixth its proper employment at sacrifice. M.W., p. 1016.

[2] *Prakṛṣṭeṇa karoti iti prakaraṇam, tad-vad vākyam.*

[3] I.e. Whose mind is assailed with doubt owing to the contradictory teachings regarding the fruits of works, some texts declaring that the fruits of works are transitory, while others declaring that they are eternal. Cf. V.K., 1.1.1.

[4] I.e. the *Pūrva-mīmāṃsā*.

[5] I.e. the *Pūrva-mīmāṃsā*.

FIRST CHAPTER (Adhyāya)

FIRST QUARTER (Pāda)

Adhikaraṇa 1: The section entitled 'Enquiry'. (Sūtra 1)

SŪTRA 1

"THEN, THEREFORE, AN ENQUIRY INTO BRAHMAN."

THE EXPLANATION OF THE BRAHMA-SŪTRAS ENTITLED VEDĀNTA-PĀRIJĀTA-SAURABHA, COMPOSED BY THE REVEREND NIMBĀRKA.

An enquiry is to be instituted, at all times, into the Highest Person,—Ramā's Husband, denoted by the term "Brahman", the greatest of all because of His infinite, inconceivable and innate nature, qualities, powers and so on,—by one who has studied the Veda with its six parts[1]; who has been assailed with doubt, arising from texts which teach[2] that the fruits of works are both transitory and eternal[3]; who has, for that very reason, enquired into the science which is concerned with the consideration of religious duties,[4] and has, thereby, gained the knowledge determined therein[5] regarding works, their kinds and their fruits; in whom, as a consequence, there arisen a disregard (for worldly objects), that is the result of a discrimination between the finitude and eternity of the

[1] The six parts are:—(a) *S'ikṣā* or the science of proper articulation and pronunciation, comprising the knowledge of letters, accents, quantity, the use of the organs of pronunciation, and phonetics generally, but especially the laws of euphony peculiar to the Veda; (b) *Chandaḥs* or treatises on metre; (c) *Vyākaraṇa* or treatises on grammar; (d) *Nirukta* or treatises on the explanation of difficult words; (e) *Jyotiṣa* or treatises on astronomy; and (f) *Kalpa* or treatises on ceremonials. The first and second of these *Vedāṅgas* are said to be intended to secure the correct recitation of the *Veda*, the third and fourth the understanding of it, the fifth and sixth its proper employment at sacrifice. M.W., p. 1016.

[2] *Prakṛṣṭeṇa karoti iti prakaraṇam, tad-vad vākyam.*

[3] I.e. Whose mind is assailed with doubt owing to the contradictory teachings regarding the fruits of works, some texts declaring that the fruits of works are transitory, while others declaring that they are eternal. Cf. V.K., 1.1.1.

[4] I.e. the *Pūrva-mīmāṃsā*.

[5] I.e. the *Pūrva-mīmāṃsā*.

FIRST CHAPTER (Adhyāya)

FIRST QUARTER (Pāda)

Adhikaraṇa 1: The section entitled 'Enquiry'. (Sūtra 1)

SŪTRA 1

"THEN, THEREFORE, AN ENQUIRY INTO BRAHMAN."

THE EXPLANATION OF THE BRAHMA-SŪTRAS ENTITLED VEDĀNTA-PĀRIJĀTA-SAURABHA, COMPOSED BY THE REVEREND NIMBĀRKA.

An enquiry is to be instituted, at all times, into the Highest Person,—Ramā's Husband, denoted by the term "Brahman", the greatest of all because of His infinite, inconceivable and innate nature, qualities, powers and so on,—by one who has studied the Veda with its six parts[1]; who has been assailed with doubt, arising from texts which teach[2] that the fruits of works are both transitory and eternal[3]; who has, for that very reason, enquired into the science which is concerned with the consideration of religious duties,[4] and has, thereby, gained the knowledge determined therein[5] regarding works, their kinds and their fruits; in whom, as a consequence, there arisen a disregard (for worldly objects), that is the result of a discrimination between the finitude and eternity of the

---

[1] The six parts are:—(a) *S'ikṣā* or the science of proper articulation and pronunciation, comprising the knowledge of letters, accents, quantity, the use of the organs of pronunciation, and phonetics generally, but especially the laws of euphony peculiar to the Veda; (b) *Chandaḥs* or treatises on metre; (c) *Vyākaraṇa* or treatises on grammar; (d) *Nirukta* or treatises on the explanation of difficult words; (e) *Jyotiṣa* or treatises on astronomy; and (f) *Kalpa* or treatises on ceremonials. The first and second of these *Vedāṅgas* are said to be intended to secure the correct recitation of the *Veda*, the third and fourth the understanding of it, the fifth and sixth its proper employment at sacrifice. M.W., p. 1016.

[2] *Prakṛṣṭeṇa karoti iti prakaraṇam, tad-vad vākyam.*

[3] I.e. Whose mind is assailed with doubt owing to the contradictory teachings regarding the fruits of works, some texts declaring that the fruits of works are transitory, while others declaring that they are eternal. Cf. V.K., 1.1.1.

[4] I.e. the *Pūrva-mīmāṃsā*.

[5] I.e. the *Pūrva-mīmāṃsā*.

FIRST CHAPTER (Adhyāya)

FIRST QUARTER (Pāda)

Adhikaraṇa 1: The section entitled 'Enquiry'. (Sūtra 1)

SŪTRA 1

"THEN, THEREFORE, AN ENQUIRY INTO BRAHMAN."

THE EXPLANATION OF THE BRAHMA-SŪTRAS ENTITLED VEDĀNTA-PĀRIJĀTA-SAURABHA, COMPOSED BY THE REVEREND NIMBĀRKA.

An enquiry is to be instituted, at all times, into the Highest Person,—Ramā's Husband, denoted by the term "Brahman", the greatest of all because of His infinite, inconceivable and innate nature, qualities, powers and so on,—by one who has studied the Veda with its six parts[1]; who has been assailed with doubt, arising from texts which teach[2] that the fruits of works are both transitory and eternal[3]; who has, for that very reason, enquired into the science which is concerned with the consideration of religious duties,[4] and has, thereby, gained the knowledge determined therein[5] regarding works, their kinds and their fruits; in whom, as a consequence, there arisen a disregard (for worldly objects), that is the result of a discrimination between the finitude and eternity of the

---

[1] The six parts are:—(a) *S'ikṣā* or the science of proper articulation and pronunciation, comprising the knowledge of letters, accents, quantity, the use of the organs of pronunciation, and phonetics generally, but especially the laws of euphony peculiar to the Veda; (b) *Chandaḥs* or treatises on metre; (c) *Vyākaraṇa* or treatises on grammar; (d) *Nirukta* or treatises on the explanation of difficult words; (e) *Jyotiṣa* or treatises on astronomy; and (f) *Kalpa* or treatises on ceremonials. The first and second of these *Vedāṅgas* are said to be intended to secure the correct recitation of the *Veda*, the third and fourth the understanding of it, the fifth and sixth its proper employment at sacrifice. M.W., p. 1016.

[2] *Prakṛṣṭeṇa karoti iti prakaraṇam, tad-vad vākyam.*

[3] I.e. Whose mind is assailed with doubt owing to the contradictory teachings regarding the fruits of works, some texts declaring that the fruits of works are transitory, while others declaring that they are eternal. Cf. V.K., 1.1.1.

[4] I.e. the *Pūrva-mīmāṃsā*.

[5] I.e. the *Pūrva-mīmāṃsā*.

FIRST CHAPTER (Adhyāya)

FIRST QUARTER (Pāda)

Adhikaraṇa 1: The section entitled 'Enquiry'. (Sūtra 1)

SŪTRA 1

"THEN, THEREFORE, AN ENQUIRY INTO BRAHMAN."

THE EXPLANATION OF THE BRAHMA-SŪTRAS ENTITLED VEDĀNTA-PĀRIJĀTA-SAURABHA, COMPOSED BY THE REVEREND NIMBĀRKA.

An enquiry is to be instituted, at all times, into the Highest Person,—Ramā's Husband, denoted by the term "Brahman", the greatest of all because of His infinite, inconceivable and innate nature, qualities, powers and so on,—by one who has studied the Veda with its six parts[1]; who has been assailed with doubt, arising from texts which teach[2] that the fruits of works are both transitory and eternal[3]; who has, for that very reason, enquired into the science which is concerned with the consideration of religious duties,[4] and has, thereby, gained the knowledge determined therein[5] regarding works, their kinds and their fruits; in whom, as a consequence, there arisen a disregard (for worldly objects), that is the result of a discrimination between the finitude and eternity of the

---

[1] The six parts are:—(a) *Śikṣā* or the science of proper articulation and pronunciation, comprising the knowledge of letters, accents, quantity, the use of the organs of pronunciation, and phonetics generally, but especially the laws of euphony peculiar to the Veda; (b) *Chandaḥs* or treatises on metre; (c) *Vyākaraṇa* or treatises on grammar; (d) *Nirukta* or treatises on the explanation of difficult words; (e) *Jyotiṣa* or treatises on astronomy; and (f) *Kalpa* or treatises on ceremonials. The first and second of these *Vedāṅgas* are said to be intended to secure the correct recitation of the *Veda*, the third and fourth the understanding of it, the fifth and sixth its proper employment at sacrifice. M.W., p. 1016.

[2] *Prakṛṣṭeṇa karoti iti prakaraṇam, tad-vad vākyam.*

[3] I.e. Whose mind is assailed with doubt owing to the contradictory teachings regarding the fruits of works, some texts declaring that the fruits of works are transitory, while others declaring that they are eternal. Cf. V.K., 1.1.1.

[4] I.e. the *Pūrva-mīmāṃsā*.

[5] I.e. the *Pūrva-mīmāṃsā*.

FIRST CHAPTER (Adhyāya)

FIRST QUARTER (Pāda)

Adhikaraṇa 1: The section entitled 'Enquiry'. (Sūtra 1)

SŪTRA 1

"THEN, THEREFORE, AN ENQUIRY INTO BRAHMAN."

THE EXPLANATION OF THE BRAHMA-SŪTRAS ENTITLED VEDĀNTA-PĀRIJĀTA-SAURABHA, COMPOSED BY THE REVEREND NIMBĀRKA.

An enquiry is to be instituted, at all times, into the Highest Person,—Ramā's Husband, denoted by the term "Brahman", the greatest of all because of His infinite, inconceivable and innate nature, qualities, powers and so on,—by one who has studied the Veda with its six parts[1]; who has been assailed with doubt, arising from texts which teach[2] that the fruits of works are both transitory and eternal[3]; who has, for that very reason, enquired into the science which is concerned with the consideration of religious duties,[4] and has, thereby, gained the knowledge determined therein[5] regarding works, their kinds and their fruits; in whom, as a consequence, there arisen a disregard (for worldly objects), that is the result of a discrimination between the finitude and eternity of the

---

[1] The six parts are:—(a) *S'ikṣā* or the science of proper articulation and pronunciation, comprising the knowledge of letters, accents, quantity, the use of the organs of pronunciation, and phonetics generally, but especially the laws of euphony peculiar to the Veda; (b) *Chandaḥs* or treatises on metre; (c) *Vyākaraṇa* or treatises on grammar; (d) *Nirukta* or treatises on the explanation of difficult words; (e) *Jyotiṣa* or treatises on astronomy; and (f) *Kalpa* or treatises on ceremonials. The first and second of these *Vedāṅgas* are said to be intended to secure the correct recitation of the *Veda*, the third and fourth the understanding of it, the fifth and sixth its proper employment at sacrifice. M.W., p. 1016.

[2] *Prakṛṣṭeṇa karoti iti prakaraṇam, tad-vad vākyam.*

[3] I.e. Whose mind is assailed with doubt owing to the contradictory teachings regarding the fruits of works, some texts declaring that the fruits of works are transitory, while others declaring that they are eternal. Cf. V.K., 1.1.1.

[4] I.e. the *Pūrva-mīmāṃsā*.

[5] I.e. the *Pūrva-mīmāṃsā*.

FIRST CHAPTER (Adhyāya)

FIRST QUARTER (Pāda)

Adhikaraṇa 1: The section entitled 'Enquiry'. (Sūtra 1)

SŪTRA 1

"THEN, THEREFORE, AN ENQUIRY INTO BRAHMAN."

THE EXPLANATION OF THE BRAHMA-SŪTRAS ENTITLED VEDĀNTA-PĀRIJĀTA-SAURABHA, COMPOSED BY THE REVEREND NIMBĀRKA.

An enquiry is to be instituted, at all times, into the Highest Person,—Ramā's Husband, denoted by the term "Brahman", the greatest of all because of His infinite, inconceivable and innate nature, qualities, powers and so on,—by one who has studied the Veda with its six parts[1]; who has been assailed with doubt, arising from texts which teach[2] that the fruits of works are both transitory and eternal[3]; who has, for that very reason, enquired into the science which is concerned with the consideration of religious duties,[4] and has, thereby, gained the knowledge determined therein[5] regarding works, their kinds and their fruits; in whom, as a consequence, there arisen a disregard (for worldly objects), that is the result of a discrimination between the finitude and eternity of the

---

[1] The six parts are:—(a) *S'ikṣā* or the science of proper articulation and pronunciation, comprising the knowledge of letters, accents, quantity, the use of the organs of pronunciation, and phonetics generally, but especially the laws of euphony peculiar to the Veda; (b) *Chandaḥs* or treatises on metre; (c) *Vyākaraṇa* or treatises on grammar; (d) *Nirukta* or treatises on the explanation of difficult words; (e) *Jyotiṣa* or treatises on astronomy; and (f) *Kalpa* or treatises on ceremonials. The first and second of these *Vedāṅgas* are said to be intended to secure the correct recitation of the *Veda*, the third and fourth the understanding of it, the fifth and sixth its proper employment at sacrifice. M.W., p. 1016.

[2] *Prakṛṣṭeṇa karoti iti prakaraṇam, tad-vad vākyam.*

[3] I.e. Whose mind is assailed with doubt owing to the contradictory teachings regarding the fruits of works, some texts declaring that the fruits of works are transitory, while others declaring that they are eternal. Cf. V.K., 1.1.1.

[4] I.e. the *Pūrva-mīmāṃsā*.

[5] I.e. the *Pūrva-mīmāṃsā*.

FIRST CHAPTER (Adhyāya)

FIRST QUARTER (Pāda)

Adhikaraṇa 1: The section entitled 'Enquiry'. (Sūtra 1)

SŪTRA 1

"THEN, THEREFORE, AN ENQUIRY INTO BRAHMAN."

THE EXPLANATION OF THE BRAHMA-SŪTRAS ENTITLED VEDĀNTA-PĀRIJĀTA-SAURABHA, COMPOSED BY THE REVEREND NIMBĀRKA.

An enquiry is to be instituted, at all times, into the Highest Person,—Ramā's Husband, denoted by the term "Brahman", the greatest of all because of His infinite, inconceivable and innate nature, qualities, powers and so on,—by one who has studied the Veda with its six parts[1]; who has been assailed with doubt, arising from texts which teach[2] that the fruits of works are both transitory and eternal[3]; who has, for that very reason, enquired into the science which is concerned with the consideration of religious duties,[4] and has, thereby, gained the knowledge determined therein[5] regarding works, their kinds and their fruits; in whom, as a consequence, there arisen a disregard (for worldly objects), that is the result of a discrimination between the finitude and eternity of the

---

[1] The six parts are:—(a) *S'ikṣā* or the science of proper articulation and pronunciation, comprising the knowledge of letters, accents, quantity, the use of the organs of pronunciation, and phonetics generally, but especially the laws of euphony peculiar to the Veda; (b) *Chandaḥs* or treatises on metre; (c) *Vyākaraṇa* or treatises on grammar; (d) *Nirukta* or treatises on the explanation of difficult words; (e) *Jyotiṣa* or treatises on astronomy; and (f) *Kalpa* or treatises on ceremonials. The first and second of these *Vedāṅgas* are said to be intended to secure the correct recitation of the *Veda*, the third and fourth the understanding of it, the fifth and sixth its proper employment at sacrifice. M.W., p. 1016.

[2] *Prakṛṣṭeṇa karoti iti prakaraṇam, tad-vad vākyam.*

[3] I.e. Whose mind is assailed with doubt owing to the contradictory teachings regarding the fruits of works, some texts declaring that the fruits of works are transitory, while others declaring that they are eternal. Cf. V.K., 1.1.1.

[4] I.e. the *Pūrva-mīmāṃsā*.

[5] I.e. the *Pūrva-mīmāṃsā*.

FIRST CHAPTER (Adhyāya)

FIRST QUARTER (Pāda)

Adhikaraṇa 1: The section entitled 'Enquiry'. (Sūtra 1)

SŪTRA 1

"THEN, THEREFORE, AN ENQUIRY INTO BRAHMAN."

THE EXPLANATION OF THE BRAHMA-SŪTRAS ENTITLED VEDĀNTA-PĀRIJĀTA-SAURABHA, COMPOSED BY THE REVEREND NIMBĀRKA.

An enquiry is to be instituted, at all times, into the Highest Person,—Ramā's Husband, denoted by the term "Brahman", the greatest of all because of His infinite, inconceivable and innate nature, qualities, powers and so on,—by one who has studied the Veda with its six parts[1]; who has been assailed with doubt, arising from texts which teach[2] that the fruits of works are both transitory and eternal[3]; who has, for that very reason, enquired into the science which is concerned with the consideration of religious duties,[4] and has, thereby, gained the knowledge determined therein[5] regarding works, their kinds and their fruits; in whom, as a consequence, there arisen a disregard (for worldly objects), that is the result of a discrimination between the finitude and eternity of the

---

[1] The six parts are:—(a) *S'ikṣā* or the science of proper articulation and pronunciation, comprising the knowledge of letters, accents, quantity, the use of the organs of pronunciation, and phonetics generally, but especially the laws of euphony peculiar to the Veda; (b) *Chandaḥs* or treatises on metre; (c) *Vyākaraṇa* or treatises on grammar; (d) *Nirukta* or treatises on the explanation of difficult words; (e) *Jyotiṣa* or treatises on astronomy; and (f) *Kalpa* or treatises on ceremonials. The first and second of these *Vedāṅgas* are said to be intended to secure the correct recitation of the *Veda*, the third and fourth the understanding of it, the fifth and sixth its proper employment at sacrifice. M.W., p. 1016.

[2] *Prakṛṣṭeṇa karoti iti prakaraṇam, tad-vad vākyam.*

[3] I.e. Whose mind is assailed with doubt owing to the contradictory teachings regarding the fruits of works, some texts declaring that the fruits of works are transitory, while others declaring that they are eternal. Cf. V.K., 1.1.1.

[4] I.e. the *Pūrva-mīmāṃsā*.

[5] I.e. the *Pūrva-mīmāṃsā*.

FIRST CHAPTER (Adhyāya)

FIRST QUARTER (Pāda)

Adhikaraṇa 1: The section entitled 'Enquiry'. (Sūtra 1)

SŪTRA 1

"THEN, THEREFORE, AN ENQUIRY INTO BRAHMAN."

THE EXPLANATION OF THE BRAHMA-SŪTRAS ENTITLED VEDĀNTA-PĀRIJĀTA-SAURABHA, COMPOSED BY THE REVEREND NIMBĀRKA.

An enquiry is to be instituted, at all times, into the Highest Person,—Ramā's Husband, denoted by the term "Brahman", the greatest of all because of His infinite, inconceivable and innate nature, qualities, powers and so on,—by one who has studied the Veda with its six parts[1]; who has been assailed with doubt, arising from texts which teach[2] that the fruits of works are both transitory and eternal[3]; who has, for that very reason, enquired into the science which is concerned with the consideration of religious duties,[4] and has, thereby, gained the knowledge determined therein[5] regarding works, their kinds and their fruits; in whom, as a consequence, there arisen a disregard (for worldly objects), that is the result of a discrimination between the finitude and eternity of the

---

[1] The six parts are:—(*a*) *S'ikṣā* or the science of proper articulation and pronunciation, comprising the knowledge of letters, accents, quantity, the use of the organs of pronunciation, and phonetics generally, but especially the laws of euphony peculiar to the Veda; (*b*) *Chandaḥs* or treatises on metre; (*c*) *Vyākaraṇa* or treatises on grammar; (*d*) *Nirukta* or treatises on the explanation of difficult words; (*e*) *Jyotiṣa* or treatises on astronomy; and (*f*) *Kalpa* or treatises on ceremonials. The first and second of these *Vedāṅgas* are said to be intended to secure the correct recitation of the *Veda*, the third and fourth the understanding of it, the fifth and sixth its proper employment at sacrifice. M.W., p. 1016.

[2] *Prakṛṣṭeṇa karoti iti prakaraṇam, tad-vad vākyam.*

[3] I.e. Whose mind is assailed with doubt owing to the contradictory teachings regarding the fruits of works, some texts declaring that the fruits of works are transitory, while others declaring that they are eternal. Cf. V.K., 1.1.1.

[4] I.e. the *Pūrva-mīmāṃsā*.

[5] I.e. the *Pūrva-mīmāṃsā*.

FIRST CHAPTER (Adhyāya)

FIRST QUARTER (Pāda)

Adhikaraṇa 1: The section entitled 'Enquiry'. (Sūtra 1)

SŪTRA 1

"THEN, THEREFORE, AN ENQUIRY INTO BRAHMAN."

THE EXPLANATION OF THE BRAHMA-SŪTRAS ENTITLED VEDĀNTA-PĀRIJĀTA-SAURABHA, COMPOSED BY THE REVEREND NIMBĀRKA.

An enquiry is to be instituted, at all times, into the Highest Person,—Ramā's Husband, denoted by the term "Brahman", the greatest of all because of His infinite, inconceivable and innate nature, qualities, powers and so on,—by one who has studied the Veda with its six parts[1]; who has been assailed with doubt, arising from texts which teach[2] that the fruits of works are both transitory and eternal[3]; who has, for that very reason, enquired into the science which is concerned with the consideration of religious duties,[4] and has, thereby, gained the knowledge determined therein[5] regarding works, their kinds and their fruits; in whom, as a consequence, there arisen a disregard (for worldly objects), that is the result of a discrimination between the finitude and eternity of the

---

[1] The six parts are:—(a) *S'ikṣā* or the science of proper articulation and pronunciation, comprising the knowledge of letters, accents, quantity, the use of the organs of pronunciation, and phonetics generally, but especially the laws of euphony peculiar to the Veda; (b) *Chandaḥs* or treatises on metre; (c) *Vyākaraṇa* or treatises on grammar; (d) *Nirukta* or treatises on the explanation of difficult words; (e) *Jyotiṣa* or treatises on astronomy; and (f) *Kalpa* or treatises on ceremonials. The first and second of these *Vedāṅgas* are said to be intended to secure the correct recitation of the *Veda*, the third and fourth the understanding of it, the fifth and sixth its proper employment at sacrifice. M.W., p. 1016.

[2] *Prakṛṣṭena karoti iti prakaraṇam, tad-vad vākyam.*

[3] I.e. Whose mind is assailed with doubt owing to the contradictory teachings regarding the fruits of works, some texts declaring that the fruits of works are transitory, while others declaring that they are eternal. Cf. V.K., 1.1.1.

[4] I.e. the *Pūrva-mīmāṃsā*.

[5] I.e. the *Pūrva-mīmāṃsā*.

FIRST CHAPTER (Adhyāya)

FIRST QUARTER (Pāda)

Adhikaraṇa 1: The section entitled 'Enquiry'. (Sūtra 1)

SŪTRA 1

"THEN, THEREFORE, AN ENQUIRY INTO BRAHMAN."

THE EXPLANATION OF THE BRAHMA-SŪTRAS ENTITLED VEDĀNTA-PĀRIJĀTA-SAURABHA, COMPOSED BY THE REVEREND NIMBĀRKA.

An enquiry is to be instituted, at all times, into the Highest Person,—Ramā's Husband, denoted by the term "Brahman", the greatest of all because of His infinite, inconceivable and innate nature, qualities, powers and so on,—by one who has studied the Veda with its six parts[1]; who has been assailed with doubt, arising from texts which teach[2] that the fruits of works are both transitory and eternal[3]; who has, for that very reason, enquired into the science which is concerned with the consideration of religious duties,[4] and has, thereby, gained the knowledge determined therein[5] regarding works, their kinds and their fruits; in whom, as a consequence, there arisen a disregard (for worldly objects), that is the result of a discrimination between the finitude and eternity of the

---

[1] The six parts are:—(a) *S'ikṣā* or the science of proper articulation and pronunciation, comprising the knowledge of letters, accents, quantity, the use of the organs of pronunciation, and phonetics generally, but especially the laws of euphony peculiar to the Veda; (b) *Chandaḥs* or treatises on metre; (c) *Vyākaraṇa* or treatises on grammar; (d) *Nirukta* or treatises on the explanation of difficult words; (e) *Jyotiṣa* or treatises on astronomy; and (f) *Kalpa* or treatises on ceremonials. The first and second of these *Vedāṅgas* are said to be intended to secure the correct recitation of the *Veda*, the third and fourth the understanding of it, the fifth and sixth its proper employment at sacrifice. M.W., p. 1016.

[2] *Prakṛṣṭeṇa karoti iti prakaraṇam, tad-vad vākyam.*

[3] I.e. Whose mind is assailed with doubt owing to the contradictory teachings regarding the fruits of works, some texts declaring that the fruits of works are transitory, while others declaring that they are eternal. Cf. V.K., 1.1.1.

[4] I.e. the *Pūrva-mīmāṃsā*.

[5] I.e. the *Pūrva-mīmāṃsā*.

FIRST CHAPTER (Adhyāya)

FIRST QUARTER (Pāda)

Adhikaraṇa 1: The section entitled 'Enquiry'. (Sūtra 1)

SŪTRA 1

"THEN, THEREFORE, AN ENQUIRY INTO BRAHMAN."

THE EXPLANATION OF THE BRAHMA-SŪTRAS ENTITLED VEDĀNTA-PĀRIJĀTA-SAURABHA, COMPOSED BY THE REVEREND NIMBĀRKA.

An enquiry is to be instituted, at all times, into the Highest Person,—Ramā's Husband, denoted by the term "Brahman", the greatest of all because of His infinite, inconceivable and innate nature, qualities, powers and so on,—by one who has studied the Veda with its six parts[1]; who has been assailed with doubt, arising from texts which teach[2] that the fruits of works are both transitory and eternal[3]; who has, for that very reason, enquired into the science which is concerned with the consideration of religious duties,[4] and has, thereby, gained the knowledge determined therein[5] regarding works, their kinds and their fruits; in whom, as a consequence, there arisen a disregard (for worldly objects), that is the result of a discrimination between the finitude and eternity of the

---

[1] The six parts are:—(a) *S'ikṣā* or the science of proper articulation and pronunciation, comprising the knowledge of letters, accents, quantity, the use of the organs of pronunciation, and phonetics generally, but especially the laws of euphony peculiar to the Veda; (b) *Chandaḥs* or treatises on metre; (c) *Vyākaraṇa* or treatises on grammar; (d) *Nirukta* or treatises on the explanation of difficult words; (e) *Jyotiṣa* or treatises on astronomy; and (f) *Kalpa* or treatises on ceremonials. The first and second of these *Vedāṅgas* are said to be intended to secure the correct recitation of the *Veda*, the third and fourth the understanding of it, the fifth and sixth its proper employment at sacrifice. M.W., p. 1016.

[2] *Prakṛṣṭeṇa karoti iti prakaraṇam, tad-vad vākyam.*

[3] I.e. Whose mind is assailed with doubt owing to the contradictory teachings regarding the fruits of works, some texts declaring that the fruits of works are transitory, while others declaring that they are eternal. Cf. V.K., 1.1.1.

[4] I.e. the *Pūrva-mīmāṃsā*.

[5] I.e. the *Pūrva-mīmāṃsā*.

FIRST CHAPTER (Adhyāya)

FIRST QUARTER (Pāda)

Adhikaraṇa 1: The section entitled 'Enquiry'. (Sūtra 1)

SŪTRA 1

"THEN, THEREFORE, AN ENQUIRY INTO BRAHMAN."

THE EXPLANATION OF THE BRAHMA-SŪTRAS ENTITLED VEDĀNTA-PĀRIJĀTA-SAURABHA, COMPOSED BY THE REVEREND NIMBĀRKA.

An enquiry is to be instituted, at all times, into the Highest Person,—Ramā's Husband, denoted by the term "Brahman", the greatest of all because of His infinite, inconceivable and innate nature, qualities, powers and so on,—by one who has studied the Veda with its six parts[1]; who has been assailed with doubt, arising from texts which teach[2] that the fruits of works are both transitory and eternal[3]; who has, for that very reason, enquired into the science which is concerned with the consideration of religious duties,[4] and has, thereby, gained the knowledge determined therein[5] regarding works, their kinds and their fruits; in whom, as a consequence, there arisen a disregard (for worldly objects), that is the result of a discrimination between the finitude and eternity of the

---

[1] The six parts are:—(a) *S'ikṣā* or the science of proper articulation and pronunciation, comprising the knowledge of letters, accents, quantity, the use of the organs of pronunciation, and phonetics generally, but especially the laws of euphony peculiar to the Veda; (b) *Chandaḥs* or treatises on metre; (c) *Vyākaraṇa* or treatises on grammar; (d) *Nirukta* or treatises on the explanation of difficult words; (e) *Jyotiṣa* or treatises on astronomy; and (f) *Kalpa* or treatises on ceremonials. The first and second of these *Vedāṅgas* are said to be intended to secure the correct recitation of the *Veda*, the third and fourth the understanding of it, the fifth and sixth its proper employment at sacrifice. M.W., p. 1016.

[2] *Prakṛṣṭeṇa karoti iti prakaraṇam, tad-vad vākyam.*

[3] I.e. Whose mind is assailed with doubt owing to the contradictory teachings regarding the fruits of works, some texts declaring that the fruits of works are transitory, while others declaring that they are eternal. Cf. V.K., 1.1.1.

[4] I.e. the *Pūrva-mīmāṃsā*.

[5] I.e. the *Pūrva-mīmāṃsā*.

FIRST CHAPTER (Adhyāya)

FIRST QUARTER (Pāda)

Adhikaraṇa 1: The section entitled 'Enquiry'. (Sūtra 1)

SŪTRA 1

"THEN, THEREFORE, AN ENQUIRY INTO BRAHMAN."

THE EXPLANATION OF THE BRAHMA-SŪTRAS ENTITLED VEDĀNTA-PĀRIJĀTA-SAURABHA, COMPOSED BY THE REVEREND NIMBĀRKA.

An enquiry is to be instituted, at all times, into the Highest Person,—Ramā's Husband, denoted by the term "Brahman", the greatest of all because of His infinite, inconceivable and innate nature, qualities, powers and so on,—by one who has studied the Veda with its six parts[1]; who has been assailed with doubt, arising from texts which teach[2] that the fruits of works are both transitory and eternal[3]; who has, for that very reason, enquired into the science which is concerned with the consideration of religious duties,[4] and has, thereby, gained the knowledge determined therein[5] regarding works, their kinds and their fruits; in whom, as a consequence, there arisen a disregard (for worldly objects), that is the result of a discrimination between the finitude and eternity of the

---

[1] The six parts are:—(a) *S'ikṣā* or the science of proper articulation and pronunciation, comprising the knowledge of letters, accents, quantity, the use of the organs of pronunciation, and phonetics generally, but especially the laws of euphony peculiar to the Veda; (b) *Chandaḥs* or treatises on metre; (c) *Vyākaraṇa* or treatises on grammar; (d) *Nirukta* or treatises on the explanation of difficult words; (e) *Jyotiṣa* or treatises on astronomy; and (f) *Kalpa* or treatises on ceremonials. The first and second of these *Vedāṅgas* are said to be intended to secure the correct recitation of the *Veda*, the third and fourth the understanding of it, the fifth and sixth its proper employment at sacrifice. M.W., p. 1016.

[2] *Prakṛṣṭeṇa karoti iti prakaraṇam, tad-vad vākyam.*

[3] I.e. Whose mind is assailed with doubt owing to the contradictory teachings regarding the fruits of works, some texts declaring that the fruits of works are transitory, while others declaring that they are eternal. Cf. V.K., 1.1.1.

[4] I.e. the *Pūrva-mīmāṃsā*.

[5] I.e. the *Pūrva-mīmāṃsā*.

FIRST CHAPTER (Adhyāya)

FIRST QUARTER (Pāda)

Adhikaraṇa 1: The section entitled 'Enquiry'. (Sūtra 1)

SŪTRA 1

"THEN, THEREFORE, AN ENQUIRY INTO BRAHMAN."

THE EXPLANATION OF THE BRAHMA-SŪTRAS ENTITLED VEDĀNTA-PĀRIJĀTA-SAURABHA, COMPOSED BY THE REVEREND NIMBĀRKA.

An enquiry is to be instituted, at all times, into the Highest Person,—Ramā's Husband, denoted by the term "Brahman", the greatest of all because of His infinite, inconceivable and innate nature, qualities, powers and so on,—by one who has studied the Veda with its six parts[1]; who has been assailed with doubt, arising from texts which teach[2] that the fruits of works are both transitory and eternal[3]; who has, for that very reason, enquired into the science which is concerned with the consideration of religious duties,[4] and has, thereby, gained the knowledge determined therein[5] regarding works, their kinds and their fruits; in whom, as a consequence, there arisen a disregard (for worldly objects), that is the result of a discrimination between the finitude and eternity of the

---

[1] The six parts are:—(a) *S'ikṣā* or the science of proper articulation and pronunciation, comprising the knowledge of letters, accents, quantity, the use of the organs of pronunciation, and phonetics generally, but especially the laws of euphony peculiar to the Veda; (b) *Chandaḥs* or treatises on metre; (c) *Vyākaraṇa* or treatises on grammar; (d) *Nirukta* or treatises on the explanation of difficult words; (e) *Jyotiṣa* or treatises on astronomy; and (f) *Kalpa* or treatises on ceremonials. The first and second of these *Vedāṅgas* are said to be intended to secure the correct recitation of the *Veda*, the third and fourth the understanding of it, the fifth and sixth its proper employment at sacrifice. M.W., p. 1016.

[2] *Prakṛṣṭeṇa karoti iti prakaraṇam, tad-vad vākyam.*

[3] I.e. Whose mind is assailed with doubt owing to the contradictory teachings regarding the fruits of works, some texts declaring that the fruits of works are transitory, while others declaring that they are eternal. Cf. V.K., 1.1.1.

[4] I.e. the *Pūrva-mīmāṃsā*.

[5] I.e. the *Pūrva-mīmāṃsā*.

FIRST CHAPTER (Adhyāya)

FIRST QUARTER (Pāda)

Adhikaraṇa 1: The section entitled 'Enquiry'. (Sūtra 1)

SŪTRA 1

"THEN, THEREFORE, AN ENQUIRY INTO BRAHMAN."

THE EXPLANATION OF THE BRAHMA-SŪTRAS ENTITLED VEDĀNTA-PĀRIJĀTA-SAURABHA, COMPOSED BY THE REVEREND NIMBĀRKA.

An enquiry is to be instituted, at all times, into the Highest Person,—Ramā's Husband, denoted by the term "Brahman", the greatest of all because of His infinite, inconceivable and innate nature, qualities, powers and so on,—by one who has studied the Veda with its six parts[1]; who has been assailed with doubt, arising from texts which teach[2] that the fruits of works are both transitory and eternal[3]; who has, for that very reason, enquired into the science which is concerned with the consideration of religious duties,[4] and has, thereby, gained the knowledge determined therein[5] regarding works, their kinds and their fruits; in whom, as a consequence, there arisen a disregard (for worldly objects), that is the result of a discrimination between the finitude and eternity of the

---

[1] The six parts are:—(*a*) *S'ikṣā* or the science of proper articulation and pronunciation, comprising the knowledge of letters, accents, quantity, the use of the organs of pronunciation, and phonetics generally, but especially the laws of euphony peculiar to the Veda; (*b*) *Chandaḥs* or treatises on metre; (*c*) *Vyākaraṇa* or treatises on grammar; (*d*) *Nirukta* or treatises on the explanation of difficult words; (*e*) *Jyotiṣa* or treatises on astronomy; and (*f*) *Kalpa* or treatises on ceremonials. The first and second of these *Vedāṅgas* are said to be intended to secure the correct recitation of the *Veda*, the third and fourth the understanding of it, the fifth and sixth its proper employment at sacrifice. M.W., p. 1016.

[2] *Prakṛṣṭeṇa karoti iti prakaraṇam, tad-vad vākyam.*

[3] I.e. Whose mind is assailed with doubt owing to the contradictory teachings regarding the fruits of works, some texts declaring that the fruits of works are transitory, while others declaring that they are eternal. Cf. V.K., 1.1.1.

[4] I.e. the *Pūrva-mīmāṃsā*.

[5] I.e. the *Pūrva-mīmāṃsā*.

FIRST CHAPTER (Adhyāya)

FIRST QUARTER (Pāda)

Adhikaraṇa 1: The section entitled 'Enquiry'. (Sūtra 1)

SŪTRA 1

"THEN, THEREFORE, AN ENQUIRY INTO BRAHMAN."

THE EXPLANATION OF THE BRAHMA-SŪTRAS ENTITLED VEDĀNTA-PĀRIJĀTA-SAURABHA, COMPOSED BY THE REVEREND NIMBĀRKA.

An enquiry is to be instituted, at all times, into the Highest Person,—Ramā's Husband, denoted by the term "Brahman", the greatest of all because of His infinite, inconceivable and innate nature, qualities, powers and so on,—by one who has studied the Veda with its six parts[1]; who has been assailed with doubt, arising from texts which teach[2] that the fruits of works are both transitory and eternal[3]; who has, for that very reason, enquired into the science which is concerned with the consideration of religious duties,[4] and has, thereby, gained the knowledge determined therein[5] regarding works, their kinds and their fruits; in whom, as a consequence, there arisen a disregard (for worldly objects), that is the result of a discrimination between the finitude and eternity of the

---

[1] The six parts are:—(a) *S'ikṣā* or the science of proper articulation and pronunciation, comprising the knowledge of letters, accents, quantity, the use of the organs of pronunciation, and phonetics generally, but especially the laws of euphony peculiar to the Veda; (b) *Chandaḥs* or treatises on metre; (c) *Vyākaraṇa* or treatises on grammar; (d) *Nirukta* or treatises on the explanation of difficult words; (e) *Jyotiṣa* or treatises on astronomy; and (f) *Kalpa* or treatises on ceremonials. The first and second of these *Vedāṅgas* are said to be intended to secure the correct recitation of the *Veda*, the third and fourth the understanding of it, the fifth and sixth its proper employment at sacrifice. M.W., p. 1016.

[2] *Prakṛṣṭeṇa karoti iti prakaraṇam, tad-vad vākyam.*

[3] I.e. Whose mind is assailed with doubt owing to the contradictory teachings regarding the fruits of works, some texts declaring that the fruits of works are transitory, while others declaring that they are eternal. Cf. V.K., 1.1.1.

[4] I.e. the *Pūrva-mīmāṃsā*.

[5] I.e. the *Pūrva-mīmāṃsā*.

FIRST CHAPTER (Adhyāya)

FIRST QUARTER (Pāda)

Adhikaraṇa 1: The section entitled 'Enquiry'. (Sūtra 1)

SŪTRA 1

"THEN, THEREFORE, AN ENQUIRY INTO BRAHMAN."

THE EXPLANATION OF THE BRAHMA-SŪTRAS ENTITLED VEDĀNTA-PĀRIJĀTA-SAURABHA, COMPOSED BY THE REVEREND NIMBĀRKA.

An enquiry is to be instituted, at all times, into the Highest Person,—Ramā's Husband, denoted by the term "Brahman", the greatest of all because of His infinite, inconceivable and innate nature, qualities, powers and so on,—by one who has studied the Veda with its six parts [1]; who has been assailed with doubt, arising from texts which teach [2] that the fruits of works are both transitory and eternal [3]; who has, for that very reason, enquired into the science which is concerned with the consideration of religious duties, [4] and has, thereby, gained the knowledge determined therein [5] regarding works, their kinds and their fruits; in whom, as a consequence, there arisen a disregard (for worldly objects), that is the result of a discrimination between the finitude and eternity of the

---

[1] The six parts are:—(a) *S'ikṣā* or the science of proper articulation and pronunciation, comprising the knowledge of letters, accents, quantity, the use of the organs of pronunciation, and phonetics generally, but especially the laws of euphony peculiar to the Veda; (b) *Chandaḥs* or treatises on metre; (c) *Vyākaraṇa* or treatises on grammar; (d) *Nirukta* or treatises on the explanation of difficult words; (e) *Jyotiṣa* or treatises on astronomy; and (f) *Kalpa* or treatises on ceremonials. The first and second of these *Vedāṅgas* are said to be intended to secure the correct recitation of the *Veda*, the third and fourth the understanding of it, the fifth and sixth its proper employment at sacrifice. M.W., p. 1016.

[2] *Prakṛṣṭeṇa karoti iti prakaraṇam, tad-vad vākyam.*

[3] I.e. Whose mind is assailed with doubt owing to the contradictory teachings regarding the fruits of works, some texts declaring that the fruits of works are transitory, while others declaring that they are eternal. Cf. V.K., 1.1.1.

[4] I.e. the *Pūrva-mīmāṃsā*.

[5] I.e. the *Pūrva-mīmāṃsā*.

FIRST CHAPTER (Adhyāya)

FIRST QUARTER (Pāda)

Adhikaraṇa 1: The section entitled 'Enquiry'. (Sūtra 1)

SŪTRA 1

"THEN, THEREFORE, AN ENQUIRY INTO BRAHMAN."

THE EXPLANATION OF THE BRAHMA-SŪTRAS ENTITLED VEDĀNTA-PĀRIJĀTA-SAURABHA, COMPOSED BY THE REVEREND NIMBĀRKA.

An enquiry is to be instituted, at all times, into the Highest Person,—Ramā's Husband, denoted by the term "Brahman", the greatest of all because of His infinite, inconceivable and innate nature, qualities, powers and so on,—by one who has studied the Veda with its six parts[1]; who has been assailed with doubt, arising from texts which teach[2] that the fruits of works are both transitory and eternal[3]; who has, for that very reason, enquired into the science which is concerned with the consideration of religious duties,[4] and has, thereby, gained the knowledge determined therein[5] regarding works, their kinds and their fruits; in whom, as a consequence, there arisen a disregard (for worldly objects), that is the result of a discrimination between the finitude and eternity of the

---

[1] The six parts are:—(a) *S'ikṣā* or the science of proper articulation and pronunciation, comprising the knowledge of letters, accents, quantity, the use of the organs of pronunciation, and phonetics generally, but especially the laws of euphony peculiar to the Veda; (b) *Chandaḥs* or treatises on metre; (c) *Vyākaraṇa* or treatises on grammar; (d) *Nirukta* or treatises on the explanation of difficult words; (e) *Jyotiṣa* or treatises on astronomy; and (f) *Kalpa* or treatises on ceremonials. The first and second of these *Vedāṅgas* are said to be intended to secure the correct recitation of the *Veda*, the third and fourth the understanding of it, the fifth and sixth its proper employment at sacrifice. M.W., p. 1016.

[2] *Prakṛṣṭeṇa karoti iti prakaraṇam, tad-vad vākyam.*

[3] I.e. Whose mind is assailed with doubt owing to the contradictory teachings regarding the fruits of works, some texts declaring that the fruits of works are transitory, while others declaring that they are eternal. Cf. V.K., 1.1.1.

[4] I.e. the *Pūrva-mīmāṃsā*.

[5] I.e. the *Pūrva-mīmāṃsā*.

FIRST CHAPTER (Adhyāya)

FIRST QUARTER (Pāda)

Adhikaraṇa 1: The section entitled 'Enquiry'. (Sūtra 1)

SŪTRA 1

"THEN, THEREFORE, AN ENQUIRY INTO BRAHMAN."

THE EXPLANATION OF THE BRAHMA-SŪTRAS ENTITLED VEDĀNTA-PĀRIJĀTA-SAURABHA, COMPOSED BY THE REVEREND NIMBĀRKA.

An enquiry is to be instituted, at all times, into the Highest Person,—Ramā's Husband, denoted by the term "Brahman", the greatest of all because of His infinite, inconceivable and innate nature, qualities, powers and so on,—by one who has studied the Veda with its six parts [1]; who has been assailed with doubt, arising from texts which teach [2] that the fruits of works are both transitory and eternal [3]; who has, for that very reason, enquired into the science which is concerned with the consideration of religious duties, [4] and has, thereby, gained the knowledge determined therein [5] regarding works, their kinds and their fruits; in whom, as a consequence, there arisen a disregard (for worldly objects), that is the result of a discrimination between the finitude and eternity of the

---

[1] The six parts are:—(*a*) *S'ikṣā* or the science of proper articulation and pronunciation, comprising the knowledge of letters, accents, quantity, the use of the organs of pronunciation, and phonetics generally, but especially the laws of euphony peculiar to the Veda; (*b*) *Chandaḥs* or treatises on metre; (*c*) *Vyākaraṇa* or treatises on grammar; (*d*) *Nirukta* or treatises on the explanation of difficult words; (*e*) *Jyotiṣa* or treatises on astronomy; and (*f*) *Kalpa* or treatises on ceremonials. The first and second of these *Vedāṅgas* are said to be intended to secure the correct recitation of the *Veda*, the third and fourth the understanding of it, the fifth and sixth its proper employment at sacrifice. M.W., p. 1016.

[2] *Prakṛṣṭeṇa karoti iti prakaraṇam, tad-vad vākyam.*

[3] I.e. Whose mind is assailed with doubt owing to the contradictory teachings regarding the fruits of works, some texts declaring that the fruits of works are transitory, while others declaring that they are eternal. Cf. V.K., 1.1.1.

[4] I.e. the *Pūrva-mīmāṃsā*.

[5] I.e. the *Pūrva-mīmāṃsā*.

FIRST CHAPTER (Adhyāya)

FIRST QUARTER (Pāda)

Adhikaraṇa 1: The section entitled 'Enquiry'. (Sūtra 1)

SŪTRA 1

"THEN, THEREFORE, AN ENQUIRY INTO BRAHMAN."

THE EXPLANATION OF THE BRAHMA-SŪTRAS ENTITLED VEDĀNTA-PĀRIJĀTA-SAURABHA, COMPOSED BY THE REVEREND NIMBĀRKA.

An enquiry is to be instituted, at all times, into the Highest Person,—Ramā's Husband, denoted by the term "Brahman", the greatest of all because of His infinite, inconceivable and innate nature, qualities, powers and so on,—by one who has studied the Veda with its six parts[1]; who has been assailed with doubt, arising from texts which teach[2] that the fruits of works are both transitory and eternal[3]; who has, for that very reason, enquired into the science which is concerned with the consideration of religious duties,[4] and has, thereby, gained the knowledge determined therein[5] regarding works, their kinds and their fruits; in whom, as a consequence, there arisen a disregard (for worldly objects), that is the result of a discrimination between the finitude and eternity of the

---

[1] The six parts are:—(*a*) *S'ikṣā* or the science of proper articulation and pronunciation, comprising the knowledge of letters, accents, quantity, the use of the organs of pronunciation, and phonetics generally, but especially the laws of euphony peculiar to the Veda; (*b*) *Chandaḥs* or treatises on metre; (*c*) *Vyākaraṇa* or treatises on grammar; (*d*) *Nirukta* or treatises on the explanation of difficult words; (*e*) *Jyotiṣa* or treatises on astronomy; and (*f*) *Kalpa* or treatises on ceremonials. The first and second of these *Vedāṅgas* are said to be intended to secure the correct recitation of the *Veda*, the third and fourth the understanding of it, the fifth and sixth its proper employment at sacrifice. M.W., p. 1016.

[2] *Prakṛṣṭeṇa karoti iti prakaraṇam, tad-vad vākyam.*

[3] I.e. Whose mind is assailed with doubt owing to the contradictory teachings regarding the fruits of works, some texts declaring that the fruits of works are transitory, while others declaring that they are eternal. Cf. V.K., 1.1.1.

[4] I.e. the *Pūrva-mīmāṃsā*.

[5] I.e. the *Pūrva-mīmāṃsā*.

FIRST CHAPTER (Adhyāya)

FIRST QUARTER (Pāda)

Adhikaraṇa 1: The section entitled 'Enquiry'. (Sūtra 1)

SŪTRA 1

"THEN, THEREFORE, AN ENQUIRY INTO BRAHMAN."

THE EXPLANATION OF THE BRAHMA-SŪTRAS ENTITLED VEDĀNTA-PĀRIJĀTA-SAURABHA, COMPOSED BY THE REVEREND NIMBĀRKA.

An enquiry is to be instituted, at all times, into the Highest Person,—Ramā's Husband, denoted by the term "Brahman", the greatest of all because of His infinite, inconceivable and innate nature, qualities, powers and so on,—by one who has studied the Veda with its six parts[1]; who has been assailed with doubt, arising from texts which teach[2] that the fruits of works are both transitory and eternal[3]; who has, for that very reason, enquired into the science which is concerned with the consideration of religious duties,[4] and has, thereby, gained the knowledge determined therein[5] regarding works, their kinds and their fruits; in whom, as a consequence, there arisen a disregard (for worldly objects), that is the result of a discrimination between the finitude and eternity of the

---

[1] The six parts are:—(a) *S'ikṣā* or the science of proper articulation and pronunciation, comprising the knowledge of letters, accents, quantity, the use of the organs of pronunciation, and phonetics generally, but especially the laws of euphony peculiar to the Veda; (b) *Chandaḥs* or treatises on metre; (c) *Vyākaraṇa* or treatises on grammar; (d) *Nirukta* or treatises on the explanation of difficult words; (e) *Jyotiṣa* or treatises on astronomy; and (f) *Kalpa* or treatises on ceremonials. The first and second of these *Vedāṅgas* are said to be intended to secure the correct recitation of the *Veda*, the third and fourth the understanding of it, the fifth and sixth its proper employment at sacrifice. M.W., p. 1016.

[2] *Prakṛṣṭeṇa karoti iti prakaraṇam, tad-vad vākyam.*

[3] I.e. Whose mind is assailed with doubt owing to the contradictory teachings regarding the fruits of works, some texts declaring that the fruits of works are transitory, while others declaring that they are eternal. Cf. V.K., 1.1.1.

[4] I.e. the *Pūrva-mīmāṃsā*.

[5] I.e. the *Pūrva-mīmāṃsā*.

FIRST CHAPTER (Adhyāya)

FIRST QUARTER (Pāda)

Adhikaraṇa 1: The section entitled 'Enquiry'. (Sūtra 1)

SŪTRA 1

"THEN, THEREFORE, AN ENQUIRY INTO BRAHMAN."

THE EXPLANATION OF THE BRAHMA-SŪTRAS ENTITLED VEDĀNTA-PĀRIJĀTA-SAURABHA, COMPOSED BY THE REVEREND NIMBĀRKA.

An enquiry is to be instituted, at all times, into the Highest Person,—Ramā's Husband, denoted by the term "Brahman", the greatest of all because of His infinite, inconceivable and innate nature, qualities, powers and so on,—by one who has studied the Veda with its six parts[1]; who has been assailed with doubt, arising from texts which teach[2] that the fruits of works are both transitory and eternal[3]; who has, for that very reason, enquired into the science which is concerned with the consideration of religious duties,[4] and has, thereby, gained the knowledge determined therein[5] regarding works, their kinds and their fruits; in whom, as a consequence, there arisen a disregard (for worldly objects), that is the result of a discrimination between the finitude and eternity of the

---

[1] The six parts are:—(*a*) *S'ikṣā* or the science of proper articulation and pronunciation, comprising the knowledge of letters, accents, quantity, the use of the organs of pronunciation, and phonetics generally, but especially the laws of euphony peculiar to the Veda; (*b*) *Chandaḥs* or treatises on metre; (*c*) *Vyākaraṇa* or treatises on grammar; (*d*) *Nirukta* or treatises on the explanation of difficult words; (*e*) *Jyotiṣa* or treatises on astronomy; and (*f*) *Kalpa* or treatises on ceremonials. The first and second of these *Vedāṅgas* are said to be intended to secure the correct recitation of the *Veda*, the third and fourth the understanding of it, the fifth and sixth its proper employment at sacrifice. M.W., p. 1016.

[2] *Prakṛṣṭeṇa karoti iti prakaraṇam, tad-vad vākyam.*

[3] I.e. Whose mind is assailed with doubt owing to the contradictory teachings regarding the fruits of works, some texts declaring that the fruits of works are transitory, while others declaring that they are eternal. Cf. V.K., 1.1.1.

[4] I.e. the *Pūrva-mīmāṃsā.*

[5] I.e. the *Pūrva-mīmāṃsā.*

FIRST CHAPTER (Adhyāya)

FIRST QUARTER (Pāda)

Adhikaraṇa 1: The section entitled 'Enquiry'. (Sūtra 1)

SŪTRA 1

"THEN, THEREFORE, AN ENQUIRY INTO BRAHMAN."

THE EXPLANATION OF THE BRAHMA-SŪTRAS ENTITLED VEDĀNTA-PĀRIJĀTA-SAURABHA, COMPOSED BY THE REVEREND NIMBĀRKA.

An enquiry is to be instituted, at all times, into the Highest Person,—Ramā's Husband, denoted by the term "Brahman", the greatest of all because of His infinite, inconceivable and innate nature, qualities, powers and so on,—by one who has studied the Veda with its six parts[1]; who has been assailed with doubt, arising from texts which teach[2] that the fruits of works are both transitory and eternal[3]; who has, for that very reason, enquired into the science which is concerned with the consideration of religious duties,[4] and has, thereby, gained the knowledge determined therein[5] regarding works, their kinds and their fruits; in whom, as a consequence, there arisen a disregard (for worldly objects), that is the result of a discrimination between the finitude and eternity of the

---

[1] The six parts are:—(*a*) *S'ikṣā* or the science of proper articulation and pronunciation, comprising the knowledge of letters, accents, quantity, the use of the organs of pronunciation, and phonetics generally, but especially the laws of euphony peculiar to the Veda; (*b*) *Chandaḥs* or treatises on metre; (*c*) *Vyākaraṇa* or treatises on grammar; (*d*) *Nirukta* or treatises on the explanation of difficult words; (*e*) *Jyotiṣa* or treatises on astronomy; and (*f*) *Kalpa* or treatises on ceremonials. The first and second of these *Vedāṅgas* are said to be intended to secure the correct recitation of the *Veda*, the third and fourth the understanding of it, the fifth and sixth its proper employment at sacrifice. M.W., p. 1016.

[2] *Prakṛṣṭena karoti iti prakaraṇam, tad-vad vākyam.*

[3] I.e. Whose mind is assailed with doubt owing to the contradictory teachings regarding the fruits of works, some texts declaring that the fruits of works are transitory, while others declaring that they are eternal. Cf. V.K., 1.1.1.

[4] I.e. the *Pūrva-mīmāṃsā*.

[5] I.e. the *Pūrva-mīmāṃsā*.

FIRST CHAPTER (Adhyāya)

FIRST QUARTER (Pāda)

Adhikaraṇa 1: The section entitled 'Enquiry'. (Sūtra 1)

SŪTRA 1

" THEN, THEREFORE, AN ENQUIRY INTO BRAHMAN."

THE EXPLANATION OF THE BRAHMA-SŪTRAS ENTITLED VEDĀNTA-PĀRIJĀTA-SAURABHA, COMPOSED BY THE REVEREND NIMBĀRKA.

An enquiry is to be instituted, at all times, into the Highest Person,—Ramā's Husband, denoted by the term "Brahman", the greatest of all because of His infinite, inconceivable and innate nature, qualities, powers and so on,—by one who has studied the Veda with its six parts[1]; who has been assailed with doubt, arising from texts which teach[2] that the fruits of works are both transitory and eternal[3]; who has, for that very reason, enquired into the science which is concerned with the consideration of religious duties,[4] and has, thereby, gained the knowledge determined therein[5] regarding works, their kinds and their fruits; in whom, as a consequence, there arisen a disregard (for worldly objects), that is the result of a discrimination between the finitude and eternity of the

---

[1] The six parts are:—(a) *S'ikṣā* or the science of proper articulation and pronunciation, comprising the knowledge of letters, accents, quantity, the use of the organs of pronunciation, and phonetics generally, but especially the laws of euphony peculiar to the Veda; (b) *Chandaḥs* or treatises on metre; (c) *Vyākaraṇa* or treatises on grammar; (d) *Nirukta* or treatises on the explanation of difficult words; (e) *Jyotiṣa* or treatises on astronomy; and (f) *Kalpa* or treatises on ceremonials. The first and second of these *Vedāṅgas* are said to be intended to secure the correct recitation of the *Veda*, the third and fourth the understanding of it, the fifth and sixth its proper employment at sacrifice. M.W., p. 1016.

[2] *Prakṛṣṭeṇa karoti iti prakaraṇam, tad-vad vākyam.*

[3] I.e. Whose mind is assailed with doubt owing to the contradictory teachings regarding the fruits of works, some texts declaring that the fruits of works are transitory, while others declaring that they are eternal. Cf. V.K., 1.1.1.

[4] I.e. the *Pūrva-mīmāṃsā*.

[5] I.e. the *Pūrva-mīmāṃsā*.

FIRST CHAPTER (Adhyāya)

FIRST QUARTER (Pāda)

Adhikaraṇa 1: The section entitled 'Enquiry'. (Sūtra 1)

SŪTRA 1

"THEN, THEREFORE, AN ENQUIRY INTO BRAHMAN."

THE EXPLANATION OF THE BRAHMA-SŪTRAS ENTITLED VEDĀNTA-PĀRIJĀTA-SAURABHA, COMPOSED BY THE REVEREND NIMBĀRKA.

An enquiry is to be instituted, at all times, into the Highest Person,—Ramā's Husband, denoted by the term "Brahman", the greatest of all because of His infinite, inconceivable and innate nature, qualities, powers and so on,—by one who has studied the Veda with its six parts[1]; who has been assailed with doubt, arising from texts which teach[2] that the fruits of works are both transitory and eternal[3]; who has, for that very reason, enquired into the science which is concerned with the consideration of religious duties,[4] and has, thereby, gained the knowledge determined therein[5] regarding works, their kinds and their fruits; in whom, as a consequence, there arisen a disregard (for worldly objects), that is the result of a discrimination between the finitude and eternity of the

---

[1] The six parts are:—(*a*) *S'ikṣā* or the science of proper articulation and pronunciation, comprising the knowledge of letters, accents, quantity, the use of the organs of pronunciation, and phonetics generally, but especially the laws of euphony peculiar to the Veda; (*b*) *Chandaḥs* or treatises on metre; (*c*) *Vyākaraṇa* or treatises on grammar; (*d*) *Nirukta* or treatises on the explanation of difficult words; (*e*) *Jyotiṣa* or treatises on astronomy; and (*f*) *Kalpa* or treatises on ceremonials. The first and second of these *Vedāṅgas* are said to be intended to secure the correct recitation of the *Veda*, the third and fourth the understanding of it, the fifth and sixth its proper employment at sacrifice. M.W., p. 1016.

[2] *Prakṛṣṭeṇa karoti iti prakaraṇam, tad-vad vākyam.*

[3] I.e. Whose mind is assailed with doubt owing to the contradictory teachings regarding the fruits of works, some texts declaring that the fruits of works are transitory, while others declaring that they are eternal. Cf. V.K., 1.1.1.

[4] I.e. the *Pūrva-mīmāṃsā*.

[5] I.e. the *Pūrva-mīmāṃsā*.

FIRST CHAPTER (Adhyāya)

FIRST QUARTER (Pāda)

Adhikaraṇa 1: The section entitled 'Enquiry'. (Sūtra 1)

SŪTRA 1

"THEN, THEREFORE, AN ENQUIRY INTO BRAHMAN."

THE EXPLANATION OF THE BRAHMA-SŪTRAS ENTITLED VEDĀNTA-PĀRIJĀTA-SAURABHA, COMPOSED BY THE REVEREND NIMBĀRKA.

An enquiry is to be instituted, at all times, into the Highest Person,—Ramā's Husband, denoted by the term "Brahman", the greatest of all because of His infinite, inconceivable and innate nature, qualities, powers and so on,—by one who has studied the Veda with its six parts[1]; who has been assailed with doubt, arising from texts which teach[2] that the fruits of works are both transitory and eternal[3]; who has, for that very reason, enquired into the science which is concerned with the consideration of religious duties,[4] and has, thereby, gained the knowledge determined therein[5] regarding works, their kinds and their fruits; in whom, as a consequence, there arisen a disregard (for worldly objects), that is the result of a discrimination between the finitude and eternity of the

---

[1] The six parts are:—(a) *Śikṣā* or the science of proper articulation and pronunciation, comprising the knowledge of letters, accents, quantity, the use of the organs of pronunciation, and phonetics generally, but especially the laws of euphony peculiar to the Veda; (b) *Chandaḥs* or treatises on metre; (c) *Vyākaraṇa* or treatises on grammar; (d) *Nirukta* or treatises on the explanation of difficult words; (e) *Jyotiṣa* or treatises on astronomy; and (f) *Kalpa* or treatises on ceremonials. The first and second of these *Vedāṅgas* are said to be intended to secure the correct recitation of the *Veda*, the third and fourth the understanding of it, the fifth and sixth its proper employment at sacrifice. M.W., p. 1016.

[2] *Prakṛṣṭeṇa karoti iti prakaraṇam, tad-vad vākyam.*

[3] I.e. Whose mind is assailed with doubt owing to the contradictory teachings regarding the fruits of works, some texts declaring that the fruits of works are transitory, while others declaring that they are eternal. Cf. V.K., 1.1.1.

[4] I.e. the *Pūrva-mīmāṃsā*.

[5] I.e. the *Pūrva-mīmāṃsā*.

FIRST CHAPTER (Adhyāya)

FIRST QUARTER (Pāda)

Adhikaraṇa 1: The section entitled 'Enquiry'. (Sūtra 1)

SŪTRA 1

"THEN, THEREFORE, AN ENQUIRY INTO BRAHMAN."

THE EXPLANATION OF THE BRAHMA-SŪTRAS ENTITLED VEDĀNTA-PĀRIJĀTA-SAURABHA, COMPOSED BY THE REVEREND NIMBĀRKA.

An enquiry is to be instituted, at all times, into the Highest Person,—Ramā's Husband, denoted by the term "Brahman", the greatest of all because of His infinite, inconceivable and innate nature, qualities, powers and so on,—by one who has studied the Veda with its six parts[1]; who has been assailed with doubt, arising from texts which teach[2] that the fruits of works are both transitory and eternal[3]; who has, for that very reason, enquired into the science which is concerned with the consideration of religious duties,[4] and has, thereby, gained the knowledge determined therein[5] regarding works, their kinds and their fruits; in whom, as a consequence, there arisen a disregard (for worldly objects), that is the result of a discrimination between the finitude and eternity of the

---

[1] The six parts are:—(*a*) *S'ikṣā* or the science of proper articulation and pronunciation, comprising the knowledge of letters, accents, quantity, the use of the organs of pronunciation, and phonetics generally, but especially the laws of euphony peculiar to the Veda; (*b*) *Chandaḥs* or treatises on metre; (*c*) *Vyākaraṇa* or treatises on grammar; (*d*) *Nirukta* or treatises on the explanation of difficult words; (*e*) *Jyotiṣa* or treatises on astronomy; and (*f*) *Kalpa* or treatises on ceremonials. The first and second of these *Vedāṅgas* are said to be intended to secure the correct recitation of the *Veda*, the third and fourth the understanding of it, the fifth and sixth its proper employment at sacrifice. M.W., p. 1016.

[2] *Prakṛṣṭeṇa karoti iti prakaraṇam, tad-vad vākyam.*

[3] I.e. Whose mind is assailed with doubt owing to the contradictory teachings regarding the fruits of works, some texts declaring that the fruits of works are transitory, while others declaring that they are eternal. Cf. V.K., 1.1.1.

[4] I.e. the *Pūrva-mīmāṃsā*.

[5] I.e. the *Pūrva-mīmāṃsā*.

FIRST CHAPTER (Adhyāya)

FIRST QUARTER (Pāda)

Adhikaraṇa 1: The section entitled 'Enquiry'. (Sūtra 1)

SŪTRA 1

"THEN, THEREFORE, AN ENQUIRY INTO BRAHMAN."

THE EXPLANATION OF THE BRAHMA-SŪTRAS ENTITLED VEDĀNTA-PĀRIJĀTA-SAURABHA, COMPOSED BY THE REVEREND NIMBĀRKA.

An enquiry is to be instituted, at all times, into the Highest Person,—Ramā's Husband, denoted by the term "Brahman", the greatest of all because of His infinite, inconceivable and innate nature, qualities, powers and so on,—by one who has studied the Veda with its six parts[1]; who has been assailed with doubt, arising from texts which teach[2] that the fruits of works are both transitory and eternal[3]; who has, for that very reason, enquired into the science which is concerned with the consideration of religious duties,[4] and has, thereby, gained the knowledge determined therein[5] regarding works, their kinds and their fruits; in whom, as a consequence, there arisen a disregard (for worldly objects), that is the result of a discrimination between the finitude and eternity of the

---

[1] The six parts are:—(a) *S'ikṣā* or the science of proper articulation and pronunciation, comprising the knowledge of letters, accents, quantity, the use of the organs of pronunciation, and phonetics generally, but especially the laws of euphony peculiar to the Veda; (b) *Chandaḥs* or treatises on metre; (c) *Vyākaraṇa* or treatises on grammar; (d) *Nirukta* or treatises on the explanation of difficult words; (e) *Jyotiṣa* or treatises on astronomy; and (f) *Kalpa* or treatises on ceremonials. The first and second of these *Vedāṅgas* are said to be intended to secure the correct recitation of the *Veda*, the third and fourth the understanding of it, the fifth and sixth its proper employment at sacrifice. M.W., p. 1016.

[2] *Prakṛṣṭeṇa karoti iti prakaraṇam, tad-vad vākyam.*

[3] I.e. Whose mind is assailed with doubt owing to the contradictory teachings regarding the fruits of works, some texts declaring that the fruits of works are transitory, while others declaring that they are eternal. Cf. V.K., 1.1.1.

[4] I.e. the *Pūrva-mīmāṃsā*.

[5] I.e. the *Pūrva-mīmāṃsā*.

FIRST CHAPTER (Adhyāya)

FIRST QUARTER (Pāda)

Adhikaraṇa 1: The section entitled 'Enquiry'. (Sūtra 1)

SŪTRA 1

"THEN, THEREFORE, AN ENQUIRY INTO BRAHMAN."

THE EXPLANATION OF THE BRAHMA-SŪTRAS ENTITLED VEDĀNTA-PĀRIJĀTA-SAURABHA, COMPOSED BY THE REVEREND NIMBĀRKA.

An enquiry is to be instituted, at all times, into the Highest Person,—Ramā's Husband, denoted by the term "Brahman", the greatest of all because of His infinite, inconceivable and innate nature, qualities, powers and so on,—by one who has studied the Veda with its six parts[1]; who has been assailed with doubt, arising from texts which teach[2] that the fruits of works are both transitory and eternal[3]; who has, for that very reason, enquired into the science which is concerned with the consideration of religious duties,[4] and has, thereby, gained the knowledge determined therein[5] regarding works, their kinds and their fruits; in whom, as a consequence, there arisen a disregard (for worldly objects), that is the result of a discrimination between the finitude and eternity of the

---

[1] The six parts are:—(a) *S'ikṣā* or the science of proper articulation and pronunciation, comprising the knowledge of letters, accents, quantity, the use of the organs of pronunciation, and phonetics generally, but especially the laws of euphony peculiar to the Veda; (b) *Chandaḥs* or treatises on metre; (c) *Vyākaraṇa* or treatises on grammar; (d) *Nirukta* or treatises on the explanation of difficult words; (e) *Jyotiṣa* or treatises on astronomy; and (f) *Kalpa* or treatises on ceremonials. The first and second of these *Vedāṅgas* are said to be intended to secure the correct recitation of the *Veda*, the third and fourth the understanding of it, the fifth and sixth its proper employment at sacrifice. M.W., p. 1016.

[2] *Prakṛṣṭeṇa karoti iti prakaraṇam, tad-vad vākyam.*

[3] I.e. Whose mind is assailed with doubt owing to the contradictory teachings regarding the fruits of works, some texts declaring that the fruits of works are transitory, while others declaring that they are eternal. Cf. V.K., 1.1.1.

[4] I.e. the *Pūrva-mīmāṃsā*.

[5] I.e. the *Pūrva-mīmāṃsā*.

FIRST CHAPTER (Adhyāya)

FIRST QUARTER (Pāda)

Adhikaraṇa 1: The section entitled 'Enquiry'. (Sūtra 1)

SŪTRA 1

"THEN, THEREFORE, AN ENQUIRY INTO BRAHMAN."

THE EXPLANATION OF THE BRAHMA-SŪTRAS ENTITLED VEDĀNTA-PĀRIJĀTA-SAURABHA, COMPOSED BY THE REVEREND NIMBĀRKA.

An enquiry is to be instituted, at all times, into the Highest Person,—Ramā's Husband, denoted by the term "Brahman", the greatest of all because of His infinite, inconceivable and innate nature, qualities, powers and so on,—by one who has studied the Veda with its six parts[1]; who has been assailed with doubt, arising from texts which teach[2] that the fruits of works are both transitory and eternal[3]; who has, for that very reason, enquired into the science which is concerned with the consideration of religious duties,[4] and has, thereby, gained the knowledge determined therein[5] regarding works, their kinds and their fruits; in whom, as a consequence, there arisen a disregard (for worldly objects), that is the result of a discrimination between the finitude and eternity of the

---

[1] The six parts are:—(a) *S'ikṣā* or the science of proper articulation and pronunciation, comprising the knowledge of letters, accents, quantity, the use of the organs of pronunciation, and phonetics generally, but especially the laws of euphony peculiar to the Veda; (b) *Chandaḥs* or treatises on metre; (c) *Vyākaraṇa* or treatises on grammar; (d) *Nirukta* or treatises on the explanation of difficult words; (e) *Jyotiṣa* or treatises on astronomy; and (f) *Kalpa* or treatises on ceremonials. The first and second of these *Vedāṅgas* are said to be intended to secure the correct recitation of the *Veda*, the third and fourth the understanding of it, the fifth and sixth its proper employment at sacrifice. M.W., p. 1016.

[2] *Prakṛṣṭeṇa karoti iti prakaraṇam, tad-vad vākyam.*

[3] I.e. Whose mind is assailed with doubt owing to the contradictory teachings regarding the fruits of works, some texts declaring that the fruits of works are transitory, while others declaring that they are eternal. Cf. V.K., 1.1.1.

[4] I.e. the *Pūrva-mīmāṃsā*.

[5] I.e. the *Pūrva-mīmāṃsā*.

FIRST CHAPTER (Adhyāya)

FIRST QUARTER (Pāda)

Adhikaraṇa 1: The section entitled 'Enquiry'. (Sūtra 1)

SŪTRA 1

"THEN, THEREFORE, AN ENQUIRY INTO BRAHMAN."

THE EXPLANATION OF THE BRAHMA-SŪTRAS ENTITLED VEDĀNTA-PĀRIJĀTA-SAURABHA, COMPOSED BY THE REVEREND NIMBĀRKA.

An enquiry is to be instituted, at all times, into the Highest Person,—Ramā's Husband, denoted by the term "Brahman", the greatest of all because of His infinite, inconceivable and innate nature, qualities, powers and so on,—by one who has studied the Veda with its six parts[1]; who has been assailed with doubt, arising from texts which teach[2] that the fruits of works are both transitory and eternal[3]; who has, for that very reason, enquired into the science which is concerned with the consideration of religious duties,[4] and has, thereby, gained the knowledge determined therein[5] regarding works, their kinds and their fruits; in whom, as a consequence, there arisen a disregard (for worldly objects), that is the result of a discrimination between the finitude and eternity of the

---

[1] The six parts are:—(*a*) *S'ikṣā* or the science of proper articulation and pronunciation, comprising the knowledge of letters, accents, quantity, the use of the organs of pronunciation, and phonetics generally, but especially the laws of euphony peculiar to the Veda; (*b*) *Chandaḥs* or treatises on metre; (*c*) *Vyākaraṇa* or treatises on grammar; (*d*) *Nirukta* or treatises on the explanation of difficult words; (*e*) *Jyotiṣa* or treatises on astronomy; and (*f*) *Kalpa* or treatises on ceremonials. The first and second of these *Vedāṅgas* are said to be intended to secure the correct recitation of the *Veda*, the third and fourth the understanding of it, the fifth and sixth its proper employment at sacrifice. M.W., p. 1016.

[2] *Prakṛṣṭeṇa karoti iti prakaraṇam, tad-vad vākyam.*

[3] I.e. Whose mind is assailed with doubt owing to the contradictory teachings regarding the fruits of works, some texts declaring that the fruits of works are transitory, while others declaring that they are eternal. Cf. V.K., 1.1.1.

[4] I.e. the *Pūrva-mīmāṃsā*.

[5] I.e. the *Pūrva-mīmāṃsā*.

FIRST CHAPTER (Adhyāya)

FIRST QUARTER (Pāda)

Adhikaraṇa 1: The section entitled 'Enquiry'. (Sūtra 1)

SŪTRA 1

"THEN, THEREFORE, AN ENQUIRY INTO BRAHMAN."

THE EXPLANATION OF THE BRAHMA-SŪTRAS ENTITLED VEDĀNTA-PĀRIJĀTA-SAURABHA, COMPOSED BY THE REVEREND NIMBĀRKA.

An enquiry is to be instituted, at all times, into the Highest Person,—Ramā's Husband, denoted by the term "Brahman", the greatest of all because of His infinite, inconceivable and innate nature, qualities, powers and so on,—by one who has studied the Veda with its six parts[1]; who has been assailed with doubt, arising from texts which teach[2] that the fruits of works are both transitory and eternal[3]; who has, for that very reason, enquired into the science which is concerned with the consideration of religious duties,[4] and has, thereby, gained the knowledge determined therein[5] regarding works, their kinds and their fruits; in whom, as a consequence, there arisen a disregard (for worldly objects), that is the result of a discrimination between the finitude and eternity of the

---

[1] The six parts are:—(a) *S'ikṣā* or the science of proper articulation and pronunciation, comprising the knowledge of letters, accents, quantity, the use of the organs of pronunciation, and phonetics generally, but especially the laws of euphony peculiar to the Veda; (b) *Chandaḥs* or treatises on metre; (c) *Vyākaraṇa* or treatises on grammar; (d) *Nirukta* or treatises on the explanation of difficult words; (e) *Jyotiṣa* or treatises on astronomy; and (f) *Kalpa* or treatises on ceremonials. The first and second of these *Vedāṅgas* are said to be intended to secure the correct recitation of the *Veda*, the third and fourth the understanding of it, the fifth and sixth its proper employment at sacrifice. M.W., p. 1016.

[2] *Prakṛṣṭeṇa karoti iti prakaraṇam, tad-vad vākyam.*

[3] I.e. Whose mind is assailed with doubt owing to the contradictory teachings regarding the fruits of works, some texts declaring that the fruits of works are transitory, while others declaring that they are eternal. Cf. V.K., 1.1.1.

[4] I.e. the *Pūrva-mīmāṃsā*.

[5] I.e. the *Pūrva-mīmāṃsā*.

FIRST CHAPTER (Adhyāya)

FIRST QUARTER (Pāda)

Adhikaraṇa 1: The section entitled 'Enquiry'. (Sūtra 1)

SŪTRA 1

" THEN, THEREFORE, AN ENQUIRY INTO BRAHMAN."

THE EXPLANATION OF THE BRAHMA-SŪTRAS ENTITLED VEDĀNTA-PĀRIJĀTA-SAURABHA, COMPOSED BY THE REVEREND NIMBĀRKA.

An enquiry is to be instituted, at all times, into the Highest Person,—Ramā's Husband, denoted by the term "Brahman", the greatest of all because of His infinite, inconceivable and innate nature, qualities, powers and so on,—by one who has studied the Veda with its six parts[1]; who has been assailed with doubt, arising from texts which teach[2] that the fruits of works are both transitory and eternal[3]; who has, for that very reason, enquired into the science which is concerned with the consideration of religious duties,[4] and has, thereby, gained the knowledge determined therein[5] regarding works, their kinds and their fruits; in whom, as a consequence, there arisen a disregard (for worldly objects), that is the result of a discrimination between the finitude and eternity of the

---

[1] The six parts are:—(a) *S'ikṣā* or the science of proper articulation and pronunciation, comprising the knowledge of letters, accents, quantity, the use of the organs of pronunciation, and phonetics generally, but especially the laws of euphony peculiar to the Veda; (b) *Chandaḥs* or treatises on metre; (c) *Vyākaraṇa* or treatises on grammar; (d) *Nirukta* or treatises on the explanation of difficult words; (e) *Jyotiṣa* or treatises on astronomy; and (f) *Kalpa* or treatises on ceremonials. The first and second of these *Vedāṅgas* are said to be intended to secure the correct recitation of the *Veda*, the third and fourth the understanding of it, the fifth and sixth its proper employment at sacrifice. M.W., p. 1016.

[2] *Prakṛṣṭeṇa karoti iti prakaraṇam, tad-vad vākyam.*

[3] I.e. Whose mind is assailed with doubt owing to the contradictory teachings regarding the fruits of works, some texts declaring that the fruits of works are transitory, while others declaring that they are eternal. Cf. V.K., 1.1.1.

[4] I.e. the *Pūrva-mīmāṃsā*.

[5] I.e. the *Pūrva-mīmāṃsā*.

FIRST CHAPTER (Adhyāya)

FIRST QUARTER (Pāda)

Adhikaraṇa 1: The section entitled 'Enquiry'. (Sūtra 1)

SŪTRA 1

"THEN, THEREFORE, AN ENQUIRY INTO BRAHMAN."

THE EXPLANATION OF THE BRAHMA-SŪTRAS ENTITLED VEDĀNTA-PĀRIJĀTA-SAURABHA, COMPOSED BY THE REVEREND NIMBĀRKA.

An enquiry is to be instituted, at all times, into the Highest Person,—Ramā's Husband, denoted by the term "Brahman", the greatest of all because of His infinite, inconceivable and innate nature, qualities, powers and so on,—by one who has studied the Veda with its six parts[1]; who has been assailed with doubt, arising from texts which teach[2] that the fruits of works are both transitory and eternal[3]; who has, for that very reason, enquired into the science which is concerned with the consideration of religious duties,[4] and has, thereby, gained the knowledge determined therein[5] regarding works, their kinds and their fruits; in whom, as a consequence, there arisen a disregard (for worldly objects), that is the result of a discrimination between the finitude and eternity of the

---

[1] The six parts are:—(a) *S'ikṣā* or the science of proper articulation and pronunciation, comprising the knowledge of letters, accents, quantity, the use of the organs of pronunciation, and phonetics generally, but especially the laws of euphony peculiar to the Veda; (b) *Chandaḥs* or treatises on metre; (c) *Vyākaraṇa* or treatises on grammar; (d) *Nirukta* or treatises on the explanation of difficult words; (e) *Jyotiṣa* or treatises on astronomy; and (f) *Kalpa* or treatises on ceremonials. The first and second of these *Vedāṅgas* are said to be intended to secure the correct recitation of the *Veda*, the third and fourth the understanding of it, the fifth and sixth its proper employment at sacrifice. M.W., p. 1016.

[2] *Prakṛṣṭeṇa karoti iti prakaraṇam, tad-vad vākyam.*

[3] I.e. Whose mind is assailed with doubt owing to the contradictory teachings regarding the fruits of works, some texts declaring that the fruits of works are transitory, while others declaring that they are eternal. Cf. V.K., 1.1.1.

[4] I.e. the *Pūrva-mīmāṃsā*.

[5] I.e. the *Pūrva-mīmāṃsā*.

FIRST CHAPTER (Adhyāya)

FIRST QUARTER (Pāda)

Adhikaraṇa 1: The section entitled 'Enquiry'. (Sūtra 1)

SŪTRA 1

"THEN, THEREFORE, AN ENQUIRY INTO BRAHMAN."

THE EXPLANATION OF THE BRAHMA-SŪTRAS ENTITLED VEDĀNTA-PĀRIJĀTA-SAURABHA, COMPOSED BY THE REVEREND NIMBĀRKA.

An enquiry is to be instituted, at all times, into the Highest Person,—Ramā's Husband, denoted by the term "Brahman", the greatest of all because of His infinite, inconceivable and innate nature, qualities, powers and so on,—by one who has studied the Veda with its six parts[1]; who has been assailed with doubt, arising from texts which teach[2] that the fruits of works are both transitory and eternal[3]; who has, for that very reason, enquired into the science which is concerned with the consideration of religious duties,[4] and has, thereby, gained the knowledge determined therein[5] regarding works, their kinds and their fruits; in whom, as a consequence, there arisen a disregard (for worldly objects), that is the result of a discrimination between the finitude and eternity of the

---

[1] The six parts are:—(*a*) *S'ikṣā* or the science of proper articulation and pronunciation, comprising the knowledge of letters, accents, quantity, the use of the organs of pronunciation, and phonetics generally, but especially the laws of euphony peculiar to the Veda; (*b*) *Chandaḥs* or treatises on metre; (*c*) *Vyākaraṇa* or treatises on grammar; (*d*) *Nirukta* or treatises on the explanation of difficult words; (*e*) *Jyotiṣa* or treatises on astronomy; and (*f*) *Kalpa* or treatises on ceremonials. The first and second of these *Vedāṅgas* are said to be intended to secure the correct recitation of the *Veda*, the third and fourth the understanding of it, the fifth and sixth its proper employment at sacrifice. M.W., p. 1016.

[2] *Prakṛṣṭena karoti iti prakaraṇam, tad-vad vākyam.*

[3] I.e. Whose mind is assailed with doubt owing to the contradictory teachings regarding the fruits of works, some texts declaring that the fruits of works are transitory, while others declaring that they are eternal. Cf. V.K., 1.1.1.

[4] I.e. the *Pūrva-mīmāṃsā*.

[5] I.e. the *Pūrva-mīmāṃsā*.

FIRST CHAPTER (Adhyāya)

FIRST QUARTER (Pāda)

Adhikaraṇa 1: The section entitled 'Enquiry'. (Sūtra 1)

SŪTRA 1

"THEN, THEREFORE, AN ENQUIRY INTO BRAHMAN."

THE EXPLANATION OF THE BRAHMA-SŪTRAS ENTITLED VEDĀNTA-PĀRIJĀTA-SAURABHA, COMPOSED BY THE REVEREND NIMBĀRKA.

An enquiry is to be instituted, at all times, into the Highest Person,—Ramā's Husband, denoted by the term "Brahman", the greatest of all because of His infinite, inconceivable and innate nature, qualities, powers and so on,—by one who has studied the Veda with its six parts[1]; who has been assailed with doubt, arising from texts which teach[2] that the fruits of works are both transitory and eternal[3]; who has, for that very reason, enquired into the science which is concerned with the consideration of religious duties,[4] and has, thereby, gained the knowledge determined therein[5] regarding works, their kinds and their fruits; in whom, as a consequence, there arisen a disregard (for worldly objects), that is the result of a discrimination between the finitude and eternity of the

---

[1] The six parts are:—(*a*) *S'ikṣā* or the science of proper articulation and pronunciation, comprising the knowledge of letters, accents, quantity, the use of the organs of pronunciation, and phonetics generally, but especially the laws of euphony peculiar to the Veda; (*b*) *Chandaḥs* or treatises on metre; (*c*) *Vyākaraṇa* or treatises on grammar; (*d*) *Nirukta* or treatises on the explanation of difficult words; (*e*) *Jyotiṣa* or treatises on astronomy; and (*f*) *Kalpa* or treatises on ceremonials. The first and second of these *Vedāṅgas* are said to be intended to secure the correct recitation of the *Veda*, the third and fourth the understanding of it, the fifth and sixth its proper employment at sacrifice. M.W., p. 1016.

[2] *Prakṛṣṭeṇa karoti iti prakaraṇam, tad-vad vākyam.*

[3] I.e. Whose mind is assailed with doubt owing to the contradictory teachings regarding the fruits of works, some texts declaring that the fruits of works are transitory, while others declaring that they are eternal. Cf. V.K., 1.1.1.

[4] I.e. the *Pūrva-mīmāṃsā*.

[5] I.e. the *Pūrva-mīmāṃsā*.

FIRST CHAPTER (Adhyāya)

FIRST QUARTER (Pāda)

Adhikaraṇa 1: The section entitled 'Enquiry'. (Sūtra 1)

SŪTRA 1

"THEN, THEREFORE, AN ENQUIRY INTO BRAHMAN."

THE EXPLANATION OF THE BRAHMA-SŪTRAS ENTITLED VEDĀNTA-PĀRIJĀTA-SAURABHA, COMPOSED BY THE REVEREND NIMBĀRKA.

An enquiry is to be instituted, at all times, into the Highest Person,—Ramā's Husband, denoted by the term "Brahman", the greatest of all because of His infinite, inconceivable and innate nature, qualities, powers and so on,—by one who has studied the Veda with its six parts[1]; who has been assailed with doubt, arising from texts which teach[2] that the fruits of works are both transitory and eternal[3]; who has, for that very reason, enquired into the science which is concerned with the consideration of religious duties,[4] and has, thereby, gained the knowledge determined therein[5] regarding works, their kinds and their fruits; in whom, as a consequence, there arisen a disregard (for worldly objects), that is the result of a discrimination between the finitude and eternity of the

---

[1] The six parts are:—(*a*) *S'ikṣā* or the science of proper articulation and pronunciation, comprising the knowledge of letters, accents, quantity, the use of the organs of pronunciation, and phonetics generally, but especially the laws of euphony peculiar to the Veda; (*b*) *Chandaḥs* or treatises on metre; (*c*) *Vyākaraṇa* or treatises on grammar; (*d*) *Nirukta* or treatises on the explanation of difficult words; (*e*) *Jyotiṣa* or treatises on astronomy; and (*f*) *Kalpa* or treatises on ceremonials. The first and second of these *Vedāṅgas* are said to be intended to secure the correct recitation of the *Veda*, the third and fourth the understanding of it, the fifth and sixth its proper employment at sacrifice. M.W., p. 1016.

[2] *Prakṛṣṭeṇa karoti iti prakaraṇam, tad-vad vākyam.*

[3] I.e. Whose mind is assailed with doubt owing to the contradictory teachings regarding the fruits of works, some texts declaring that the fruits of works are transitory, while others declaring that they are eternal. Cf. V.K., 1.1.1.

[4] I.e. the *Pūrva-mīmāṃsā*.

[5] I.e. the *Pūrva-mīmāṃsā*.

FIRST CHAPTER (Adhyāya)

FIRST QUARTER (Pāda)

Adhikaraṇa 1: The section entitled 'Enquiry'. (Sūtra 1)

SŪTRA 1

"THEN, THEREFORE, AN ENQUIRY INTO BRAHMAN."

THE EXPLANATION OF THE BRAHMA-SŪTRAS ENTITLED VEDĀNTA-PĀRIJĀTA-SAURABHA, COMPOSED BY THE REVEREND NIMBĀRKA.

An enquiry is to be instituted, at all times, into the Highest Person,—Ramā's Husband, denoted by the term "Brahman", the greatest of all because of His infinite, inconceivable and innate nature, qualities, powers and so on,—by one who has studied the Veda with its six parts[1]; who has been assailed with doubt, arising from texts which teach[2] that the fruits of works are both transitory and eternal[3]; who has, for that very reason, enquired into the science which is concerned with the consideration of religious duties,[4] and has, thereby, gained the knowledge determined therein[5] regarding works, their kinds and their fruits; in whom, as a consequence, there arisen a disregard (for worldly objects), that is the result of a discrimination between the finitude and eternity of the

---

[1] The six parts are:—(a) *S'ikṣā* or the science of proper articulation and pronunciation, comprising the knowledge of letters, accents, quantity, the use of the organs of pronunciation, and phonetics generally, but especially the laws of euphony peculiar to the Veda; (b) *Chandaḥs* or treatises on metre; (c) *Vyākaraṇa* or treatises on grammar; (d) *Nirukta* or treatises on the explanation of difficult words; (e) *Jyotiṣa* or treatises on astronomy; and (f) *Kalpa* or treatises on ceremonials. The first and second of these *Vedāṅgas* are said to be intended to secure the correct recitation of the *Veda*, the third and fourth the understanding of it, the fifth and sixth its proper employment at sacrifice. M.W., p. 1016.

[2] *Prakṛṣṭeṇa karoti iti prakaraṇam, tad-vad vākyam.*

[3] I.e. Whose mind is assailed with doubt owing to the contradictory teachings regarding the fruits of works, some texts declaring that the fruits of works are transitory, while others declaring that they are eternal. Cf. V.K., 1.1.1.

[4] I.e. the *Pūrva-mīmāṃsā*.

[5] I.e. the *Pūrva-mīmāṃsā*.

FIRST CHAPTER (Adhyāya)

FIRST QUARTER (Pāda)

Adhikaraṇa 1: The section entitled 'Enquiry'. (Sūtra 1)

SŪTRA 1

"THEN, THEREFORE, AN ENQUIRY INTO BRAHMAN."

THE EXPLANATION OF THE BRAHMA-SŪTRAS ENTITLED VEDĀNTA-PĀRIJĀTA-SAURABHA, COMPOSED BY THE REVEREND NIMBĀRKA.

An enquiry is to be instituted, at all times, into the Highest Person,—Ramā's Husband, denoted by the term "Brahman", the greatest of all because of His infinite, inconceivable and innate nature, qualities, powers and so on,—by one who has studied the Veda with its six parts[1]; who has been assailed with doubt, arising from texts which teach[2] that the fruits of works are both transitory and eternal[3]; who has, for that very reason, enquired into the science which is concerned with the consideration of religious duties,[4] and has, thereby, gained the knowledge determined therein[5] regarding works, their kinds and their fruits; in whom, as a consequence, there arisen a disregard (for worldly objects), that is the result of a discrimination between the finitude and eternity of the

---

[1] The six parts are:—(a) *S'ikṣā* or the science of proper articulation and pronunciation, comprising the knowledge of letters, accents, quantity, the use of the organs of pronunciation, and phonetics generally, but especially the laws of euphony peculiar to the Veda; (b) *Chandaḥs* or treatises on metre; (c) *Vyākaraṇa* or treatises on grammar; (d) *Nirukta* or treatises on the explanation of difficult words; (e) *Jyotiṣa* or treatises on astronomy; and (f) *Kalpa* or treatises on ceremonials. The first and second of these *Vedāṅgas* are said to be intended to secure the correct recitation of the *Veda*, the third and fourth the understanding of it, the fifth and sixth its proper employment at sacrifice. M.W., p. 1016.

[2] *Prakṛṣṭeṇa karoti iti prakaraṇam, tad-vad vākyam.*

[3] I.e. Whose mind is assailed with doubt owing to the contradictory teachings regarding the fruits of works, some texts declaring that the fruits of works are transitory, while others declaring that they are eternal. Cf. V.K., 1.1.1.

[4] I.e. the *Pūrva-mīmāṃsā*.

[5] I.e. the *Pūrva-mīmāṃsā*.

FIRST CHAPTER (Adhyāya)

FIRST QUARTER (Pāda)

Adhikaraṇa 1: The section entitled 'Enquiry'. (Sūtra 1)

SŪTRA 1

"THEN, THEREFORE, AN ENQUIRY INTO BRAHMAN."

THE EXPLANATION OF THE BRAHMA-SŪTRAS ENTITLED VEDĀNTA-PĀRIJĀTA-SAURABHA, COMPOSED BY THE REVEREND NIMBĀRKA.

An enquiry is to be instituted, at all times, into the Highest Person,—Ramā's Husband, denoted by the term "Brahman", the greatest of all because of His infinite, inconceivable and innate nature, qualities, powers and so on,—by one who has studied the Veda with its six parts[1]; who has been assailed with doubt, arising from texts which teach[2] that the fruits of works are both transitory and eternal[3]; who has, for that very reason, enquired into the science which is concerned with the consideration of religious duties,[4] and has, thereby, gained the knowledge determined therein[5] regarding works, their kinds and their fruits; in whom, as a consequence, there arisen a disregard (for worldly objects), that is the result of a discrimination between the finitude and eternity of the

---

[1] The six parts are:—(a) *S'ikṣā* or the science of proper articulation and pronunciation, comprising the knowledge of letters, accents, quantity, the use of the organs of pronunciation, and phonetics generally, but especially the laws of euphony peculiar to the Veda; (b) *Chandaḥs* or treatises on metre; (c) *Vyākaraṇa* or treatises on grammar; (d) *Nirukta* or treatises on the explanation of difficult words; (e) *Jyotiṣa* or treatises on astronomy; and (f) *Kalpa* or treatises on ceremonials. The first and second of these *Vedāṅgas* are said to be intended to secure the correct recitation of the *Veda*, the third and fourth the understanding of it, the fifth and sixth its proper employment at sacrifice. M.W., p. 1016.

[2] *Prakṛṣṭeṇa karoti iti prakaraṇam, tad-vad vākyam.*

[3] I.e. Whose mind is assailed with doubt owing to the contradictory teachings regarding the fruits of works, some texts declaring that the fruits of works are transitory, while others declaring that they are eternal. Cf. V.K., 1.1.1.

[4] I.e. the *Pūrva-mīmāṃsā*.

[5] I.e. the *Pūrva-mīmāṃsā*.

FIRST CHAPTER (Adhyāya)

FIRST QUARTER (Pāda)

Adhikaraṇa 1: The section entitled 'Enquiry'. (Sūtra 1)

SŪTRA 1

"THEN, THEREFORE, AN ENQUIRY INTO BRAHMAN."

THE EXPLANATION OF THE BRAHMA-SŪTRAS ENTITLED VEDĀNTA-PĀRIJĀTA-SAURABHA, COMPOSED BY THE REVEREND NIMBĀRKA.

An enquiry is to be instituted, at all times, into the Highest Person,—Ramā's Husband, denoted by the term "Brahman", the greatest of all because of His infinite, inconceivable and innate nature, qualities, powers and so on,—by one who has studied the Veda with its six parts[1]; who has been assailed with doubt, arising from texts which teach[2] that the fruits of works are both transitory and eternal[3]; who has, for that very reason, enquired into the science which is concerned with the consideration of religious duties,[4] and has, thereby, gained the knowledge determined therein[5] regarding works, their kinds and their fruits; in whom, as a consequence, there arisen a disregard (for worldly objects), that is the result of a discrimination between the finitude and eternity of the

---

[1] The six parts are:—(*a*) *S'ikṣā* or the science of proper articulation and pronunciation, comprising the knowledge of letters, accents, quantity, the use of the organs of pronunciation, and phonetics generally, but especially the laws of euphony peculiar to the Veda; (*b*) *Chandaḥs* or treatises on metre; (*c*) *Vyākaraṇa* or treatises on grammar; (*d*) *Nirukta* or treatises on the explanation of difficult words; (*e*) *Jyotiṣa* or treatises on astronomy; and (*f*) *Kalpa* or treatises on ceremonials. The first and second of these *Vedāṅgas* are said to be intended to secure the correct recitation of the *Veda*, the third and fourth the understanding of it, the fifth and sixth its proper employment at sacrifice. M.W., p. 1016.

[2] *Prakṛṣṭeṇa karoti iti prakaraṇam, tad-vad vākyam.*

[3] I.e. Whose mind is assailed with doubt owing to the contradictory teachings regarding the fruits of works, some texts declaring that the fruits of works are transitory, while others declaring that they are eternal. Cf. V.K., 1.1.1.

[4] I.e. the *Pūrva-mīmāṃsā.*

[5] I.e. the *Pūrva-mīmāṃsā.*

FIRST CHAPTER (Adhyāya)

FIRST QUARTER (Pāda)

Adhikaraṇa 1: The section entitled 'Enquiry'. (Sūtra 1)

SŪTRA 1

"THEN, THEREFORE, AN ENQUIRY INTO BRAHMAN."

THE EXPLANATION OF THE BRAHMA-SŪTRAS ENTITLED VEDĀNTA-PĀRIJĀTA-SAURABHA, COMPOSED BY THE REVEREND NIMBĀRKA.

An enquiry is to be instituted, at all times, into the Highest Person,—Ramā's Husband, denoted by the term "Brahman", the greatest of all because of His infinite, inconceivable and innate nature, qualities, powers and so on,—by one who has studied the Veda with its six parts[1]; who has been assailed with doubt, arising from texts which teach[2] that the fruits of works are both transitory and eternal[3]; who has, for that very reason, enquired into the science which is concerned with the consideration of religious duties,[4] and has, thereby, gained the knowledge determined therein[5] regarding works, their kinds and their fruits; in whom, as a consequence, there arisen a disregard (for worldly objects), that is the result of a discrimination between the finitude and eternity of the

---

[1] The six parts are:—(*a*) *S'ikṣā* or the science of proper articulation and pronunciation, comprising the knowledge of letters, accents, quantity, the use of the organs of pronunciation, and phonetics generally, but especially the laws of euphony peculiar to the Veda; (*b*) *Chandaḥs* or treatises on metre; (*c*) *Vyākaraṇa* or treatises on grammar; (*d*) *Nirukta* or treatises on the explanation of difficult words; (*e*) *Jyotiṣa* or treatises on astronomy; and (*f*) *Kalpa* or treatises on ceremonials. The first and second of these *Vedāṅgas* are said to be intended to secure the correct recitation of the *Veda*, the third and fourth the understanding of it, the fifth and sixth its proper employment at sacrifice. M.W., p. 1016.

[2] *Prakṛṣṭeṇa karoti iti prakaraṇam, tad-vad vākyam.*

[3] I.e. Whose mind is assailed with doubt owing to the contradictory teachings regarding the fruits of works, some texts declaring that the fruits of works are transitory, while others declaring that they are eternal. Cf. V.K., 1.1.1.

[4] I.e. the *Pūrva-mīmāṃsā*.

[5] I.e. the *Pūrva-mīmāṃsā*.

FIRST CHAPTER (Adhyāya)

FIRST QUARTER (Pāda)

Adhikaraṇa 1: The section entitled 'Enquiry'. (Sūtra 1)

SŪTRA 1

"THEN, THEREFORE, AN ENQUIRY INTO BRAHMAN."

THE EXPLANATION OF THE BRAHMA-SŪTRAS ENTITLED VEDĀNTA-PĀRIJĀTA-SAURABHA, COMPOSED BY THE REVEREND NIMBĀRKA.

An enquiry is to be instituted, at all times, into the Highest Person,—Ramā's Husband, denoted by the term "Brahman", the greatest of all because of His infinite, inconceivable and innate nature, qualities, powers and so on,—by one who has studied the Veda with its six parts[1]; who has been assailed with doubt, arising from texts which teach[2] that the fruits of works are both transitory and eternal[3]; who has, for that very reason, enquired into the science which is concerned with the consideration of religious duties,[4] and has, thereby, gained the knowledge determined therein[5] regarding works, their kinds and their fruits; in whom, as a consequence, there arisen a disregard (for worldly objects), that is the result of a discrimination between the finitude and eternity of the

---

[1] The six parts are:—(a) *S'ikṣā* or the science of proper articulation and pronunciation, comprising the knowledge of letters, accents, quantity, the use of the organs of pronunciation, and phonetics generally, but especially the laws of euphony peculiar to the Veda; (b) *Chandaḥs* or treatises on metre; (c) *Vyākaraṇa* or treatises on grammar; (d) *Nirukta* or treatises on the explanation of difficult words; (e) *Jyotiṣa* or treatises on astronomy; and (f) *Kalpa* or treatises on ceremonials. The first and second of these *Vedāṅgas* are said to be intended to secure the correct recitation of the *Veda*, the third and fourth the understanding of it, the fifth and sixth its proper employment at sacrifice. M.W., p. 1016.

[2] *Prakṛṣṭeṇa karoti iti prakaraṇam, tad-vad vākyam.*

[3] I.e. Whose mind is assailed with doubt owing to the contradictory teachings regarding the fruits of works, some texts declaring that the fruits of works are transitory, while others declaring that they are eternal. Cf. V.K., 1.1.1.

[4] I.e. the *Pūrva-mīmāṃsā*.

[5] I.e. the *Pūrva-mīmāṃsā*.

FIRST CHAPTER (Adhyāya)

FIRST QUARTER (Pāda)

Adhikaraṇa 1: The section entitled 'Enquiry'. (Sūtra 1)

SŪTRA 1

"THEN, THEREFORE, AN ENQUIRY INTO BRAHMAN."

THE EXPLANATION OF THE BRAHMA-SŪTRAS ENTITLED VEDĀNTA-PĀRIJĀTA-SAURABHA, COMPOSED BY THE REVEREND NIMBĀRKA.

An enquiry is to be instituted, at all times, into the Highest Person,—Ramā's Husband, denoted by the term "Brahman", the greatest of all because of His infinite, inconceivable and innate nature, qualities, powers and so on,—by one who has studied the Veda with its six parts[1]; who has been assailed with doubt, arising from texts which teach[2] that the fruits of works are both transitory and eternal[3]; who has, for that very reason, enquired into the science which is concerned with the consideration of religious duties,[4] and has, thereby, gained the knowledge determined therein[5] regarding works, their kinds and their fruits; in whom, as a consequence, there arisen a disregard (for worldly objects), that is the result of a discrimination between the finitude and eternity of the

---

[1] The six parts are:—(a) *S'ikṣā* or the science of proper articulation and pronunciation, comprising the knowledge of letters, accents, quantity, the use of the organs of pronunciation, and phonetics generally, but especially the laws of euphony peculiar to the Veda; (b) *Chandaḥs* or treatises on metre; (c) *Vyākaraṇa* or treatises on grammar; (d) *Nirukta* or treatises on the explanation of difficult words; (e) *Jyotiṣa* or treatises on astronomy; and (f) *Kalpa* or treatises on ceremonials. The first and second of these *Vedāṅgas* are said to be intended to secure the correct recitation of the *Veda*, the third and fourth the understanding of it, the fifth and sixth its proper employment at sacrifice. M.W., p. 1016.

[2] *Prakṛṣṭeṇa karoti iti prakaraṇam, tad-vad vākyam.*

[3] I.e. Whose mind is assailed with doubt owing to the contradictory teachings regarding the fruits of works, some texts declaring that the fruits of works are transitory, while others declaring that they are eternal. Cf. V.K., 1.1.1.

[4] I.e. the *Pūrva-mīmāṃsā*.

[5] I.e. the *Pūrva-mīmāṃsā*.

FIRST CHAPTER (Adhyāya)

FIRST QUARTER (Pāda)

Adhikaraṇa 1: The section entitled 'Enquiry'. (Sūtra 1)

SŪTRA 1

"THEN, THEREFORE, AN ENQUIRY INTO BRAHMAN."

THE EXPLANATION OF THE BRAHMA-SŪTRAS ENTITLED VEDĀNTA-PĀRIJĀTA-SAURABHA, COMPOSED BY THE REVEREND NIMBĀRKA.

An enquiry is to be instituted, at all times, into the Highest Person,—Ramā's Husband, denoted by the term "Brahman", the greatest of all because of His infinite, inconceivable and innate nature, qualities, powers and so on,—by one who has studied the Veda with its six parts[1]; who has been assailed with doubt, arising from texts which teach[2] that the fruits of works are both transitory and eternal[3]; who has, for that very reason, enquired into the science which is concerned with the consideration of religious duties,[4] and has, thereby, gained the knowledge determined therein[5] regarding works, their kinds and their fruits; in whom, as a consequence, there arisen a disregard (for worldly objects), that is the result of a discrimination between the finitude and eternity of the

---

[1] The six parts are:—(*a*) *S'ikṣā* or the science of proper articulation and pronunciation, comprising the knowledge of letters, accents, quantity, the use of the organs of pronunciation, and phonetics generally, but especially the laws of euphony peculiar to the Veda; (*b*) *Chandaḥs* or treatises on metre; (*c*) *Vyākaraṇa* or treatises on grammar; (*d*) *Nirukta* or treatises on the explanation of difficult words; (*e*) *Jyotiṣa* or treatises on astronomy; and (*f*) *Kalpa* or treatises on ceremonials. The first and second of these *Vedāṅgas* are said to be intended to secure the correct recitation of the *Veda*, the third and fourth the understanding of it, the fifth and sixth its proper employment at sacrifice. M.W., p. 1016.

[2] *Prakṛṣṭeṇa karoti iti prakaraṇam, tad-vad vākyam.*

[3] I.e. Whose mind is assailed with doubt owing to the contradictory teachings regarding the fruits of works, some texts declaring that the fruits of works are transitory, while others declaring that they are eternal. Cf. V.K., 1.1.1.

[4] I.e. the *Pūrva-mīmāṃsā*.

[5] I.e. the *Pūrva-mīmāṃsā*.

FIRST CHAPTER (Adhyāya)

FIRST QUARTER (Pāda)

Adhikaraṇa 1: The section entitled 'Enquiry'. (Sūtra 1)

SŪTRA 1

"THEN, THEREFORE, AN ENQUIRY INTO BRAHMAN."

THE EXPLANATION OF THE BRAHMA-SŪTRAS ENTITLED VEDĀNTA-PĀRIJĀTA-SAURABHA, COMPOSED BY THE REVEREND NIMBĀRKA.

An enquiry is to be instituted, at all times, into the Highest Person,—Ramā's Husband, denoted by the term "Brahman", the greatest of all because of His infinite, inconceivable and innate nature, qualities, powers and so on,—by one who has studied the Veda with its six parts[1]; who has been assailed with doubt, arising from texts which teach[2] that the fruits of works are both transitory and eternal[3]; who has, for that very reason, enquired into the science which is concerned with the consideration of religious duties,[4] and has, thereby, gained the knowledge determined therein[5] regarding works, their kinds and their fruits; in whom, as a consequence, there arisen a disregard (for worldly objects), that is the result of a discrimination between the finitude and eternity of the

---

[1] The six parts are:—(a) *S'ikṣā* or the science of proper articulation and pronunciation, comprising the knowledge of letters, accents, quantity, the use of the organs of pronunciation, and phonetics generally, but especially the laws of euphony peculiar to the Veda; (b) *Chandaḥs* or treatises on metre; (c) *Vyākaraṇa* or treatises on grammar; (d) *Nirukta* or treatises on the explanation of difficult words; (e) *Jyotiṣa* or treatises on astronomy; and (f) *Kalpa* or treatises on ceremonials. The first and second of these *Vedāṅgas* are said to be intended to secure the correct recitation of the *Veda*, the third and fourth the understanding of it, the fifth and sixth its proper employment at sacrifice. M.W., p. 1016.

[2] *Prakṛṣṭeṇa karoti iti prakaraṇam, tad-vad vākyam.*

[3] I.e. Whose mind is assailed with doubt owing to the contradictory teachings regarding the fruits of works, some texts declaring that the fruits of works are transitory, while others declaring that they are eternal. Cf. V.K., 1.1.1.

[4] I.e. the *Pūrva-mīmāṃsā.*

[5] I.e. the *Pūrva-mīmāṃsā.*

FIRST CHAPTER (Adhyāya)

FIRST QUARTER (Pāda)

Adhikaraṇa 1: The section entitled 'Enquiry'. (Sūtra 1)

SŪTRA 1

"THEN, THEREFORE, AN ENQUIRY INTO BRAHMAN."

THE EXPLANATION OF THE BRAHMA-SŪTRAS ENTITLED VEDĀNTA-PĀRIJĀTA-SAURABHA, COMPOSED BY THE REVEREND NIMBĀRKA.

An enquiry is to be instituted, at all times, into the Highest Person,—Ramā's Husband, denoted by the term "Brahman", the greatest of all because of His infinite, inconceivable and innate nature, qualities, powers and so on,—by one who has studied the Veda with its six parts[1]; who has been assailed with doubt, arising from texts which teach[2] that the fruits of works are both transitory and eternal[3]; who has, for that very reason, enquired into the science which is concerned with the consideration of religious duties,[4] and has, thereby, gained the knowledge determined therein[5] regarding works, their kinds and their fruits; in whom, as a consequence, there arisen a disregard (for worldly objects), that is the result of a discrimination between the finitude and eternity of the

---

[1] The six parts are:—(a) *S'ikṣā* or the science of proper articulation and pronunciation, comprising the knowledge of letters, accents, quantity, the use of the organs of pronunciation, and phonetics generally, but especially the laws of euphony peculiar to the Veda; (b) *Chandaḥs* or treatises on metre; (c) *Vyākaraṇa* or treatises on grammar; (d) *Nirukta* or treatises on the explanation of difficult words; (e) *Jyotiṣa* or treatises on astronomy; and (f) *Kalpa* or treatises on ceremonials. The first and second of these *Vedāṅgas* are said to be intended to secure the correct recitation of the *Veda*, the third and fourth the understanding of it, the fifth and sixth its proper employment at sacrifice. M.W., p. 1016.

[2] *Prakṛṣṭeṇa karoti iti prakaraṇam, tad-vad vākyam.*

[3] I.e. Whose mind is assailed with doubt owing to the contradictory teachings regarding the fruits of works, some texts declaring that the fruits of works are transitory, while others declaring that they are eternal. Cf. V.K., 1.1.1.

[4] I.e. the *Pūrva-mīmāṃsā*.

[5] I.e. the *Pūrva-mīmāṃsā*.

FIRST CHAPTER (Adhyāya)

FIRST QUARTER (Pāda)

Adhikaraṇa 1: The section entitled 'Enquiry'. (Sūtra 1)

SŪTRA 1

"THEN, THEREFORE, AN ENQUIRY INTO BRAHMAN."

THE EXPLANATION OF THE BRAHMA-SŪTRAS ENTITLED VEDĀNTA-PĀRIJĀTA-SAURABHA, COMPOSED BY THE REVEREND NIMBĀRKA.

An enquiry is to be instituted, at all times, into the Highest Person,—Ramā's Husband, denoted by the term "Brahman", the greatest of all because of His infinite, inconceivable and innate nature, qualities, powers and so on,—by one who has studied the Veda with its six parts[1]; who has been assailed with doubt, arising from texts which teach[2] that the fruits of works are both transitory and eternal[3]; who has, for that very reason, enquired into the science which is concerned with the consideration of religious duties,[4] and has, thereby, gained the knowledge determined therein[5] regarding works, their kinds and their fruits; in whom, as a consequence, there arisen a disregard (for worldly objects), that is the result of a discrimination between the finitude and eternity of the

---

[1] The six parts are:—(a) *S'ikṣā* or the science of proper articulation and pronunciation, comprising the knowledge of letters, accents, quantity, the use of the organs of pronunciation, and phonetics generally, but especially the laws of euphony peculiar to the Veda; (b) *Chandaḥs* or treatises on metre; (c) *Vyākaraṇa* or treatises on grammar; (d) *Nirukta* or treatises on the explanation of difficult words; (e) *Jyotiṣa* or treatises on astronomy; and (f) *Kalpa* or treatises on ceremonials. The first and second of these *Vedāṅgas* are said to be intended to secure the correct recitation of the *Veda*, the third and fourth the understanding of it, the fifth and sixth its proper employment at sacrifice. M.W., p. 1016.

[2] *Prakṛṣṭeṇa karoti iti prakaraṇam, tad-vad vākyam.*

[3] I.e. Whose mind is assailed with doubt owing to the contradictory teachings regarding the fruits of works, some texts declaring that the fruits of works are transitory, while others declaring that they are eternal. Cf. V.K., 1.1.1.

[4] I.e. the *Pūrva-mīmāṃsā*.

[5] I.e. the *Pūrva-mīmāṃsā*.

FIRST CHAPTER (Adhyāya)

FIRST QUARTER (Pāda)

Adhikaraṇa 1: The section entitled 'Enquiry'. (Sūtra 1)

SŪTRA 1

"THEN, THEREFORE, AN ENQUIRY INTO BRAHMAN."

THE EXPLANATION OF THE BRAHMA-SŪTRAS ENTITLED VEDĀNTA-PĀRIJĀTA-SAURABHA, COMPOSED BY THE REVEREND NIMBĀRKA.

An enquiry is to be instituted, at all times, into the Highest Person,—Ramā's Husband, denoted by the term "Brahman", the greatest of all because of His infinite, inconceivable and innate nature, qualities, powers and so on,—by one who has studied the Veda with its six parts[1]; who has been assailed with doubt, arising from texts which teach[2] that the fruits of works are both transitory and eternal[3]; who has, for that very reason, enquired into the science which is concerned with the consideration of religious duties,[4] and has, thereby, gained the knowledge determined therein[5] regarding works, their kinds and their fruits; in whom, as a consequence, there arisen a disregard (for worldly objects), that is the result of a discrimination between the finitude and eternity of the

---

[1] The six parts are:—(*a*) *S'ikṣā* or the science of proper articulation and pronunciation, comprising the knowledge of letters, accents, quantity, the use of the organs of pronunciation, and phonetics generally, but especially the laws of euphony peculiar to the Veda; (*b*) *Chandaḥs* or treatises on metre; (*c*) *Vyākaraṇa* or treatises on grammar; (*d*) *Nirukta* or treatises on the explanation of difficult words; (*e*) *Jyotiṣa* or treatises on astronomy; and (*f*) *Kalpa* or treatises on ceremonials. The first and second of these *Vedāṅgas* are said to be intended to secure the correct recitation of the *Veda*, the third and fourth the understanding of it, the fifth and sixth its proper employment at sacrifice. M.W., p. 1016.

[2] *Prakṛṣṭeṇa karoti iti prakaraṇam, tad-vad vākyam.*

[3] I.e. Whose mind is assailed with doubt owing to the contradictory teachings regarding the fruits of works, some texts declaring that the fruits of works are transitory, while others declaring that they are eternal. Cf. V.K., 1.1.1.

[4] I.e. the *Pūrva-mīmāṃsā.*

[5] I.e. the *Pūrva-mīmāṃsā.*

FIRST CHAPTER (Adhyāya)

FIRST QUARTER (Pāda)

Adhikaraṇa 1: The section entitled 'Enquiry'. (Sūtra 1)

SŪTRA 1

"THEN, THEREFORE, AN ENQUIRY INTO BRAHMAN."

THE EXPLANATION OF THE BRAHMA-SŪTRAS ENTITLED VEDĀNTA-PĀRIJĀTA-SAURABHA, COMPOSED BY THE REVEREND NIMBĀRKA.

An enquiry is to be instituted, at all times, into the Highest Person,—Ramā's Husband, denoted by the term "Brahman", the greatest of all because of His infinite, inconceivable and innate nature, qualities, powers and so on,—by one who has studied the Veda with its six parts[1]; who has been assailed with doubt, arising from texts which teach[2] that the fruits of works are both transitory and eternal[3]; who has, for that very reason, enquired into the science which is concerned with the consideration of religious duties,[4] and has, thereby, gained the knowledge determined therein[5] regarding works, their kinds and their fruits; in whom, as a consequence, there arisen a disregard (for worldly objects), that is the result of a discrimination between the finitude and eternity of the

---

[1] The six parts are:—(*a*) *S'ikṣā* or the science of proper articulation and pronunciation, comprising the knowledge of letters, accents, quantity, the use of the organs of pronunciation, and phonetics generally, but especially the laws of euphony peculiar to the Veda; (*b*) *Chandaḥs* or treatises on metre; (*c*) *Vyākaraṇa* or treatises on grammar; (*d*) *Nirukta* or treatises on the explanation of difficult words; (*e*) *Jyotiṣa* or treatises on astronomy; and (*f*) *Kalpa* or treatises on ceremonials. The first and second of these *Vedāṅgas* are said to be intended to secure the correct recitation of the *Veda*, the third and fourth the understanding of it, the fifth and sixth its proper employment at sacrifice. M.W., p. 1016.

[2] *Prakṛṣṭeṇa karoti iti prakaraṇam, tad-vad vākyam.*

[3] I.e. Whose mind is assailed with doubt owing to the contradictory teachings regarding the fruits of works, some texts declaring that the fruits of works are transitory, while others declaring that they are eternal. Cf. V.K., 1.1.1.

[4] I.e. the *Pūrva-mīmāṃsā.*

[5] I.e. the *Pūrva-mīmāṃsā.*

FIRST CHAPTER (Adhyāya)

FIRST QUARTER (Pāda)

Adhikaraṇa 1: The section entitled 'Enquiry'. (Sūtra 1)

SŪTRA 1

"THEN, THEREFORE, AN ENQUIRY INTO BRAHMAN."

THE EXPLANATION OF THE BRAHMA-SŪTRAS ENTITLED VEDĀNTA-PĀRIJĀTA-SAURABHA, COMPOSED BY THE REVEREND NIMBĀRKA.

An enquiry is to be instituted, at all times, into the Highest Person,—Ramā's Husband, denoted by the term "Brahman", the greatest of all because of His infinite, inconceivable and innate nature, qualities, powers and so on,—by one who has studied the Veda with its six parts[1]; who has been assailed with doubt, arising from texts which teach[2] that the fruits of works are both transitory and eternal[3]; who has, for that very reason, enquired into the science which is concerned with the consideration of religious duties,[4] and has, thereby, gained the knowledge determined therein[5] regarding works, their kinds and their fruits; in whom, as a consequence, there arisen a disregard (for worldly objects), that is the result of a discrimination between the finitude and eternity of the

---

[1] The six parts are:—(*a*) *S'ikṣā* or the science of proper articulation and pronunciation, comprising the knowledge of letters, accents, quantity, the use of the organs of pronunciation, and phonetics generally, but especially the laws of euphony peculiar to the Veda; (*b*) *Chandaḥs* or treatises on metre; (*c*) *Vyākaraṇa* or treatises on grammar; (*d*) *Nirukta* or treatises on the explanation of difficult words; (*e*) *Jyotiṣa* or treatises on astronomy; and (*f*) *Kalpa* or treatises on ceremonials. The first and second of these *Vedāṅgas* are said to be intended to secure the correct recitation of the *Veda*, the third and fourth the understanding of it, the fifth and sixth its proper employment at sacrifice. M.W., p. 1016.

[2] *Prakṛṣṭeṇa karoti iti prakaraṇam, tad-vad vākyam.*

[3] I.e. Whose mind is assailed with doubt owing to the contradictory teachings regarding the fruits of works, some texts declaring that the fruits of works are transitory, while others declaring that they are eternal. Cf. V.K., 1.1.1.

[4] I.e. the *Pūrva-mīmāṃsā*.

[5] I.e. the *Pūrva-mīmāṃsā*.

FIRST CHAPTER (Adhyāya)

FIRST QUARTER (Pāda)

Adhikaraṇa 1: The section entitled 'Enquiry'. (Sūtra 1)

SŪTRA 1

"THEN, THEREFORE, AN ENQUIRY INTO BRAHMAN."

THE EXPLANATION OF THE BRAHMA-SŪTRAS ENTITLED VEDĀNTA-PĀRIJĀTA-SAURABHA, COMPOSED BY THE REVEREND NIMBĀRKA.

An enquiry is to be instituted, at all times, into the Highest Person,—Ramā's Husband, denoted by the term "Brahman", the greatest of all because of His infinite, inconceivable and innate nature, qualities, powers and so on,—by one who has studied the Veda with its six parts[1]; who has been assailed with doubt, arising from texts which teach[2] that the fruits of works are both transitory and eternal[3]; who has, for that very reason, enquired into the science which is concerned with the consideration of religious duties,[4] and has, thereby, gained the knowledge determined therein[5] regarding works, their kinds and their fruits; in whom, as a consequence, there arisen a disregard (for worldly objects), that is the result of a discrimination between the finitude and eternity of the

---

[1] The six parts are:—(*a*) *S'ikṣā* or the science of proper articulation and pronunciation, comprising the knowledge of letters, accents, quantity, the use of the organs of pronunciation, and phonetics generally, but especially the laws of euphony peculiar to the Veda; (*b*) *Chandaḥs* or treatises on metre; (*c*) *Vyākaraṇa* or treatises on grammar; (*d*) *Nirukta* or treatises on the explanation of difficult words; (*e*) *Jyotiṣa* or treatises on astronomy; and (*f*) *Kalpa* or treatises on ceremonials. The first and second of these *Vedāṅgas* are said to be intended to secure the correct recitation of the *Veda*, the third and fourth the understanding of it, the fifth and sixth its proper employment at sacrifice. M.W., p. 1016.

[2] *Prakṛṣṭeṇa karoti iti prakaraṇam, tad-vad vākyam.*

[3] I.e. Whose mind is assailed with doubt owing to the contradictory teachings regarding the fruits of works, some texts declaring that the fruits of works are transitory, while others declaring that they are eternal. Cf. V.K., 1.1.1.

[4] I.e. the *Pūrva-mīmāṃsā.*

[5] I.e. the *Pūrva-mīmāṃsā.*

FIRST CHAPTER (Adhyāya)

FIRST QUARTER (Pāda)

Adhikaraṇa 1: The section entitled 'Enquiry'. (Sūtra 1)

SŪTRA 1

"THEN, THEREFORE, AN ENQUIRY INTO BRAHMAN."

THE EXPLANATION OF THE BRAHMA-SŪTRAS ENTITLED VEDĀNTA-PĀRIJĀTA-SAURABHA, COMPOSED BY THE REVEREND NIMBĀRKA.

An enquiry is to be instituted, at all times, into the Highest Person,—Ramā's Husband, denoted by the term "Brahman", the greatest of all because of His infinite, inconceivable and innate nature, qualities, powers and so on,—by one who has studied the Veda with its six parts[1]; who has been assailed with doubt, arising from texts which teach[2] that the fruits of works are both transitory and eternal[3]; who has, for that very reason, enquired into the science which is concerned with the consideration of religious duties,[4] and has, thereby, gained the knowledge determined therein[5] regarding works, their kinds and their fruits; in whom, as a consequence, there arisen a disregard (for worldly objects), that is the result of a discrimination between the finitude and eternity of the

---

[1] The six parts are:—(*a*) *S'ikṣā* or the science of proper articulation and pronunciation, comprising the knowledge of letters, accents, quantity, the use of the organs of pronunciation, and phonetics generally, but especially the laws of euphony peculiar to the Veda; (*b*) *Chandaḥs* or treatises on metre; (*c*) *Vyākaraṇa* or treatises on grammar; (*d*) *Nirukta* or treatises on the explanation of difficult words; (*e*) *Jyotiṣa* or treatises on astronomy; and (*f*) *Kalpa* or treatises on ceremonials. The first and second of these *Vedāṅgas* are said to be intended to secure the correct recitation of the *Veda*, the third and fourth the understanding of it, the fifth and sixth its proper employment at sacrifice. M.W., p. 1016.

[2] *Prakṛṣṭeṇa karoti iti prakaraṇam, tad-vad vākyam.*

[3] I.e. Whose mind is assailed with doubt owing to the contradictory teachings regarding the fruits of works, some texts declaring that the fruits of works are transitory, while others declaring that they are eternal. Cf. V.K., 1.1.1.

[4] I.e. the *Pūrva-mīmāṃsā.*

[5] I.e. the *Pūrva-mīmāṃsā.*

FIRST CHAPTER (Adhyāya)

FIRST QUARTER (Pāda)

Adhikaraṇa 1: The section entitled 'Enquiry'. (Sūtra 1)

SŪTRA 1

"THEN, THEREFORE, AN ENQUIRY INTO BRAHMAN."

THE EXPLANATION OF THE BRAHMA-SŪTRAS ENTITLED VEDĀNTA-PĀRIJĀTA-SAURABHA, COMPOSED BY THE REVEREND NIMBĀRKA.

An enquiry is to be instituted, at all times, into the Highest Person,—Ramā's Husband, denoted by the term "Brahman", the greatest of all because of His infinite, inconceivable and innate nature, qualities, powers and so on,—by one who has studied the Veda with its six parts[1]; who has been assailed with doubt, arising from texts which teach[2] that the fruits of works are both transitory and eternal[3]; who has, for that very reason, enquired into the science which is concerned with the consideration of religious duties,[4] and has, thereby, gained the knowledge determined therein[5] regarding works, their kinds and their fruits; in whom, as a consequence, there arisen a disregard (for worldly objects), that is the result of a discrimination between the finitude and eternity of the

---

[1] The six parts are:—(a) *S'ikṣā* or the science of proper articulation and pronunciation, comprising the knowledge of letters, accents, quantity, the use of the organs of pronunciation, and phonetics generally, but especially the laws of euphony peculiar to the Veda; (b) *Chandaḥs* or treatises on metre; (c) *Vyākaraṇa* or treatises on grammar; (d) *Nirukta* or treatises on the explanation of difficult words; (e) *Jyotiṣa* or treatises on astronomy; and (f) *Kalpa* or treatises on ceremonials. The first and second of these *Vedāṅgas* are said to be intended to secure the correct recitation of the *Veda*, the third and fourth the understanding of it, the fifth and sixth its proper employment at sacrifice. M.W., p. 1016.

[2] *Prakṛṣṭeṇa karoti iti prakaraṇam, tad-vad vākyam.*

[3] I.e. Whose mind is assailed with doubt owing to the contradictory teachings regarding the fruits of works, some texts declaring that the fruits of works are transitory, while others declaring that they are eternal. Cf. V.K., 1.1.1.

[4] I.e. the *Pūrva-mīmāṃsā*.

[5] I.e. the *Pūrva-mīmāṃsā*.

FIRST CHAPTER (Adhyāya)

FIRST QUARTER (Pāda)

Adhikaraṇa 1: The section entitled 'Enquiry'. (Sūtra 1)

SŪTRA 1

"THEN, THEREFORE, AN ENQUIRY INTO BRAHMAN."

THE EXPLANATION OF THE BRAHMA-SŪTRAS ENTITLED VEDĀNTA-PĀRIJĀTA-SAURABHA, COMPOSED BY THE REVEREND NIMBĀRKA.

An enquiry is to be instituted, at all times, into the Highest Person,—Ramā's Husband, denoted by the term "Brahman", the greatest of all because of His infinite, inconceivable and innate nature, qualities, powers and so on,—by one who has studied the Veda with its six parts[1]; who has been assailed with doubt, arising from texts which teach[2] that the fruits of works are both transitory and eternal[3]; who has, for that very reason, enquired into the science which is concerned with the consideration of religious duties,[4] and has, thereby, gained the knowledge determined therein[5] regarding works, their kinds and their fruits; in whom, as a consequence, there arisen a disregard (for worldly objects), that is the result of a discrimination between the finitude and eternity of the

---

[1] The six parts are:—(a) *S'ikṣā* or the science of proper articulation and pronunciation, comprising the knowledge of letters, accents, quantity, the use of the organs of pronunciation, and phonetics generally, but especially the laws of euphony peculiar to the Veda; (b) *Chandaḥs* or treatises on metre; (c) *Vyākaraṇa* or treatises on grammar; (d) *Nirukta* or treatises on the explanation of difficult words; (e) *Jyotiṣa* or treatises on astronomy; and (f) *Kalpa* or treatises on ceremonials. The first and second of these *Vedāṅgas* are said to be intended to secure the correct recitation of the *Veda*, the third and fourth the understanding of it, the fifth and sixth its proper employment at sacrifice. M.W., p. 1016.

[2] *Prakṛṣṭeṇa karoti iti prakaraṇam, tad-vad vākyam.*

[3] I.e. Whose mind is assailed with doubt owing to the contradictory teachings regarding the fruits of works, some texts declaring that the fruits of works are transitory, while others declaring that they are eternal. Cf. V.K., 1.1.1.

[4] I.e. the *Pūrva-mīmāṃsā*.

[5] I.e. the *Pūrva-mīmāṃsā*.

FIRST CHAPTER (Adhyāya)

FIRST QUARTER (Pāda)

Adhikaraṇa 1: The section entitled 'Enquiry'. (Sūtra 1)

SŪTRA 1

"THEN, THEREFORE, AN ENQUIRY INTO BRAHMAN."

THE EXPLANATION OF THE BRAHMA-SŪTRAS ENTITLED VEDĀNTA-PĀRIJĀTA-SAURABHA, COMPOSED BY THE REVEREND NIMBĀRKA.

An enquiry is to be instituted, at all times, into the Highest Person,—Ramā's Husband, denoted by the term "Brahman", the greatest of all because of His infinite, inconceivable and innate nature, qualities, powers and so on,—by one who has studied the Veda with its six parts[1]; who has been assailed with doubt, arising from texts which teach[2] that the fruits of works are both transitory and eternal[3]; who has, for that very reason, enquired into the science which is concerned with the consideration of religious duties,[4] and has, thereby, gained the knowledge determined therein[5] regarding works, their kinds and their fruits; in whom, as a consequence, there arisen a disregard (for worldly objects), that is the result of a discrimination between the finitude and eternity of the

---

[1] The six parts are:—(a) *S'ikṣā* or the science of proper articulation and pronunciation, comprising the knowledge of letters, accents, quantity, the use of the organs of pronunciation, and phonetics generally, but especially the laws of euphony peculiar to the Veda; (b) *Chandaḥs* or treatises on metre; (c) *Vyākaraṇa* or treatises on grammar; (d) *Nirukta* or treatises on the explanation of difficult words; (e) *Jyotiṣa* or treatises on astronomy; and (f) *Kalpa* or treatises on ceremonials. The first and second of these *Vedāṅgas* are said to be intended to secure the correct recitation of the *Veda*, the third and fourth the understanding of it, the fifth and sixth its proper employment at sacrifice. M.W., p. 1016.

[2] *Prakṛṣṭeṇa karoti iti prakaraṇam, tad-vad vākyam.*

[3] I.e. Whose mind is assailed with doubt owing to the contradictory teachings regarding the fruits of works, some texts declaring that the fruits of works are transitory, while others declaring that they are eternal. Cf. V.K., 1.1.1.

[4] I.e. the *Pūrva-mīmāṃsā*.

[5] I.e. the *Pūrva-mīmāṃsā*.

FIRST CHAPTER (Adhyāya)

FIRST QUARTER (Pāda)

Adhikaraṇa 1: The section entitled 'Enquiry'. (Sūtra 1)

SŪTRA 1

"THEN, THEREFORE, AN ENQUIRY INTO BRAHMAN."

THE EXPLANATION OF THE BRAHMA-SŪTRAS ENTITLED VEDĀNTA-PĀRIJĀTA-SAURABHA, COMPOSED BY THE REVEREND NIMBĀRKA.

An enquiry is to be instituted, at all times, into the Highest Person,—Ramā's Husband, denoted by the term "Brahman", the greatest of all because of His infinite, inconceivable and innate nature, qualities, powers and so on,—by one who has studied the Veda with its six parts[1]; who has been assailed with doubt, arising from texts which teach[2] that the fruits of works are both transitory and eternal[3]; who has, for that very reason, enquired into the science which is concerned with the consideration of religious duties,[4] and has, thereby, gained the knowledge determined therein[5] regarding works, their kinds and their fruits; in whom, as a consequence, there arisen a disregard (for worldly objects), that is the result of a discrimination between the finitude and eternity of the

---

[1] The six parts are:—(*a*) *S'ikṣā* or the science of proper articulation and pronunciation, comprising the knowledge of letters, accents, quantity, the use of the organs of pronunciation, and phonetics generally, but especially the laws of euphony peculiar to the Veda; (*b*) *Chandaḥs* or treatises on metre; (*c*) *Vyākaraṇa* or treatises on grammar; (*d*) *Nirukta* or treatises on the explanation of difficult words; (*e*) *Jyotiṣa* or treatises on astronomy; and (*f*) *Kalpa* or treatises on ceremonials. The first and second of these *Vedāṅgas* are said to be intended to secure the correct recitation of the *Veda*, the third and fourth the understanding of it, the fifth and sixth its proper employment at sacrifice. M.W., p. 1016.

[2] *Prakṛṣṭeṇa karoti iti prakaraṇam, tad-vad vākyam.*

[3] I.e. Whose mind is assailed with doubt owing to the contradictory teachings regarding the fruits of works, some texts declaring that the fruits of works are transitory, while others declaring that they are eternal. Cf. V.K., 1.1.1.

[4] I.e. the *Pūrva-mīmāṃsā.*

[5] I.e. the *Pūrva-mīmāṃsā.*

FIRST CHAPTER (Adhyāya)

FIRST QUARTER (Pāda)

Adhikaraṇa 1: The section entitled 'Enquiry'. (Sūtra 1)

SŪTRA 1

"THEN, THEREFORE, AN ENQUIRY INTO BRAHMAN."

THE EXPLANATION OF THE BRAHMA-SŪTRAS ENTITLED VEDĀNTA-PĀRIJĀTA-SAURABHA, COMPOSED BY THE REVEREND NIMBĀRKA.

An enquiry is to be instituted, at all times, into the Highest Person,—Ramā's Husband, denoted by the term "Brahman", the greatest of all because of His infinite, inconceivable and innate nature, qualities, powers and so on,—by one who has studied the Veda with its six parts[1]; who has been assailed with doubt, arising from texts which teach[2] that the fruits of works are both transitory and eternal[3]; who has, for that very reason, enquired into the science which is concerned with the consideration of religious duties,[4] and has, thereby, gained the knowledge determined therein[5] regarding works, their kinds and their fruits; in whom, as a consequence, there arisen a disregard (for worldly objects), that is the result of a discrimination between the finitude and eternity of the

---

[1] The six parts are:—(a) *Śikṣā* or the science of proper articulation and pronunciation, comprising the knowledge of letters, accents, quantity, the use of the organs of pronunciation, and phonetics generally, but especially the laws of euphony peculiar to the Veda; (b) *Chandaḥs* or treatises on metre; (c) *Vyākaraṇa* or treatises on grammar; (d) *Nirukta* or treatises on the explanation of difficult words; (e) *Jyotiṣa* or treatises on astronomy; and (f) *Kalpa* or treatises on ceremonials. The first and second of these *Vedāṅgas* are said to be intended to secure the correct recitation of the *Veda*, the third and fourth the understanding of it, the fifth and sixth its proper employment at sacrifice. M.W., p. 1016.

[2] *Prakṛṣṭeṇa karoti iti prakaraṇam, tad-vad vākyam.*

[3] I.e. Whose mind is assailed with doubt owing to the contradictory teachings regarding the fruits of works, some texts declaring that the fruits of works are transitory, while others declaring that they are eternal. Cf. V.K., 1.1.1.

[4] I.e. the *Pūrva-mīmāṃsā*.

[5] I.e. the *Pūrva-mīmāṃsā*.

FIRST CHAPTER (Adhyāya)

FIRST QUARTER (Pāda)

Adhikaraṇa 1: The section entitled 'Enquiry'. (Sūtra 1)

SŪTRA 1

"THEN, THEREFORE, AN ENQUIRY INTO BRAHMAN."

THE EXPLANATION OF THE BRAHMA-SŪTRAS ENTITLED VEDĀNTA-PĀRIJĀTA-SAURABHA, COMPOSED BY THE REVEREND NIMBĀRKA.

An enquiry is to be instituted, at all times, into the Highest Person,—Ramā's Husband, denoted by the term "Brahman", the greatest of all because of His infinite, inconceivable and innate nature, qualities, powers and so on,—by one who has studied the Veda with its six parts[1]; who has been assailed with doubt, arising from texts which teach[2] that the fruits of works are both transitory and eternal[3]; who has, for that very reason, enquired into the science which is concerned with the consideration of religious duties,[4] and has, thereby, gained the knowledge determined therein[5] regarding works, their kinds and their fruits; in whom, as a consequence, there arisen a disregard (for worldly objects), that is the result of a discrimination between the finitude and eternity of the

---

[1] The six parts are:—(a) *S'ikṣā* or the science of proper articulation and pronunciation, comprising the knowledge of letters, accents, quantity, the use of the organs of pronunciation, and phonetics generally, but especially the laws of euphony peculiar to the Veda; (b) *Chandaḥs* or treatises on metre; (c) *Vyākaraṇa* or treatises on grammar; (d) *Nirukta* or treatises on the explanation of difficult words; (e) *Jyotiṣa* or treatises on astronomy; and (f) *Kalpa* or treatises on ceremonials. The first and second of these *Vedāṅgas* are said to be intended to secure the correct recitation of the *Veda*, the third and fourth the understanding of it, the fifth and sixth its proper employment at sacrifice. M.W., p. 1016.

[2] *Prakṛṣṭeṇa karoti iti prakaraṇam, tad-vad vākyam.*

[3] I.e. Whose mind is assailed with doubt owing to the contradictory teachings regarding the fruits of works, some texts declaring that the fruits of works are transitory, while others declaring that they are eternal. Cf. V.K., 1.1.1.

[4] I.e. the *Pūrva-mīmāṃsā*.

[5] I.e. the *Pūrva-mīmāṃsā*.

FIRST CHAPTER (Adhyāya)

FIRST QUARTER (Pāda)

Adhikaraṇa 1: The section entitled 'Enquiry'. (Sūtra 1)

SŪTRA 1

"THEN, THEREFORE, AN ENQUIRY INTO BRAHMAN."

THE EXPLANATION OF THE BRAHMA-SŪTRAS ENTITLED VEDĀNTA-PĀRIJĀTA-SAURABHA, COMPOSED BY THE REVEREND NIMBĀRKA.

An enquiry is to be instituted, at all times, into the Highest Person,—Ramā's Husband, denoted by the term "Brahman", the greatest of all because of His infinite, inconceivable and innate nature, qualities, powers and so on,—by one who has studied the Veda with its six parts[1]; who has been assailed with doubt, arising from texts which teach[2] that the fruits of works are both transitory and eternal[3]; who has, for that very reason, enquired into the science which is concerned with the consideration of religious duties,[4] and has, thereby, gained the knowledge determined therein[5] regarding works, their kinds and their fruits; in whom, as a consequence, there arisen a disregard (for worldly objects), that is the result of a discrimination between the finitude and eternity of the

---

[1] The six parts are:—(*a*) *S'ikṣā* or the science of proper articulation and pronunciation, comprising the knowledge of letters, accents, quantity, the use of the organs of pronunciation, and phonetics generally, but especially the laws of euphony peculiar to the Veda; (*b*) *Chandaḥs* or treatises on metre; (*c*) *Vyākaraṇa* or treatises on grammar; (*d*) *Nirukta* or treatises on the explanation of difficult words; (*e*) *Jyotiṣa* or treatises on astronomy; and (*f*) *Kalpa* or treatises on ceremonials. The first and second of these *Vedāṅgas* are said to be intended to secure the correct recitation of the *Veda*, the third and fourth the understanding of it, the fifth and sixth its proper employment at sacrifice. M.W., p. 1016.

[2] *Prakṛṣṭeṇa karoti iti prakaraṇam, tad-vad vākyam.*

[3] I.e. Whose mind is assailed with doubt owing to the contradictory teachings regarding the fruits of works, some texts declaring that the fruits of works are transitory, while others declaring that they are eternal. Cf. V.K., 1.1.1.

[4] I.e. the *Pūrva-mīmāṃsā*.

[5] I.e. the *Pūrva-mīmāṃsā*.

FIRST CHAPTER (Adhyāya)

FIRST QUARTER (Pāda)

Adhikaraṇa 1: The section entitled 'Enquiry'. (Sūtra 1)

SŪTRA 1

"THEN, THEREFORE, AN ENQUIRY INTO BRAHMAN."

THE EXPLANATION OF THE BRAHMA-SŪTRAS ENTITLED VEDĀNTA-PĀRIJĀTA-SAURABHA, COMPOSED BY THE REVEREND NIMBĀRKA.

An enquiry is to be instituted, at all times, into the Highest Person,—Ramā's Husband, denoted by the term "Brahman", the greatest of all because of His infinite, inconceivable and innate nature, qualities, powers and so on,—by one who has studied the Veda with its six parts[1]; who has been assailed with doubt, arising from texts which teach[2] that the fruits of works are both transitory and eternal[3]; who has, for that very reason, enquired into the science which is concerned with the consideration of religious duties,[4] and has, thereby, gained the knowledge determined therein[5] regarding works, their kinds and their fruits; in whom, as a consequence, there arisen a disregard (for worldly objects), that is the result of a discrimination between the finitude and eternity of the

---

[1] The six parts are:—(a) *S'ikṣā* or the science of proper articulation and pronunciation, comprising the knowledge of letters, accents, quantity, the use of the organs of pronunciation, and phonetics generally, but especially the laws of euphony peculiar to the Veda; (b) *Chandaḥs* or treatises on metre; (c) *Vyākaraṇa* or treatises on grammar; (d) *Nirukta* or treatises on the explanation of difficult words; (e) *Jyotiṣa* or treatises on astronomy; and (f) *Kalpa* or treatises on ceremonials. The first and second of these *Vedāṅgas* are said to be intended to secure the correct recitation of the *Veda*, the third and fourth the understanding of it, the fifth and sixth its proper employment at sacrifice. M.W., p. 1016.

[2] *Prakṛṣṭeṇa karoti iti prakaraṇam, tad-vad vākyam.*

[3] I.e. Whose mind is assailed with doubt owing to the contradictory teachings regarding the fruits of works, some texts declaring that the fruits of works are transitory, while others declaring that they are eternal. Cf. V.K., 1.1.1.

[4] I.e. the *Pūrva-mīmāṃsā*.

[5] I.e. the *Pūrva-mīmāṃsā*.

FIRST CHAPTER (Adhyāya)

FIRST QUARTER (Pāda)

Adhikaraṇa 1: The section entitled 'Enquiry'. (Sūtra 1)

SŪTRA 1

"THEN, THEREFORE, AN ENQUIRY INTO BRAHMAN."

THE EXPLANATION OF THE BRAHMA-SŪTRAS ENTITLED VEDĀNTA-PĀRIJĀTA-SAURABHA, COMPOSED BY THE REVEREND NIMBĀRKA.

An enquiry is to be instituted, at all times, into the Highest Person,—Ramā's Husband, denoted by the term "Brahman", the greatest of all because of His infinite, inconceivable and innate nature, qualities, powers and so on,—by one who has studied the Veda with its six parts[1]; who has been assailed with doubt, arising from texts which teach[2] that the fruits of works are both transitory and eternal[3]; who has, for that very reason, enquired into the science which is concerned with the consideration of religious duties,[4] and has, thereby, gained the knowledge determined therein[5] regarding works, their kinds and their fruits; in whom, as a consequence, there arisen a disregard (for worldly objects), that is the result of a discrimination between the finitude and eternity of the

---

[1] The six parts are:—(*a*) *S'ikṣā* or the science of proper articulation and pronunciation, comprising the knowledge of letters, accents, quantity, the use of the organs of pronunciation, and phonetics generally, but especially the laws of euphony peculiar to the Veda; (*b*) *Chandaḥs* or treatises on metre; (*c*) *Vyākaraṇa* or treatises on grammar; (*d*) *Nirukta* or treatises on the explanation of difficult words; (*e*) *Jyotiṣa* or treatises on astronomy; and (*f*) *Kalpa* or treatises on ceremonials. The first and second of these *Vedāṅgas* are said to be intended to secure the correct recitation of the *Veda*, the third and fourth the understanding of it, the fifth and sixth its proper employment at sacrifice. M.W., p. 1016.

[2] *Prakṛṣṭeṇa karoti iti prakaraṇam, tad-vad vākyam.*

[3] I.e. Whose mind is assailed with doubt owing to the contradictory teachings regarding the fruits of works, some texts declaring that the fruits of works are transitory, while others declaring that they are eternal. Cf. V.K., 1.1.1.

[4] I.e. the *Pūrva-mīmāṃsā*.

[5] I.e. the *Pūrva-mīmāṃsā*.

FIRST CHAPTER (Adhyāya)

FIRST QUARTER (Pāda)

Adhikaraṇa 1: The section entitled 'Enquiry'. (Sūtra 1)

SŪTRA 1

"THEN, THEREFORE, AN ENQUIRY INTO BRAHMAN."

THE EXPLANATION OF THE BRAHMA-SŪTRAS ENTITLED VEDĀNTA-PĀRIJĀTA-SAURABHA, COMPOSED BY THE REVEREND NIMBĀRKA.

An enquiry is to be instituted, at all times, into the Highest Person,—Ramā's Husband, denoted by the term "Brahman", the greatest of all because of His infinite, inconceivable and innate nature, qualities, powers and so on,—by one who has studied the Veda with its six parts[1]; who has been assailed with doubt, arising from texts which teach[2] that the fruits of works are both transitory and eternal[3]; who has, for that very reason, enquired into the science which is concerned with the consideration of religious duties,[4] and has, thereby, gained the knowledge determined therein[5] regarding works, their kinds and their fruits; in whom, as a consequence, there arisen a disregard (for worldly objects), that is the result of a discrimination between the finitude and eternity of the

---

[1] The six parts are:—(a) *S'ikṣā* or the science of proper articulation and pronunciation, comprising the knowledge of letters, accents, quantity, the use of the organs of pronunciation, and phonetics generally, but especially the laws of euphony peculiar to the Veda; (b) *Chandaḥs* or treatises on metre; (c) *Vyākaraṇa* or treatises on grammar; (d) *Nirukta* or treatises on the explanation of difficult words; (e) *Jyotiṣa* or treatises on astronomy; and (f) *Kalpa* or treatises on ceremonials. The first and second of these *Vedāṅgas* are said to be intended to secure the correct recitation of the *Veda*, the third and fourth the understanding of it, the fifth and sixth its proper employment at sacrifice. M.W., p. 1016.

[2] *Prakṛṣṭeṇa karoti iti prakaraṇam, tad-vad vākyam.*

[3] I.e. Whose mind is assailed with doubt owing to the contradictory teachings regarding the fruits of works, some texts declaring that the fruits of works are transitory, while others declaring that they are eternal. Cf. V.K., 1.1.1.

[4] I.e. the *Pūrva-mīmāṃsā*.

[5] I.e. the *Pūrva-mīmāṃsā*.

FIRST CHAPTER (Adhyāya)

FIRST QUARTER (Pāda)

Adhikaraṇa 1: The section entitled 'Enquiry'. (Sūtra 1)

SŪTRA 1

"THEN, THEREFORE, AN ENQUIRY INTO BRAHMAN."

THE EXPLANATION OF THE BRAHMA-SŪTRAS ENTITLED VEDĀNTA-PĀRIJĀTA-SAURABHA, COMPOSED BY THE REVEREND NIMBĀRKA.

An enquiry is to be instituted, at all times, into the Highest Person,—Ramā's Husband, denoted by the term "Brahman", the greatest of all because of His infinite, inconceivable and innate nature, qualities, powers and so on,—by one who has studied the Veda with its six parts[1]; who has been assailed with doubt, arising from texts which teach[2] that the fruits of works are both transitory and eternal[3]; who has, for that very reason, enquired into the science which is concerned with the consideration of religious duties,[4] and has, thereby, gained the knowledge determined therein[5] regarding works, their kinds and their fruits; in whom, as a consequence, there arisen a disregard (for worldly objects), that is the result of a discrimination between the finitude and eternity of the

---

[1] The six parts are:—(*a*) *S'ikṣā* or the science of proper articulation and pronunciation, comprising the knowledge of letters, accents, quantity, the use of the organs of pronunciation, and phonetics generally, but especially the laws of euphony peculiar to the Veda; (*b*) *Chandaḥs* or treatises on metre; (*c*) *Vyākaraṇa* or treatises on grammar; (*d*) *Nirukta* or treatises on the explanation of difficult words; (*e*) *Jyotiṣa* or treatises on astronomy; and (*f*) *Kalpa* or treatises on ceremonials. The first and second of these *Vedāṅgas* are said to be intended to secure the correct recitation of the *Veda*, the third and fourth the understanding of it, the fifth and sixth its proper employment at sacrifice. M.W., p. 1016.

[2] *Prakṛṣṭeṇa karoti iti prakaraṇam, tad-vad vākyam.*

[3] I.e. Whose mind is assailed with doubt owing to the contradictory teachings regarding the fruits of works, some texts declaring that the fruits of works are transitory, while others declaring that they are eternal. Cf. V.K., 1.1.1.

[4] I.e. the *Pūrva-mīmāṃsā*.

[5] I.e. the *Pūrva-mīmāṃsā*.

FIRST CHAPTER (Adhyāya)

FIRST QUARTER (Pāda)

Adhikaraṇa 1: The section entitled 'Enquiry'. (Sūtra 1)

SŪTRA 1

"THEN, THEREFORE, AN ENQUIRY INTO BRAHMAN."

THE EXPLANATION OF THE BRAHMA-SŪTRAS ENTITLED VEDĀNTA-PĀRIJĀTA-SAURABHA, COMPOSED BY THE REVEREND NIMBĀRKA.

An enquiry is to be instituted, at all times, into the Highest Person,—Ramā's Husband, denoted by the term "Brahman", the greatest of all because of His infinite, inconceivable and innate nature, qualities, powers and so on,—by one who has studied the Veda with its six parts[1]; who has been assailed with doubt, arising from texts which teach[2] that the fruits of works are both transitory and eternal[3]; who has, for that very reason, enquired into the science which is concerned with the consideration of religious duties,[4] and has, thereby, gained the knowledge determined therein[5] regarding works, their kinds and their fruits; in whom, as a consequence, there arisen a disregard (for worldly objects), that is the result of a discrimination between the finitude and eternity of the

---

[1] The six parts are:—(*a*) *S'ikṣā* or the science of proper articulation and pronunciation, comprising the knowledge of letters, accents, quantity, the use of the organs of pronunciation, and phonetics generally, but especially the laws of euphony peculiar to the Veda; (*b*) *Chandaḥs* or treatises on metre; (*c*) *Vyākaraṇa* or treatises on grammar; (*d*) *Nirukta* or treatises on the explanation of difficult words; (*e*) *Jyotiṣa* or treatises on astronomy; and (*f*) *Kalpa* or treatises on ceremonials. The first and second of these *Vedāṅgas* are said to be intended to secure the correct recitation of the *Veda*, the third and fourth the understanding of it, the fifth and sixth its proper employment at sacrifice. M.W., p. 1016.

[2] *Prakṛṣṭeṇa karoti iti prakaraṇam, tad-vad vākyam.*

[3] I.e. Whose mind is assailed with doubt owing to the contradictory teachings regarding the fruits of works, some texts declaring that the fruits of works are transitory, while others declaring that they are eternal. Cf. V.K., 1.1.1.

[4] I.e. the *Pūrva-mīmāṃsā*.

[5] I.e. the *Pūrva-mīmāṃsā*.

FIRST CHAPTER (Adhyāya)

FIRST QUARTER (Pāda)

Adhikaraṇa 1: The section entitled 'Enquiry'. (Sūtra 1)

SŪTRA 1

"THEN, THEREFORE, AN ENQUIRY INTO BRAHMAN."

THE EXPLANATION OF THE BRAHMA-SŪTRAS ENTITLED VEDĀNTA-PĀRIJĀTA-SAURABHA, COMPOSED BY THE REVEREND NIMBĀRKA.

An enquiry is to be instituted, at all times, into the Highest Person,—Ramā's Husband, denoted by the term "Brahman", the greatest of all because of His infinite, inconceivable and innate nature, qualities, powers and so on,—by one who has studied the Veda with its six parts[1]; who has been assailed with doubt, arising from texts which teach[2] that the fruits of works are both transitory and eternal[3]; who has, for that very reason, enquired into the science which is concerned with the consideration of religious duties,[4] and has, thereby, gained the knowledge determined therein[5] regarding works, their kinds and their fruits; in whom, as a consequence, there arisen a disregard (for worldly objects), that is the result of a discrimination between the finitude and eternity of the

---

[1] The six parts are:—(a) *S'ikṣā* or the science of proper articulation and pronunciation, comprising the knowledge of letters, accents, quantity, the use of the organs of pronunciation, and phonetics generally, but especially the laws of euphony peculiar to the Veda; (b) *Chandaḥs* or treatises on metre; (c) *Vyākaraṇa* or treatises on grammar; (d) *Nirukta* or treatises on the explanation of difficult words; (e) *Jyotiṣa* or treatises on astronomy; and (f) *Kalpa* or treatises on ceremonials. The first and second of these *Vedāṅgas* are said to be intended to secure the correct recitation of the *Veda*, the third and fourth the understanding of it, the fifth and sixth its proper employment at sacrifice. M.W., p. 1016.

[2] *Prakṛṣṭeṇa karoti iti prakaraṇam, tad-vad vākyam.*

[3] I.e. Whose mind is assailed with doubt owing to the contradictory teachings regarding the fruits of works, some texts declaring that the fruits of works are transitory, while others declaring that they are eternal. Cf. V.K., 1.1.1.

[4] I.e. the *Pūrva-mīmāṃsā*.

[5] I.e. the *Pūrva-mīmāṃsā*.

FIRST CHAPTER (Adhyāya)

FIRST QUARTER (Pāda)

Adhikaraṇa 1: The section entitled 'Enquiry'. (Sūtra 1)

SŪTRA 1

" THEN, THEREFORE, AN ENQUIRY INTO BRAHMAN."

THE EXPLANATION OF THE BRAHMA-SŪTRAS ENTITLED VEDĀNTA-PĀRIJĀTA-SAURABHA, COMPOSED BY THE REVEREND NIMBĀRKA.

An enquiry is to be instituted, at all times, into the Highest Person,—Ramā's Husband, denoted by the term "Brahman", the greatest of all because of His infinite, inconceivable and innate nature, qualities, powers and so on,—by one who has studied the Veda with its six parts [1]; who has been assailed with doubt, arising from texts which teach [2] that the fruits of works are both transitory and eternal [3]; who has, for that very reason, enquired into the science which is concerned with the consideration of religious duties, [4] and has, thereby, gained the knowledge determined therein [5] regarding works, their kinds and their fruits; in whom, as a consequence, there arisen a disregard (for worldly objects), that is the result of a discrimination between the finitude and eternity of the

---

[1] The six parts are:—(a) *S'ikṣā* or the science of proper articulation and pronunciation, comprising the knowledge of letters, accents, quantity, the use of the organs of pronunciation, and phonetics generally, but especially the laws of euphony peculiar to the Veda; (b) *Chandaḥs* or treatises on metre; (c) *Vyākaraṇa* or treatises on grammar; (d) *Nirukta* or treatises on the explanation of difficult words; (e) *Jyotiṣa* or treatises on astronomy; and (f) *Kalpa* or treatises on ceremonials. The first and second of these *Vedāṅgas* are said to be intended to secure the correct recitation of the *Veda*, the third and fourth the understanding of it, the fifth and sixth its proper employment at sacrifice. M.W., p. 1016.

[2] *Prakṛṣṭeṇa karoti iti prakaraṇam, tad-vad vākyam.*

[3] I.e. Whose mind is assailed with doubt owing to the contradictory teachings regarding the fruits of works, some texts declaring that the fruits of works are transitory, while others declaring that they are eternal. Cf. V.K., 1.1.1.

[4] I.e. the *Pūrva-mīmāṃsā*.

[5] I.e. the *Pūrva-mīmāṃsā*.

FIRST CHAPTER (Adhyāya)

FIRST QUARTER (Pāda)

Adhikaraṇa 1: The section entitled 'Enquiry'. (Sūtra 1)

SŪTRA 1

"THEN, THEREFORE, AN ENQUIRY INTO BRAHMAN."

THE EXPLANATION OF THE BRAHMA-SŪTRAS ENTITLED VEDĀNTA-PĀRIJĀTA-SAURABHA, COMPOSED BY THE REVEREND NIMBĀRKA.

An enquiry is to be instituted, at all times, into the Highest Person,—Ramā's Husband, denoted by the term "Brahman", the greatest of all because of His infinite, inconceivable and innate nature, qualities, powers and so on,—by one who has studied the Veda with its six parts[1]; who has been assailed with doubt, arising from texts which teach[2] that the fruits of works are both transitory and eternal[3]; who has, for that very reason, enquired into the science which is concerned with the consideration of religious duties,[4] and has, thereby, gained the knowledge determined therein[5] regarding works, their kinds and their fruits; in whom, as a consequence, there arisen a disregard (for worldly objects), that is the result of a discrimination between the finitude and eternity of the

---

[1] The six parts are:—(a) *S'ikṣā* or the science of proper articulation and pronunciation, comprising the knowledge of letters, accents, quantity, the use of the organs of pronunciation, and phonetics generally, but especially the laws of euphony peculiar to the Veda; (b) *Chandaḥs* or treatises on metre; (c) *Vyākaraṇa* or treatises on grammar; (d) *Nirukta* or treatises on the explanation of difficult words; (e) *Jyotiṣa* or treatises on astronomy; and (f) *Kalpa* or treatises on ceremonials. The first and second of these *Vedāṅgas* are said to be intended to secure the correct recitation of the *Veda*, the third and fourth the understanding of it, the fifth and sixth its proper employment at sacrifice. M.W., p. 1016.

[2] *Prakṛṣṭeṇa karoti iti prakaraṇam, tad-vad vākyam.*

[3] I.e. Whose mind is assailed with doubt owing to the contradictory teachings regarding the fruits of works, some texts declaring that the fruits of works are transitory, while others declaring that they are eternal. Cf. V.K., 1.1.1.

[4] I.e. the *Pūrva-mīmāṃsā*.

[5] I.e. the *Pūrva-mīmāṃsā*.

FIRST CHAPTER (Adhyāya)

FIRST QUARTER (Pāda)

Adhikaraṇa 1: The section entitled 'Enquiry'. (Sūtra 1)

SŪTRA 1

"THEN, THEREFORE, AN ENQUIRY INTO BRAHMAN."

THE EXPLANATION OF THE BRAHMA-SŪTRAS ENTITLED VEDĀNTA-PĀRIJĀTA-SAURABHA, COMPOSED BY THE REVEREND NIMBĀRKA.

An enquiry is to be instituted, at all times, into the Highest Person,—Ramā's Husband, denoted by the term "Brahman", the greatest of all because of His infinite, inconceivable and innate nature, qualities, powers and so on,—by one who has studied the Veda with its six parts[1]; who has been assailed with doubt, arising from texts which teach[2] that the fruits of works are both transitory and eternal[3]; who has, for that very reason, enquired into the science which is concerned with the consideration of religious duties,[4] and has, thereby, gained the knowledge determined therein[5] regarding works, their kinds and their fruits; in whom, as a consequence, there arisen a disregard (for worldly objects), that is the result of a discrimination between the finitude and eternity of the

---

[1] The six parts are:—(*a*) *S'ikṣā* or the science of proper articulation and pronunciation, comprising the knowledge of letters, accents, quantity, the use of the organs of pronunciation, and phonetics generally, but especially the laws of euphony peculiar to the Veda; (*b*) *Chandaḥs* or treatises on metre; (*c*) *Vyākaraṇa* or treatises on grammar; (*d*) *Nirukta* or treatises on the explanation of difficult words; (*e*) *Jyotiṣa* or treatises on astronomy; and (*f*) *Kalpa* or treatises on ceremonials. The first and second of these *Vedāṅgas* are said to be intended to secure the correct recitation of the *Veda*, the third and fourth the understanding of it, the fifth and sixth its proper employment at sacrifice. M.W., p. 1016.

[2] *Prakṛṣṭeṇa karoti iti prakaraṇam, tad-vad vākyam.*

[3] I.e. Whose mind is assailed with doubt owing to the contradictory teachings regarding the fruits of works, some texts declaring that the fruits of works are transitory, while others declaring that they are eternal. Cf. V.K., 1.1.1.

[4] I.e. the *Pūrva-mīmāṃsā*.

[5] I.e. the *Pūrva-mīmāṃsā*.

FIRST CHAPTER (Adhyāya)

FIRST QUARTER (Pāda)

Adhikaraṇa 1: The section entitled 'Enquiry'. (Sūtra 1)

SŪTRA 1

"THEN, THEREFORE, AN ENQUIRY INTO BRAHMAN."

THE EXPLANATION OF THE BRAHMA-SŪTRAS ENTITLED VEDĀNTA-PĀRIJĀTA-SAURABHA, COMPOSED BY THE REVEREND NIMBĀRKA.

An enquiry is to be instituted, at all times, into the Highest Person,—Ramā's Husband, denoted by the term "Brahman", the greatest of all because of His infinite, inconceivable and innate nature, qualities, powers and so on,—by one who has studied the Veda with its six parts[1]; who has been assailed with doubt, arising from texts which teach[2] that the fruits of works are both transitory and eternal[3]; who has, for that very reason, enquired into the science which is concerned with the consideration of religious duties,[4] and has, thereby, gained the knowledge determined therein[5] regarding works, their kinds and their fruits; in whom, as a consequence, there arisen a disregard (for worldly objects), that is the result of a discrimination between the finitude and eternity of the

---

[1] The six parts are:—(*a*) *S'ikṣā* or the science of proper articulation and pronunciation, comprising the knowledge of letters, accents, quantity, the use of the organs of pronunciation, and phonetics generally, but especially the laws of euphony peculiar to the Veda; (*b*) *Chandaḥs* or treatises on metre; (*c*) *Vyākaraṇa* or treatises on grammar; (*d*) *Nirukta* or treatises on the explanation of difficult words; (*e*) *Jyotiṣa* or treatises on astronomy; and (*f*) *Kalpa* or treatises on ceremonials. The first and second of these *Vedāṅgas* are said to be intended to secure the correct recitation of the *Veda*, the third and fourth the understanding of it, the fifth and sixth its proper employment at sacrifice. M.W., p. 1016.

[2] *Prakṛṣṭeṇa karoti iti prakaraṇam, tad-vad vākyam.*

[3] I.e. Whose mind is assailed with doubt owing to the contradictory teachings regarding the fruits of works, some texts declaring that the fruits of works are transitory, while others declaring that they are eternal. Cf. V.K., 1.1.1.

[4] I.e. the *Pūrva-mīmāṃsā*.

[5] I.e. the *Pūrva-mīmāṃsā*.

FIRST CHAPTER (Adhyāya)

FIRST QUARTER (Pāda)

Adhikaraṇa 1: The section entitled 'Enquiry'. (Sūtra 1)

SŪTRA 1

"THEN, THEREFORE, AN ENQUIRY INTO BRAHMAN."

THE EXPLANATION OF THE BRAHMA-SŪTRAS ENTITLED VEDĀNTA-PĀRIJĀTA-SAURABHA, COMPOSED BY THE REVEREND NIMBĀRKA.

An enquiry is to be instituted, at all times, into the Highest Person,—Ramā's Husband, denoted by the term "Brahman", the greatest of all because of His infinite, inconceivable and innate nature, qualities, powers and so on,—by one who has studied the Veda with its six parts[1]; who has been assailed with doubt, arising from texts which teach[2] that the fruits of works are both transitory and eternal[3]; who has, for that very reason, enquired into the science which is concerned with the consideration of religious duties,[4] and has, thereby, gained the knowledge determined therein[5] regarding works, their kinds and their fruits; in whom, as a consequence, there arisen a disregard (for worldly objects), that is the result of a discrimination between the finitude and eternity of the

---

[1] The six parts are:—(a) *S'ikṣā* or the science of proper articulation and pronunciation, comprising the knowledge of letters, accents, quantity, the use of the organs of pronunciation, and phonetics generally, but especially the laws of euphony peculiar to the Veda; (b) *Chandaḥs* or treatises on metre; (c) *Vyākaraṇa* or treatises on grammar; (d) *Nirukta* or treatises on the explanation of difficult words; (e) *Jyotiṣa* or treatises on astronomy; and (f) *Kalpa* or treatises on ceremonials. The first and second of these *Vedāṅgas* are said to be intended to secure the correct recitation of the *Veda*, the third and fourth the understanding of it, the fifth and sixth its proper employment at sacrifice. M.W., p. 1016.

[2] *Prakṛṣṭeṇa karoti iti prakaraṇam, tad-vad vākyam.*

[3] I.e. Whose mind is assailed with doubt owing to the contradictory teachings regarding the fruits of works, some texts declaring that the fruits of works are transitory, while others declaring that they are eternal. Cf. V.K., 1.1.1.

[4] I.e. the *Pūrva-mīmāṃsā*.

[5] I.e. the *Pūrva-mīmāṃsā*.

FIRST CHAPTER (Adhyāya)

FIRST QUARTER (Pāda)

Adhikaraṇa 1: The section entitled 'Enquiry'. (Sūtra 1)

SŪTRA 1

"THEN, THEREFORE, AN ENQUIRY INTO BRAHMAN."

THE EXPLANATION OF THE BRAHMA-SŪTRAS ENTITLED VEDĀNTA-PĀRIJĀTA-SAURABHA, COMPOSED BY THE REVEREND NIMBĀRKA.

An enquiry is to be instituted, at all times, into the Highest Person,—Ramā's Husband, denoted by the term "Brahman", the greatest of all because of His infinite, inconceivable and innate nature, qualities, powers and so on,—by one who has studied the Veda with its six parts[1]; who has been assailed with doubt, arising from texts which teach[2] that the fruits of works are both transitory and eternal[3]; who has, for that very reason, enquired into the science which is concerned with the consideration of religious duties,[4] and has, thereby, gained the knowledge determined therein[5] regarding works, their kinds and their fruits; in whom, as a consequence, there arisen a disregard (for worldly objects), that is the result of a discrimination between the finitude and eternity of the

---

[1] The six parts are:—(*a*) *S'ikṣā* or the science of proper articulation and pronunciation, comprising the knowledge of letters, accents, quantity, the use of the organs of pronunciation, and phonetics generally, but especially the laws of euphony peculiar to the Veda; (*b*) *Chandaḥs* or treatises on metre; (*c*) *Vyākaraṇa* or treatises on grammar; (*d*) *Nirukta* or treatises on the explanation of difficult words; (*e*) *Jyotiṣa* or treatises on astronomy; and (*f*) *Kalpa* or treatises on ceremonials. The first and second of these *Vedāṅgas* are said to be intended to secure the correct recitation of the *Veda*, the third and fourth the understanding of it, the fifth and sixth its proper employment at sacrifice. M.W., p. 1016.

[2] *Prakṛṣṭeṇa karoti iti prakaraṇam, tad-vad vākyam.*

[3] I.e. Whose mind is assailed with doubt owing to the contradictory teachings regarding the fruits of works, some texts declaring that the fruits of works are transitory, while others declaring that they are eternal. Cf. V.K., 1.1.1.

[4] I.e. the *Pūrva-mīmāṃsā*.

[5] I.e. the *Pūrva-mīmāṃsā*.

FIRST CHAPTER (Adhyāya)

FIRST QUARTER (Pāda)

Adhikaraṇa 1: The section entitled 'Enquiry'. (Sūtra 1)

SŪTRA 1

"THEN, THEREFORE, AN ENQUIRY INTO BRAHMAN."

THE EXPLANATION OF THE BRAHMA-SŪTRAS ENTITLED VEDĀNTA-PĀRIJĀTA-SAURABHA, COMPOSED BY THE REVEREND NIMBĀRKA.

An enquiry is to be instituted, at all times, into the Highest Person,—Ramā's Husband, denoted by the term "Brahman", the greatest of all because of His infinite, inconceivable and innate nature, qualities, powers and so on,—by one who has studied the Veda with its six parts[1]; who has been assailed with doubt, arising from texts which teach[2] that the fruits of works are both transitory and eternal[3]; who has, for that very reason, enquired into the science which is concerned with the consideration of religious duties,[4] and has, thereby, gained the knowledge determined therein[5] regarding works, their kinds and their fruits; in whom, as a consequence, there arisen a disregard (for worldly objects), that is the result of a discrimination between the finitude and eternity of the

---

[1] The six parts are:—(a) *S'ikṣā* or the science of proper articulation and pronunciation, comprising the knowledge of letters, accents, quantity, the use of the organs of pronunciation, and phonetics generally, but especially the laws of euphony peculiar to the Veda; (b) *Chandaḥs* or treatises on metre; (c) *Vyākaraṇa* or treatises on grammar; (d) *Nirukta* or treatises on the explanation of difficult words; (e) *Jyotiṣa* or treatises on astronomy; and (f) *Kalpa* or treatises on ceremonials. The first and second of these *Vedāṅgas* are said to be intended to secure the correct recitation of the *Veda*, the third and fourth the understanding of it, the fifth and sixth its proper employment at sacrifice. M.W., p. 1016.

[2] *Prakṛṣṭeṇa karoti iti prakaraṇam, tad-vad vākyam.*

[3] I.e. Whose mind is assailed with doubt owing to the contradictory teachings regarding the fruits of works, some texts declaring that the fruits of works are transitory, while others declaring that they are eternal. Cf. V.K., 1.1.1.

[4] I.e. the *Pūrva-mīmāṃsā*.

[5] I.e. the *Pūrva-mīmāṃsā*.

FIRST CHAPTER (Adhyāya)

FIRST QUARTER (Pāda)

Adhikaraṇa 1: The section entitled 'Enquiry'. (Sūtra 1)

SŪTRA 1

"THEN, THEREFORE, AN ENQUIRY INTO BRAHMAN."

THE EXPLANATION OF THE BRAHMA-SŪTRAS ENTITLED VEDĀNTA-PĀRIJĀTA-SAURABHA, COMPOSED BY THE REVEREND NIMBĀRKA.

An enquiry is to be instituted, at all times, into the Highest Person,—Ramā's Husband, denoted by the term "Brahman", the greatest of all because of His infinite, inconceivable and innate nature, qualities, powers and so on,—by one who has studied the Veda with its six parts[1]; who has been assailed with doubt, arising from texts which teach[2] that the fruits of works are both transitory and eternal[3]; who has, for that very reason, enquired into the science which is concerned with the consideration of religious duties,[4] and has, thereby, gained the knowledge determined therein[5] regarding works, their kinds and their fruits; in whom, as a consequence, there arisen a disregard (for worldly objects), that is the result of a discrimination between the finitude and eternity of the

---

[1] The six parts are:—(a) *S'ikṣā* or the science of proper articulation and pronunciation, comprising the knowledge of letters, accents, quantity, the use of the organs of pronunciation, and phonetics generally, but especially the laws of euphony peculiar to the Veda; (b) *Chandaḥs* or treatises on metre; (c) *Vyākaraṇa* or treatises on grammar; (d) *Nirukta* or treatises on the explanation of difficult words; (e) *Jyotiṣa* or treatises on astronomy; and (f) *Kalpa* or treatises on ceremonials. The first and second of these *Vedāṅgas* are said to be intended to secure the correct recitation of the *Veda*, the third and fourth the understanding of it, the fifth and sixth its proper employment at sacrifice. M.W., p. 1016.

[2] *Prakṛṣṭeṇa karoti iti prakaraṇam, tad-vad vākyam.*

[3] I.e. Whose mind is assailed with doubt owing to the contradictory teachings regarding the fruits of works, some texts declaring that the fruits of works are transitory, while others declaring that they are eternal. Cf. V.K., 1.1.1.

[4] I.e. the *Pūrva-mīmāṃsā*.

[5] I.e. the *Pūrva-mīmāṃsā*.

FIRST CHAPTER (Adhyāya)

FIRST QUARTER (Pāda)

Adhikaraṇa 1: The section entitled 'Enquiry'. (Sūtra 1)

SŪTRA 1

"THEN, THEREFORE, AN ENQUIRY INTO BRAHMAN."

THE EXPLANATION OF THE BRAHMA-SŪTRAS ENTITLED VEDĀNTA-PĀRIJĀTA-SAURABHA, COMPOSED BY THE REVEREND NIMBĀRKA.

An enquiry is to be instituted, at all times, into the Highest Person,—Ramā's Husband, denoted by the term "Brahman", the greatest of all because of His infinite, inconceivable and innate nature, qualities, powers and so on,—by one who has studied the Veda with its six parts[1]; who has been assailed with doubt, arising from texts which teach[2] that the fruits of works are both transitory and eternal[3]; who has, for that very reason, enquired into the science which is concerned with the consideration of religious duties,[4] and has, thereby, gained the knowledge determined therein[5] regarding works, their kinds and their fruits; in whom, as a consequence, there arisen a disregard (for worldly objects), that is the result of a discrimination between the finitude and eternity of the

---

[1] The six parts are :—(a) *S'ikṣā* or the science of proper articulation and pronunciation, comprising the knowledge of letters, accents, quantity, the use of the organs of pronunciation, and phonetics generally, but especially the laws of euphony peculiar to the Veda; (b) *Chandaḥs* or treatises on metre; (c) *Vyākaraṇa* or treatises on grammar; (d) *Nirukta* or treatises on the explanation of difficult words; (e) *Jyotiṣa* or treatises on astronomy; and (f) *Kalpa* or treatises on ceremonials. The first and second of these *Vedāṅgas* are said to be intended to secure the correct recitation of the *Veda*, the third and fourth the understanding of it, the fifth and sixth its proper employment at sacrifice. M.W., p. 1016.

[2] *Prakṛṣṭena karoti iti prakaraṇam, tad-vad vākyam.*

[3] I.e. Whose mind is assailed with doubt owing to the contradictory teachings regarding the fruits of works, some texts declaring that the fruits of works are transitory, while others declaring that they are eternal. Cf. V.K., 1.1.1.

[4] I.e. the *Pūrva-mīmāṃsā*.

[5] I.e. the *Pūrva-mīmāṃsā*.

FIRST CHAPTER (Adhyāya)

FIRST QUARTER (Pāda)

Adhikaraṇa 1: The section entitled 'Enquiry'. (Sūtra 1)

SŪTRA 1

"THEN, THEREFORE, AN ENQUIRY INTO BRAHMAN."

THE EXPLANATION OF THE BRAHMA-SŪTRAS ENTITLED VEDĀNTA-PĀRIJĀTA-SAURABHA, COMPOSED BY THE REVEREND NIMBĀRKA.

An enquiry is to be instituted, at all times, into the Highest Person,—Ramā's Husband, denoted by the term "Brahman", the greatest of all because of His infinite, inconceivable and innate nature, qualities, powers and so on,—by one who has studied the Veda with its six parts[1]; who has been assailed with doubt, arising from texts which teach[2] that the fruits of works are both transitory and eternal[3]; who has, for that very reason, enquired into the science which is concerned with the consideration of religious duties,[4] and has, thereby, gained the knowledge determined therein[5] regarding works, their kinds and their fruits; in whom, as a consequence, there arisen a disregard (for worldly objects), that is the result of a discrimination between the finitude and eternity of the

---

[1] The six parts are:—(a) *S'ikṣā* or the science of proper articulation and pronunciation, comprising the knowledge of letters, accents, quantity, the use of the organs of pronunciation, and phonetics generally, but especially the laws of euphony peculiar to the Veda; (b) *Chandaḥs* or treatises on metre; (c) *Vyākaraṇa* or treatises on grammar; (d) *Nirukta* or treatises on the explanation of difficult words; (e) *Jyotiṣa* or treatises on astronomy; and (f) *Kalpa* or treatises on ceremonials. The first and second of these *Vedāṅgas* are said to be intended to secure the correct recitation of the *Veda*, the third and fourth the understanding of it, the fifth and sixth its proper employment at sacrifice. M.W., p. 1016.

[2] *Prakṛṣṭeṇa karoti iti prakaraṇam, tad-vad vākyam.*

[3] I.e. Whose mind is assailed with doubt owing to the contradictory teachings regarding the fruits of works, some texts declaring that the fruits of works are transitory, while others declaring that they are eternal. Cf. V.K., 1.1.1.

[4] I.e. the *Pūrva-mīmāṃsā*.

[5] I.e. the *Pūrva-mīmāṃsā*.

FIRST CHAPTER (Adhyāya)

FIRST QUARTER (Pāda)

Adhikaraṇa 1: The section entitled 'Enquiry'. (Sūtra 1)

SŪTRA 1

"THEN, THEREFORE, AN ENQUIRY INTO BRAHMAN."

THE EXPLANATION OF THE BRAHMA-SŪTRAS ENTITLED VEDĀNTA-PĀRIJĀTA-SAURABHA, COMPOSED BY THE REVEREND NIMBĀRKA.

An enquiry is to be instituted, at all times, into the Highest Person,—Ramā's Husband, denoted by the term "Brahman", the greatest of all because of His infinite, inconceivable and innate nature, qualities, powers and so on,—by one who has studied the Veda with its six parts[1]; who has been assailed with doubt, arising from texts which teach[2] that the fruits of works are both transitory and eternal[3]; who has, for that very reason, enquired into the science which is concerned with the consideration of religious duties,[4] and has, thereby, gained the knowledge determined therein[5] regarding works, their kinds and their fruits; in whom, as a consequence, there arisen a disregard (for worldly objects), that is the result of a discrimination between the finitude and eternity of the

---

[1] The six parts are:—(a) *S'ikṣā* or the science of proper articulation and pronunciation, comprising the knowledge of letters, accents, quantity, the use of the organs of pronunciation, and phonetics generally, but especially the laws of euphony peculiar to the Veda; (b) *Chandaḥs* or treatises on metre; (c) *Vyākaraṇa* or treatises on grammar; (d) *Nirukta* or treatises on the explanation of difficult words; (e) *Jyotiṣa* or treatises on astronomy; and (f) *Kalpa* or treatises on ceremonials. The first and second of these *Vedāṅgas* are said to be intended to secure the correct recitation of the *Veda*, the third and fourth the understanding of it, the fifth and sixth its proper employment at sacrifice. M.W., p. 1016.

[2] *Prakṛṣṭeṇa karoti iti prakaraṇam, tad-vad vākyam.*

[3] I.e. Whose mind is assailed with doubt owing to the contradictory teachings regarding the fruits of works, some texts declaring that the fruits of works are transitory, while others declaring that they are eternal. Cf. V.K., 1.1.1.

[4] I.e. the *Pūrva-mīmāṃsā.*

[5] I.e. the *Pūrva-mīmāṃsā.*

FIRST CHAPTER (Adhyāya)

FIRST QUARTER (Pāda)

Adhikaraṇa 1: The section entitled 'Enquiry'. (Sūtra 1)

SŪTRA 1

"THEN, THEREFORE, AN ENQUIRY INTO BRAHMAN."

THE EXPLANATION OF THE BRAHMA-SŪTRAS ENTITLED VEDĀNTA-PĀRIJĀTA-SAURABHA, COMPOSED BY THE REVEREND NIMBĀRKA.

An enquiry is to be instituted, at all times, into the Highest Person,—Ramā's Husband, denoted by the term "Brahman", the greatest of all because of His infinite, inconceivable and innate nature, qualities, powers and so on,—by one who has studied the Veda with its six parts[1]; who has been assailed with doubt, arising from texts which teach[2] that the fruits of works are both transitory and eternal[3]; who has, for that very reason, enquired into the science which is concerned with the consideration of religious duties,[4] and has, thereby, gained the knowledge determined therein[5] regarding works, their kinds and their fruits; in whom, as a consequence, there arisen a disregard (for worldly objects), that is the result of a discrimination between the finitude and eternity of the

---

[1] The six parts are:—(*a*) *S'ikṣā* or the science of proper articulation and pronunciation, comprising the knowledge of letters, accents, quantity, the use of the organs of pronunciation, and phonetics generally, but especially the laws of euphony peculiar to the Veda; (*b*) *Chandaḥs* or treatises on metre; (*c*) *Vyākaraṇa* or treatises on grammar; (*d*) *Nirukta* or treatises on the explanation of difficult words; (*e*) *Jyotiṣa* or treatises on astronomy; and (*f*) *Kalpa* or treatises on ceremonials. The first and second of these *Vedāṅgas* are said to be intended to secure the correct recitation of the *Veda*, the third and fourth the understanding of it, the fifth and sixth its proper employment at sacrifice. M.W., p. 1016.

[2] *Prakṛṣṭeṇa karoti iti prakaraṇam, tad-vad vākyam.*

[3] I.e. Whose mind is assailed with doubt owing to the contradictory teachings regarding the fruits of works, some texts declaring that the fruits of works are transitory, while others declaring that they are eternal. Cf. V.K., 1.1.1.

[4] I.e. the *Pūrva-mīmāṃsā.*

[5] I.e. the *Pūrva-mīmāṃsā.*

FIRST CHAPTER (Adhyāya)

FIRST QUARTER (Pāda)

Adhikaraṇa 1: The section entitled 'Enquiry'. (Sūtra 1)

SŪTRA 1

"THEN, THEREFORE, AN ENQUIRY INTO BRAHMAN."

THE EXPLANATION OF THE BRAHMA-SŪTRAS ENTITLED VEDĀNTA-PĀRIJĀTA-SAURABHA, COMPOSED BY THE REVEREND NIMBĀRKA.

An enquiry is to be instituted, at all times, into the Highest Person,—Ramā's Husband, denoted by the term "Brahman", the greatest of all because of His infinite, inconceivable and innate nature, qualities, powers and so on,—by one who has studied the Veda with its six parts[1]; who has been assailed with doubt, arising from texts which teach[2] that the fruits of works are both transitory and eternal[3]; who has, for that very reason, enquired into the science which is concerned with the consideration of religious duties,[4] and has, thereby, gained the knowledge determined therein[5] regarding works, their kinds and their fruits; in whom, as a consequence, there arisen a disregard (for worldly objects), that is the result of a discrimination between the finitude and eternity of the

---

[1] The six parts are:—(*a*) *S'ikṣā* or the science of proper articulation and pronunciation, comprising the knowledge of letters, accents, quantity, the use of the organs of pronunciation, and phonetics generally, but especially the laws of euphony peculiar to the Veda; (*b*) *Chandaḥs* or treatises on metre; (*c*) *Vyākaraṇa* or treatises on grammar; (*d*) *Nirukta* or treatises on the explanation of difficult words; (*e*) *Jyotiṣa* or treatises on astronomy; and (*f*) *Kalpa* or treatises on ceremonials. The first and second of these *Vedāṅgas* are said to be intended to secure the correct recitation of the *Veda*, the third and fourth the understanding of it, the fifth and sixth its proper employment at sacrifice. M.W., p. 1016.

[2] *Prakṛṣṭeṇa karoti iti prakaraṇam, tad-vad vākyam.*

[3] I.e. Whose mind is assailed with doubt owing to the contradictory teachings regarding the fruits of works, some texts declaring that the fruits of works are transitory, while others declaring that they are eternal. Cf. V.K., 1.1.1.

[4] I.e. the *Pūrva-mīmāṃsā.*

[5] I.e. the *Pūrva-mīmāṃsā.*

FIRST CHAPTER (Adhyāya)

FIRST QUARTER (Pāda)

Adhikaraṇa 1: The section entitled 'Enquiry'. (Sūtra 1)

SŪTRA 1

"THEN, THEREFORE, AN ENQUIRY INTO BRAHMAN."

THE EXPLANATION OF THE BRAHMA-SŪTRAS ENTITLED VEDĀNTA-PĀRIJĀTA-SAURABHA, COMPOSED BY THE REVEREND NIMBĀRKA.

An enquiry is to be instituted, at all times, into the Highest Person,—Ramā's Husband, denoted by the term "Brahman", the greatest of all because of His infinite, inconceivable and innate nature, qualities, powers and so on,—by one who has studied the Veda with its six parts[1]; who has been assailed with doubt, arising from texts which teach[2] that the fruits of works are both transitory and eternal[3]; who has, for that very reason, enquired into the science which is concerned with the consideration of religious duties,[4] and has, thereby, gained the knowledge determined therein[5] regarding works, their kinds and their fruits; in whom, as a consequence, there arisen a disregard (for worldly objects), that is the result of a discrimination between the finitude and eternity of the

---

[1] The six parts are:—(a) *S'ikṣā* or the science of proper articulation and pronunciation, comprising the knowledge of letters, accents, quantity, the use of the organs of pronunciation, and phonetics generally, but especially the laws of euphony peculiar to the Veda; (b) *Chandaḥs* or treatises on metre; (c) *Vyākaraṇa* or treatises on grammar; (d) *Nirukta* or treatises on the explanation of difficult words; (e) *Jyotiṣa* or treatises on astronomy; and (f) *Kalpa* or treatises on ceremonials. The first and second of these *Vedāṅgas* are said to be intended to secure the correct recitation of the *Veda*, the third and fourth the understanding of it, the fifth and sixth its proper employment at sacrifice. M.W., p. 1016.

[2] *Prakṛṣṭeṇa karoti iti prakaraṇam, tad-vad vākyam.*

[3] I.e. Whose mind is assailed with doubt owing to the contradictory teachings regarding the fruits of works, some texts declaring that the fruits of works are transitory, while others declaring that they are eternal. Cf. V.K., 1.1.1.

[4] I.e. the *Pūrva-mīmāṃsā.*

[5] I.e. the *Pūrva-mīmāṃsā.*

FIRST CHAPTER (Adhyāya)

FIRST QUARTER (Pāda)

Adhikaraṇa 1: The section entitled 'Enquiry'. (Sūtra 1)

SŪTRA 1

"THEN, THEREFORE, AN ENQUIRY INTO BRAHMAN."

THE EXPLANATION OF THE BRAHMA-SŪTRAS ENTITLED VEDĀNTA-PĀRIJĀTA-SAURABHA, COMPOSED BY THE REVEREND NIMBĀRKA.

An enquiry is to be instituted, at all times, into the Highest Person,—Ramā's Husband, denoted by the term "Brahman", the greatest of all because of His infinite, inconceivable and innate nature, qualities, powers and so on,—by one who has studied the Veda with its six parts[1]; who has been assailed with doubt, arising from texts which teach[2] that the fruits of works are both transitory and eternal[3]; who has, for that very reason, enquired into the science which is concerned with the consideration of religious duties,[4] and has, thereby, gained the knowledge determined therein[5] regarding works, their kinds and their fruits; in whom, as a consequence, there arisen a disregard (for worldly objects), that is the result of a discrimination between the finitude and eternity of the

---

[1] The six parts are:—(a) *S'ikṣā* or the science of proper articulation and pronunciation, comprising the knowledge of letters, accents, quantity, the use of the organs of pronunciation, and phonetics generally, but especially the laws of euphony peculiar to the Veda; (b) *Chandaḥs* or treatises on metre; (c) *Vyākaraṇa* or treatises on grammar; (d) *Nirukta* or treatises on the explanation of difficult words; (e) *Jyotiṣa* or treatises on astronomy; and (f) *Kalpa* or treatises on ceremonials. The first and second of these *Vedāṅgas* are said to be intended to secure the correct recitation of the *Veda*, the third and fourth the understanding of it, the fifth and sixth its proper employment at sacrifice. M.W., p. 1016.

[2] *Prakṛṣṭeṇa karoti iti prakaraṇam, tad-vad vākyam.*

[3] I.e. Whose mind is assailed with doubt owing to the contradictory teachings regarding the fruits of works, some texts declaring that the fruits of works are transitory, while others declaring that they are eternal. Cf. V.K., 1.1.1.

[4] I.e. the *Pūrva-mīmāṃsā*.

[5] I.e. the *Pūrva-mīmāṃsā*.

FIRST CHAPTER (Adhyāya)

FIRST QUARTER (Pāda)

Adhikaraṇa 1: The section entitled 'Enquiry'. (Sūtra 1)

SŪTRA 1

"THEN, THEREFORE, AN ENQUIRY INTO BRAHMAN."

THE EXPLANATION OF THE BRAHMA-SŪTRAS ENTITLED VEDĀNTA-PĀRIJĀTA-SAURABHA, COMPOSED BY THE REVEREND NIMBĀRKA.

An enquiry is to be instituted, at all times, into the Highest Person,—Ramā's Husband, denoted by the term "Brahman", the greatest of all because of His infinite, inconceivable and innate nature, qualities, powers and so on,—by one who has studied the Veda with its six parts[1]; who has been assailed with doubt, arising from texts which teach[2] that the fruits of works are both transitory and eternal[3]; who has, for that very reason, enquired into the science which is concerned with the consideration of religious duties,[4] and has, thereby, gained the knowledge determined therein[5] regarding works, their kinds and their fruits; in whom, as a consequence, there arisen a disregard (for worldly objects), that is the result of a discrimination between the finitude and eternity of the

---

[1] The six parts are:—(a) *S'ikṣā* or the science of proper articulation and pronunciation, comprising the knowledge of letters, accents, quantity, the use of the organs of pronunciation, and phonetics generally, but especially the laws of euphony peculiar to the Veda; (b) *Chandaḥs* or treatises on metre; (c) *Vyākaraṇa* or treatises on grammar; (d) *Nirukta* or treatises on the explanation of difficult words; (e) *Jyotiṣa* or treatises on astronomy; and (f) *Kalpa* or treatises on ceremonials. The first and second of these *Vedāṅgas* are said to be intended to secure the correct recitation of the *Veda*, the third and fourth the understanding of it, the fifth and sixth its proper employment at sacrifice. M.W., p. 1016.

[2] *Prakṛṣṭeṇa karoti iti prakaraṇam, tad-vad vākyam.*

[3] I.e. Whose mind is assailed with doubt owing to the contradictory teachings regarding the fruits of works, some texts declaring that the fruits of works are transitory, while others declaring that they are eternal. Cf. V.K., 1.1.1.

[4] I.e. the *Pūrva-mīmāṃsā*.

[5] I.e. the *Pūrva-mīmāṃsā*.

FIRST CHAPTER (Adhyāya)

FIRST QUARTER (Pāda)

Adhikaraṇa 1: The section entitled 'Enquiry'. (Sūtra 1)

SŪTRA 1

"THEN, THEREFORE, AN ENQUIRY INTO BRAHMAN."

THE EXPLANATION OF THE BRAHMA-SŪTRAS ENTITLED VEDĀNTA-PĀRIJĀTA-SAURABHA, COMPOSED BY THE REVEREND NIMBĀRKA.

An enquiry is to be instituted, at all times, into the Highest Person,—Ramā's Husband, denoted by the term "Brahman", the greatest of all because of His infinite, inconceivable and innate nature, qualities, powers and so on,—by one who has studied the Veda with its six parts[1]; who has been assailed with doubt, arising from texts which teach[2] that the fruits of works are both transitory and eternal[3]; who has, for that very reason, enquired into the science which is concerned with the consideration of religious duties,[4] and has, thereby, gained the knowledge determined therein[5] regarding works, their kinds and their fruits; in whom, as a consequence, there arisen a disregard (for worldly objects), that is the result of a discrimination between the finitude and eternity of the

---

[1] The six parts are :—(*a*) *S'ikṣā* or the science of proper articulation and pronunciation, comprising the knowledge of letters, accents, quantity, the use of the organs of pronunciation, and phonetics generally, but especially the laws of euphony peculiar to the Veda; (*b*) *Chandaḥs* or treatises on metre; (*c*) *Vyākaraṇa* or treatises on grammar; (*d*) *Nirukta* or treatises on the explanation of difficult words; (*e*) *Jyotiṣa* or treatises on astronomy; and (*f*) *Kalpa* or treatises on ceremonials. The first and second of these *Vedāṅgas* are said to be intended to secure the correct recitation of the *Veda*, the third and fourth the understanding of it, the fifth and sixth its proper employment at sacrifice. M.W., p. 1016.

[2] *Prakṛṣṭeṇa karoti iti prakaraṇam, tad-vad vākyam.*

[3] I.e. Whose mind is assailed with doubt owing to the contradictory teachings regarding the fruits of works, some texts declaring that the fruits of works are transitory, while others declaring that they are eternal. Cf. V.K., 1.1.1.

[4] I.e. the *Pūrva-mīmāṃsā*.

[5] I.e. the *Pūrva-mīmāṃsā*.

FIRST CHAPTER (Adhyāya)

FIRST QUARTER (Pāda)

Adhikaraṇa 1: The section entitled 'Enquiry'. (Sūtra 1)

SŪTRA 1

"THEN, THEREFORE, AN ENQUIRY INTO BRAHMAN."

THE EXPLANATION OF THE BRAHMA-SŪTRAS ENTITLED VEDĀNTA-PĀRIJĀTA-SAURABHA, COMPOSED BY THE REVEREND NIMBĀRKA.

An enquiry is to be instituted, at all times, into the Highest Person,—Ramā's Husband, denoted by the term "Brahman", the greatest of all because of His infinite, inconceivable and innate nature, qualities, powers and so on,—by one who has studied the Veda with its six parts[1]; who has been assailed with doubt, arising from texts which teach[2] that the fruits of works are both transitory and eternal[3]; who has, for that very reason, enquired into the science which is concerned with the consideration of religious duties,[4] and has, thereby, gained the knowledge determined therein[5] regarding works, their kinds and their fruits; in whom, as a consequence, there arisen a disregard (for worldly objects), that is the result of a discrimination between the finitude and eternity of the

---

[1] The six parts are:—(a) *S'ikṣā* or the science of proper articulation and pronunciation, comprising the knowledge of letters, accents, quantity, the use of the organs of pronunciation, and phonetics generally, but especially the laws of euphony peculiar to the Veda; (b) *Chandaḥs* or treatises on metre; (c) *Vyākaraṇa* or treatises on grammar; (d) *Nirukta* or treatises on the explanation of difficult words; (e) *Jyotiṣa* or treatises on astronomy; and (f) *Kalpa* or treatises on ceremonials. The first and second of these *Vedāṅgas* are said to be intended to secure the correct recitation of the *Veda*, the third and fourth the understanding of it, the fifth and sixth its proper employment at sacrifice. M.W., p. 1016.

[2] *Prakṛṣṭeṇa karoti iti prakaraṇam, tad-vad vākyam.*

[3] I.e. Whose mind is assailed with doubt owing to the contradictory teachings regarding the fruits of works, some texts declaring that the fruits of works are transitory, while others declaring that they are eternal. Cf. V.K., 1.1.1.

[4] I.e. the *Pūrva-mīmāṃsā.*

[5] I.e. the *Pūrva-mīmāṃsā.*

FIRST CHAPTER (Adhyāya)

FIRST QUARTER (Pāda)

Adhikaraṇa 1: The section entitled 'Enquiry'. (Sūtra 1)

SŪTRA 1

"THEN, THEREFORE, AN ENQUIRY INTO BRAHMAN."

THE EXPLANATION OF THE BRAHMA-SŪTRAS ENTITLED VEDĀNTA-PĀRIJĀTA-SAURABHA, COMPOSED BY THE REVEREND NIMBĀRKA.

An enquiry is to be instituted, at all times, into the Highest Person,—Ramā's Husband, denoted by the term "Brahman", the greatest of all because of His infinite, inconceivable and innate nature, qualities, powers and so on,—by one who has studied the Veda with its six parts[1]; who has been assailed with doubt, arising from texts which teach[2] that the fruits of works are both transitory and eternal[3]; who has, for that very reason, enquired into the science which is concerned with the consideration of religious duties,[4] and has, thereby, gained the knowledge determined therein[5] regarding works, their kinds and their fruits; in whom, as a consequence, there arisen a disregard (for worldly objects), that is the result of a discrimination between the finitude and eternity of the

---

[1] The six parts are:—(a) *S'ikṣā* or the science of proper articulation and pronunciation, comprising the knowledge of letters, accents, quantity, the use of the organs of pronunciation, and phonetics generally, but especially the laws of euphony peculiar to the Veda; (b) *Chandaḥs* or treatises on metre; (c) *Vyākaraṇa* or treatises on grammar; (d) *Nirukta* or treatises on the explanation of difficult words; (e) *Jyotiṣa* or treatises on astronomy; and (f) *Kalpa* or treatises on ceremonials. The first and second of these *Vedāṅgas* are said to be intended to secure the correct recitation of the *Veda*, the third and fourth the understanding of it, the fifth and sixth its proper employment at sacrifice. M.W., p. 1016.

[2] *Prakṛṣṭeṇa karoti iti prakaraṇam, tad-vad vākyam.*

[3] I.e. Whose mind is assailed with doubt owing to the contradictory teachings regarding the fruits of works, some texts declaring that the fruits of works are transitory, while others declaring that they are eternal. Cf. V.K., 1.1.1.

[4] I.e. the *Pūrva-mīmāṃsā*.

[5] I.e. the *Pūrva-mīmāṃsā*.

FIRST CHAPTER (Adhyāya)

FIRST QUARTER (Pāda)

Adhikaraṇa 1: The section entitled 'Enquiry'. (Sūtra 1)

SŪTRA 1

"THEN, THEREFORE, AN ENQUIRY INTO BRAHMAN."

THE EXPLANATION OF THE BRAHMA-SŪTRAS ENTITLED VEDĀNTA-PĀRIJĀTA-SAURABHA, COMPOSED BY THE REVEREND NIMBĀRKA.

An enquiry is to be instituted, at all times, into the Highest Person,—Ramā's Husband, denoted by the term "Brahman", the greatest of all because of His infinite, inconceivable and innate nature, qualities, powers and so on,—by one who has studied the Veda with its six parts[1]; who has been assailed with doubt, arising from texts which teach[2] that the fruits of works are both transitory and eternal[3]; who has, for that very reason, enquired into the science which is concerned with the consideration of religious duties,[4] and has, thereby, gained the knowledge determined therein[5] regarding works, their kinds and their fruits; in whom, as a consequence, there arisen a disregard (for worldly objects), that is the result of a discrimination between the finitude and eternity of the

---

[1] The six parts are:—(*a*) *S'ikṣā* or the science of proper articulation and pronunciation, comprising the knowledge of letters, accents, quantity, the use of the organs of pronunciation, and phonetics generally, but especially the laws of euphony peculiar to the Veda; (*b*) *Chandaḥs* or treatises on metre; (*c*) *Vyākaraṇa* or treatises on grammar; (*d*) *Nirukta* or treatises on the explanation of difficult words; (*e*) *Jyotiṣa* or treatises on astronomy; and (*f*) *Kalpa* or treatises on ceremonials. The first and second of these *Vedāṅgas* are said to be intended to secure the correct recitation of the *Veda*, the third and fourth the understanding of it, the fifth and sixth its proper employment at sacrifice. M.W., p. 1016.

[2] *Prakṛṣṭeṇa karoti iti prakaraṇam, tad-vad vākyam.*

[3] I.e. Whose mind is assailed with doubt owing to the contradictory teachings regarding the fruits of works, some texts declaring that the fruits of works are transitory, while others declaring that they are eternal. Cf. V.K., 1.1.1.

[4] I.e. the *Pūrva-mīmāṃsā*.

[5] I.e. the *Pūrva-mīmāṃsā*.

FIRST CHAPTER (Adhyāya)

FIRST QUARTER (Pāda)

Adhikaraṇa 1: The section entitled 'Enquiry'. (Sūtra 1)

SŪTRA 1

"THEN, THEREFORE, AN ENQUIRY INTO BRAHMAN."

THE EXPLANATION OF THE BRAHMA-SŪTRAS ENTITLED VEDĀNTA-PĀRIJĀTA-SAURABHA, COMPOSED BY THE REVEREND NIMBĀRKA.

An enquiry is to be instituted, at all times, into the Highest Person,—Ramā's Husband, denoted by the term "Brahman", the greatest of all because of His infinite, inconceivable and innate nature, qualities, powers and so on,—by one who has studied the Veda with its six parts[1]; who has been assailed with doubt, arising from texts which teach[2] that the fruits of works are both transitory and eternal[3]; who has, for that very reason, enquired into the science which is concerned with the consideration of religious duties,[4] and has, thereby, gained the knowledge determined therein[5] regarding works, their kinds and their fruits; in whom, as a consequence, there arisen a disregard (for worldly objects), that is the result of a discrimination between the finitude and eternity of the

---

[1] The six parts are:—(a) *S'ikṣā* or the science of proper articulation and pronunciation, comprising the knowledge of letters, accents, quantity, the use of the organs of pronunciation, and phonetics generally, but especially the laws of euphony peculiar to the Veda; (b) *Chandaḥs* or treatises on metre; (c) *Vyākaraṇa* or treatises on grammar; (d) *Nirukta* or treatises on the explanation of difficult words; (e) *Jyotiṣa* or treatises on astronomy; and (f) *Kalpa* or treatises on ceremonials. The first and second of these *Vedāṅgas* are said to be intended to secure the correct recitation of the *Veda*, the third and fourth the understanding of it, the fifth and sixth its proper employment at sacrifice. M.W., p. 1016.

[2] *Prakṛṣṭeṇa karoti iti prakaraṇam, tad-vad vākyam.*

[3] I.e. Whose mind is assailed with doubt owing to the contradictory teachings regarding the fruits of works, some texts declaring that the fruits of works are transitory, while others declaring that they are eternal. Cf. V.K., 1.1.1.

[4] I.e. the *Pūrva-mīmāṃsā*.

[5] I.e. the *Pūrva-mīmāṃsā*.

FIRST CHAPTER (Adhyāya)

FIRST QUARTER (Pāda)

Adhikaraṇa 1: The section entitled 'Enquiry'. (Sūtra 1)

SŪTRA 1

"THEN, THEREFORE, AN ENQUIRY INTO BRAHMAN."

THE EXPLANATION OF THE BRAHMA-SŪTRAS ENTITLED VEDĀNTA-PĀRIJĀTA-SAURABHA, COMPOSED BY THE REVEREND NIMBĀRKA.

An enquiry is to be instituted, at all times, into the Highest Person,—Ramā's Husband, denoted by the term "Brahman", the greatest of all because of His infinite, inconceivable and innate nature, qualities, powers and so on,—by one who has studied the Veda with its six parts[1]; who has been assailed with doubt, arising from texts which teach[2] that the fruits of works are both transitory and eternal[3]; who has, for that very reason, enquired into the science which is concerned with the consideration of religious duties,[4] and has, thereby, gained the knowledge determined therein[5] regarding works, their kinds and their fruits; in whom, as a consequence, there arisen a disregard (for worldly objects), that is the result of a discrimination between the finitude and eternity of the

---

[1] The six parts are:—(a) *S'ikṣā* or the science of proper articulation and pronunciation, comprising the knowledge of letters, accents, quantity, the use of the organs of pronunciation, and phonetics generally, but especially the laws of euphony peculiar to the Veda; (b) *Chandaḥs* or treatises on metre; (c) *Vyākaraṇa* or treatises on grammar; (d) *Nirukta* or treatises on the explanation of difficult words; (e) *Jyotiṣa* or treatises on astronomy; and (f) *Kalpa* or treatises on ceremonials. The first and second of these *Vedāṅgas* are said to be intended to secure the correct recitation of the *Veda*, the third and fourth the understanding of it, the fifth and sixth its proper employment at sacrifice. M.W., p. 1016.

[2] *Prakṛṣṭena karoti iti prakaraṇam, tad-vad vākyam.*

[3] I.e. Whose mind is assailed with doubt owing to the contradictory teachings regarding the fruits of works, some texts declaring that the fruits of works are transitory, while others declaring that they are eternal. Cf. V.K., 1.1.1.

[4] I.e. the *Pūrva-mīmāṃsā*.

[5] I.e. the *Pūrva-mīmāṃsā*.

FIRST CHAPTER (Adhyāya)

FIRST QUARTER (Pāda)

Adhikaraṇa 1: The section entitled 'Enquiry'. (Sūtra 1)

SŪTRA 1

"THEN, THEREFORE, AN ENQUIRY INTO BRAHMAN."

THE EXPLANATION OF THE BRAHMA-SŪTRAS ENTITLED VEDĀNTA-PĀRIJĀTA-SAURABHA, COMPOSED BY THE REVEREND NIMBĀRKA.

An enquiry is to be instituted, at all times, into the Highest Person,—Ramā's Husband, denoted by the term "Brahman", the greatest of all because of His infinite, inconceivable and innate nature, qualities, powers and so on,—by one who has studied the Veda with its six parts[1]; who has been assailed with doubt, arising from texts which teach[2] that the fruits of works are both transitory and eternal[3]; who has, for that very reason, enquired into the science which is concerned with the consideration of religious duties,[4] and has, thereby, gained the knowledge determined therein[5] regarding works, their kinds and their fruits; in whom, as a consequence, there arisen a disregard (for worldly objects), that is the result of a discrimination between the finitude and eternity of the

---

[1] The six parts are:—(*a*) *S'ikṣā* or the science of proper articulation and pronunciation, comprising the knowledge of letters, accents, quantity, the use of the organs of pronunciation, and phonetics generally, but especially the laws of euphony peculiar to the Veda; (*b*) *Chandaḥs* or treatises on metre; (*c*) *Vyākaraṇa* or treatises on grammar; (*d*) *Nirukta* or treatises on the explanation of difficult words; (*e*) *Jyotiṣa* or treatises on astronomy; and (*f*) *Kalpa* or treatises on ceremonials. The first and second of these *Vedāṅgas* are said to be intended to secure the correct recitation of the *Veda*, the third and fourth the understanding of it, the fifth and sixth its proper employment at sacrifice. M.W., p. 1016.

[2] *Prakṛṣṭeṇa karoti iti prakaraṇam, tad-vad vākyam.*

[3] I.e. Whose mind is assailed with doubt owing to the contradictory teachings regarding the fruits of works, some texts declaring that the fruits of works are transitory, while others declaring that they are eternal. Cf. V.K., 1.1.1.

[4] I.e. the *Pūrva-mīmāṃsā*.

[5] I.e. the *Pūrva-mīmāṃsā*.

FIRST CHAPTER (Adhyāya)

FIRST QUARTER (Pāda)

Adhikaraṇa 1: The section entitled 'Enquiry'. (Sūtra 1)

SŪTRA 1

"THEN, THEREFORE, AN ENQUIRY INTO BRAHMAN."

THE EXPLANATION OF THE BRAHMA-SŪTRAS ENTITLED VEDĀNTA-PĀRIJĀTA-SAURABHA, COMPOSED BY THE REVEREND NIMBĀRKA.

An enquiry is to be instituted, at all times, into the Highest Person,—Ramā's Husband, denoted by the term "Brahman", the greatest of all because of His infinite, inconceivable and innate nature, qualities, powers and so on,—by one who has studied the Veda with its six parts[1]; who has been assailed with doubt, arising from texts which teach[2] that the fruits of works are both transitory and eternal[3]; who has, for that very reason, enquired into the science which is concerned with the consideration of religious duties,[4] and has, thereby, gained the knowledge determined therein[5] regarding works, their kinds and their fruits; in whom, as a consequence, there arisen a disregard (for worldly objects), that is the result of a discrimination between the finitude and eternity of the

---

[1] The six parts are:—(a) *S'ikṣā* or the science of proper articulation and pronunciation, comprising the knowledge of letters, accents, quantity, the use of the organs of pronunciation, and phonetics generally, but especially the laws of euphony peculiar to the Veda; (b) *Chandaḥs* or treatises on metre; (c) *Vyākaraṇa* or treatises on grammar; (d) *Nirukta* or treatises on the explanation of difficult words; (e) *Jyotiṣa* or treatises on astronomy; and (f) *Kalpa* or treatises on ceremonials. The first and second of these *Vedāṅgas* are said to be intended to secure the correct recitation of the *Veda*, the third and fourth the understanding of it, the fifth and sixth its proper employment at sacrifice. M.W., p. 1016.

[2] *Prakṛṣṭena karoti iti prakaraṇam, tad-vad vākyam.*

[3] I.e. Whose mind is assailed with doubt owing to the contradictory teachings regarding the fruits of works, some texts declaring that the fruits of works are transitory, while others declaring that they are eternal. Cf. V.K., 1.1.1.

[4] I.e. the *Pūrva-mīmāṃsā*.

[5] I.e. the *Pūrva-mīmāṃsā*.

FIRST CHAPTER (Adhyāya)

FIRST QUARTER (Pāda)

Adhikaraṇa 1: The section entitled 'Enquiry'. (Sūtra 1)

SŪTRA 1

"THEN, THEREFORE, AN ENQUIRY INTO BRAHMAN."

THE EXPLANATION OF THE BRAHMA-SŪTRAS ENTITLED VEDĀNTA-PĀRIJĀTA-SAURABHA, COMPOSED BY THE REVEREND NIMBĀRKA.

An enquiry is to be instituted, at all times, into the Highest Person,—Ramā's Husband, denoted by the term "Brahman", the greatest of all because of His infinite, inconceivable and innate nature, qualities, powers and so on,—by one who has studied the Veda with its six parts[1]; who has been assailed with doubt, arising from texts which teach[2] that the fruits of works are both transitory and eternal[3]; who has, for that very reason, enquired into the science which is concerned with the consideration of religious duties,[4] and has, thereby, gained the knowledge determined therein[5] regarding works, their kinds and their fruits; in whom, as a consequence, there arisen a disregard (for worldly objects), that is the result of a discrimination between the finitude and eternity of the

---

[1] The six parts are:—(*a*) *S'ikṣā* or the science of proper articulation and pronunciation, comprising the knowledge of letters, accents, quantity, the use of the organs of pronunciation, and phonetics generally, but especially the laws of euphony peculiar to the Veda; (*b*) *Chandaḥs* or treatises on metre; (*c*) *Vyākaraṇa* or treatises on grammar; (*d*) *Nirukta* or treatises on the explanation of difficult words; (*e*) *Jyotiṣa* or treatises on astronomy; and (*f*) *Kalpa* or treatises on ceremonials. The first and second of these *Vedāṅgas* are said to be intended to secure the correct recitation of the *Veda*, the third and fourth the understanding of it, the fifth and sixth its proper employment at sacrifice. M.W., p. 1016.

[2] *Prakṛṣṭeṇa karoti iti prakaraṇam, tad-vad vākyam.*

[3] I.e. Whose mind is assailed with doubt owing to the contradictory teachings regarding the fruits of works, some texts declaring that the fruits of works are transitory, while others declaring that they are eternal. Cf. V.K., 1.1.1.

[4] I.e. the *Pūrva-mīmāṃsā*.

[5] I.e. the *Pūrva-mīmāṃsā*.

FIRST CHAPTER (Adhyāya)

FIRST QUARTER (Pāda)

Adhikaraṇa 1: The section entitled 'Enquiry'. (Sūtra 1)

SŪTRA 1

"THEN, THEREFORE, AN ENQUIRY INTO BRAHMAN."

THE EXPLANATION OF THE BRAHMA-SŪTRAS ENTITLED VEDĀNTA-PĀRIJĀTA-SAURABHA, COMPOSED BY THE REVEREND NIMBĀRKA.

An enquiry is to be instituted, at all times, into the Highest Person,—Ramā's Husband, denoted by the term "Brahman", the greatest of all because of His infinite, inconceivable and innate nature, qualities, powers and so on,—by one who has studied the Veda with its six parts[1]; who has been assailed with doubt, arising from texts which teach[2] that the fruits of works are both transitory and eternal[3]; who has, for that very reason, enquired into the science which is concerned with the consideration of religious duties,[4] and has, thereby, gained the knowledge determined therein[5] regarding works, their kinds and their fruits; in whom, as a consequence, there arisen a disregard (for worldly objects), that is the result of a discrimination between the finitude and eternity of the

---

[1] The six parts are :—(*a*) *S'ikṣā* or the science of proper articulation and pronunciation, comprising the knowledge of letters, accents, quantity, the use of the organs of pronunciation, and phonetics generally, but especially the laws of euphony peculiar to the Veda; (*b*) *Chandaḥs* or treatises on metre; (*c*) *Vyākaraṇa* or treatises on grammar; (*d*) *Nirukta* or treatises on the explanation of difficult words; (*e*) *Jyotiṣa* or treatises on astronomy; and (*f*) *Kalpa* or treatises on ceremonials. The first and second of these *Vedāṅgas* are said to be intended to secure the correct recitation of the *Veda*, the third and fourth the understanding of it, the fifth and sixth its proper employment at sacrifice. M.W., p. 1016.

[2] *Prakṛṣṭeṇa karoti iti prakaraṇam, tad-vad vākyam.*

[3] I.e. Whose mind is assailed with doubt owing to the contradictory teachings regarding the fruits of works, some texts declaring that the fruits of works are transitory, while others declaring that they are eternal. Cf. V.K., 1.1.1.

[4] I.e. the *Pūrva-mīmāṃsā*.

[5] I.e. the *Pūrva-mīmāṃsā*.

FIRST CHAPTER (Adhyāya)

FIRST QUARTER (Pāda)

Adhikaraṇa 1: The section entitled 'Enquiry'. (Sūtra 1)

SŪTRA 1

"THEN, THEREFORE, AN ENQUIRY INTO BRAHMAN."

THE EXPLANATION OF THE BRAHMA-SŪTRAS ENTITLED VEDĀNTA-PĀRIJĀTA-SAURABHA, COMPOSED BY THE REVEREND NIMBĀRKA.

An enquiry is to be instituted, at all times, into the Highest Person,—Ramā's Husband, denoted by the term "Brahman", the greatest of all because of His infinite, inconceivable and innate nature, qualities, powers and so on,—by one who has studied the Veda with its six parts[1]; who has been assailed with doubt, arising from texts which teach[2] that the fruits of works are both transitory and eternal[3]; who has, for that very reason, enquired into the science which is concerned with the consideration of religious duties,[4] and has, thereby, gained the knowledge determined therein[5] regarding works, their kinds and their fruits; in whom, as a consequence, there arisen a disregard (for worldly objects), that is the result of a discrimination between the finitude and eternity of the

---

[1] The six parts are:—(a) *S'ikṣā* or the science of proper articulation and pronunciation, comprising the knowledge of letters, accents, quantity, the use of the organs of pronunciation, and phonetics generally, but especially the laws of euphony peculiar to the Veda; (b) *Chandaḥs* or treatises on metre; (c) *Vyākaraṇa* or treatises on grammar; (d) *Nirukta* or treatises on the explanation of difficult words; (e) *Jyotiṣa* or treatises on astronomy; and (f) *Kalpa* or treatises on ceremonials. The first and second of these *Vedāṅgas* are said to be intended to secure the correct recitation of the *Veda*, the third and fourth the understanding of it, the fifth and sixth its proper employment at sacrifice. M.W., p. 1016.

[2] *Prakṛṣṭeṇa karoti iti prakaraṇam, tad-vad vākyam.*

[3] I.e. Whose mind is assailed with doubt owing to the contradictory teachings regarding the fruits of works, some texts declaring that the fruits of works are transitory, while others declaring that they are eternal. Cf. V.K., 1.1.1.

[4] I.e. the *Pūrva-mīmāṃsā*.

[5] I.e. the *Pūrva-mīmāṃsā*.

FIRST CHAPTER (Adhyāya)

FIRST QUARTER (Pāda)

Adhikaraṇa 1: The section entitled 'Enquiry'. (Sūtra 1)

SŪTRA 1

"THEN, THEREFORE, AN ENQUIRY INTO BRAHMAN."

THE EXPLANATION OF THE BRAHMA-SŪTRAS ENTITLED VEDĀNTA-PĀRIJĀTA-SAURABHA, COMPOSED BY THE REVEREND NIMBĀRKA.

An enquiry is to be instituted, at all times, into the Highest Person,—Ramā's Husband, denoted by the term "Brahman", the greatest of all because of His infinite, inconceivable and innate nature, qualities, powers and so on,—by one who has studied the Veda with its six parts[1]; who has been assailed with doubt, arising from texts which teach[2] that the fruits of works are both transitory and eternal[3]; who has, for that very reason, enquired into the science which is concerned with the consideration of religious duties,[4] and has, thereby, gained the knowledge determined therein[5] regarding works, their kinds and their fruits; in whom, as a consequence, there arisen a disregard (for worldly objects), that is the result of a discrimination between the finitude and eternity of the

---

[1] The six parts are :—(*a*) *S'ikṣā* or the science of proper articulation and pronunciation, comprising the knowledge of letters, accents, quantity, the use of the organs of pronunciation, and phonetics generally, but especially the laws of euphony peculiar to the Veda; (*b*) *Chandaḥs* or treatises on metre; (*c*) *Vyākaraṇa* or treatises on grammar; (*d*) *Nirukta* or treatises on the explanation of difficult words; (*e*) *Jyotiṣa* or treatises on astronomy; and (*f*) *Kalpa* or treatises on ceremonials. The first and second of these *Vedāṅgas* are said to be intended to secure the correct recitation of the *Veda*, the third and fourth the understanding of it, the fifth and sixth its proper employment at sacrifice. M.W., p. 1016.

[2] *Prakṛṣṭeṇa karoti iti prakaraṇam, tad-vad vākyam.*

[3] I.e. Whose mind is assailed with doubt owing to the contradictory teachings regarding the fruits of works, some texts declaring that the fruits of works are transitory, while others declaring that they are eternal. Cf. V.K., 1.1.1.

[4] I.e. the *Pūrva-mīmāṃsā.*

[5] I.e. the *Pūrva-mīmāṃsā.*

FIRST CHAPTER (Adhyāya)

FIRST QUARTER (Pāda)

Adhikaraṇa 1: The section entitled 'Enquiry'. (Sūtra 1)

SŪTRA 1

"THEN, THEREFORE, AN ENQUIRY INTO BRAHMAN."

THE EXPLANATION OF THE BRAHMA-SŪTRAS ENTITLED VEDĀNTA-PĀRIJĀTA-SAURABHA, COMPOSED BY THE REVEREND NIMBĀRKA.

An enquiry is to be instituted, at all times, into the Highest Person,—Ramā's Husband, denoted by the term "Brahman", the greatest of all because of His infinite, inconceivable and innate nature, qualities, powers and so on,—by one who has studied the Veda with its six parts[1]; who has been assailed with doubt, arising from texts which teach[2] that the fruits of works are both transitory and eternal[3]; who has, for that very reason, enquired into the science which is concerned with the consideration of religious duties,[4] and has, thereby, gained the knowledge determined therein[5] regarding works, their kinds and their fruits; in whom, as a consequence, there arisen a disregard (for worldly objects), that is the result of a discrimination between the finitude and eternity of the

---

[1] The six parts are:—(*a*) *Śikṣā* or the science of proper articulation and pronunciation, comprising the knowledge of letters, accents, quantity, the use of the organs of pronunciation, and phonetics generally, but especially the laws of euphony peculiar to the Veda; (*b*) *Chandaḥs* or treatises on metre; (*c*) *Vyākaraṇa* or treatises on grammar; (*d*) *Nirukta* or treatises on the explanation of difficult words; (*e*) *Jyotiṣa* or treatises on astronomy; and (*f*) *Kalpa* or treatises on ceremonials. The first and second of these *Vedāṅgas* are said to be intended to secure the correct recitation of the *Veda*, the third and fourth the understanding of it, the fifth and sixth its proper employment at sacrifice. M.W., p. 1016.

[2] *Prakṛṣṭeṇa karoti iti prakaraṇam, tad-vad vākyam.*

[3] I.e. Whose mind is assailed with doubt owing to the contradictory teachings regarding the fruits of works, some texts declaring that the fruits of works are transitory, while others declaring that they are eternal. Cf. V.K., 1.1.1.

[4] I.e. the *Pūrva-mīmāṃsā*.

[5] I.e. the *Pūrva-mīmāṃsā*.

FIRST CHAPTER (Adhyāya)

FIRST QUARTER (Pāda)

Adhikaraṇa 1: The section entitled 'Enquiry'. (Sūtra 1)

SŪTRA 1

"THEN, THEREFORE, AN ENQUIRY INTO BRAHMAN."

THE EXPLANATION OF THE BRAHMA-SŪTRAS ENTITLED VEDĀNTA-PĀRIJĀTA-SAURABHA, COMPOSED BY THE REVEREND NIMBĀRKA.

An enquiry is to be instituted, at all times, into the Highest Person,—Ramā's Husband, denoted by the term "Brahman", the greatest of all because of His infinite, inconceivable and innate nature, qualities, powers and so on,—by one who has studied the Veda with its six parts[1]; who has been assailed with doubt, arising from texts which teach[2] that the fruits of works are both transitory and eternal[3]; who has, for that very reason, enquired into the science which is concerned with the consideration of religious duties,[4] and has, thereby, gained the knowledge determined therein[5] regarding works, their kinds and their fruits; in whom, as a consequence, there arisen a disregard (for worldly objects), that is the result of a discrimination between the finitude and eternity of the

---

[1] The six parts are:—(a) *S'ikṣā* or the science of proper articulation and pronunciation, comprising the knowledge of letters, accents, quantity, the use of the organs of pronunciation, and phonetics generally, but especially the laws of euphony peculiar to the Veda; (b) *Chandaḥs* or treatises on metre; (c) *Vyākaraṇa* or treatises on grammar; (d) *Nirukta* or treatises on the explanation of difficult words; (e) *Jyotiṣa* or treatises on astronomy; and (f) *Kalpa* or treatises on ceremonials. The first and second of these *Vedāṅgas* are said to be intended to secure the correct recitation of the *Veda*, the third and fourth the understanding of it, the fifth and sixth its proper employment at sacrifice. M.W., p. 1016.

[2] *Prakṛṣṭeṇa karoti iti prakaraṇam, tad-vad vākyam.*

[3] I.e. Whose mind is assailed with doubt owing to the contradictory teachings regarding the fruits of works, some texts declaring that the fruits of works are transitory, while others declaring that they are eternal. Cf. V.K., 1.1.1.

[4] I.e. the *Pūrva-mīmāṃsā*.

[5] I.e. the *Pūrva-mīmāṃsā*.

FIRST CHAPTER (Adhyāya)

FIRST QUARTER (Pāda)

Adhikaraṇa 1: The section entitled 'Enquiry'. (Sūtra 1)

SŪTRA 1

"THEN, THEREFORE, AN ENQUIRY INTO BRAHMAN."

THE EXPLANATION OF THE BRAHMA-SŪTRAS ENTITLED VEDĀNTA-PĀRIJĀTA-SAURABHA, COMPOSED BY THE REVEREND NIMBĀRKA.

An enquiry is to be instituted, at all times, into the Highest Person,—Ramā's Husband, denoted by the term "Brahman", the greatest of all because of His infinite, inconceivable and innate nature, qualities, powers and so on,—by one who has studied the Veda with its six parts[1]; who has been assailed with doubt, arising from texts which teach[2] that the fruits of works are both transitory and eternal[3]; who has, for that very reason, enquired into the science which is concerned with the consideration of religious duties,[4] and has, thereby, gained the knowledge determined therein[5] regarding works, their kinds and their fruits; in whom, as a consequence, there arisen a disregard (for worldly objects), that is the result of a discrimination between the finitude and eternity of the

---

1 The six parts are:—(a) *S'ikṣā* or the science of proper articulation and pronunciation, comprising the knowledge of letters, accents, quantity, the use of the organs of pronunciation, and phonetics generally, but especially the laws of euphony peculiar to the Veda; (b) *Chandaḥs* or treatises on metre; (c) *Vyākaraṇa* or treatises on grammar; (d) *Nirukta* or treatises on the explanation of difficult words; (e) *Jyotiṣa* or treatises on astronomy; and (f) *Kalpa* or treatises on ceremonials. The first and second of these *Vedāṅgas* are said to be intended to secure the correct recitation of the *Veda*, the third and fourth the understanding of it, the fifth and sixth its proper employment at sacrifice. M.W., p. 1016.

2 *Prakṛṣṭeṇa karoti iti prakaraṇam, tad-vad vākyam.*

3 I.e. Whose mind is assailed with doubt owing to the contradictory teachings regarding the fruits of works, some texts declaring that the fruits of works are transitory, while others declaring that they are eternal. Cf. V.K., 1.1.1.

4 I.e. the *Pūrva-mīmāṃsā*.

5 I.e. the *Pūrva-mīmāṃsā*.

FIRST CHAPTER (Adhyāya)

FIRST QUARTER (Pāda)

Adhikaraṇa 1: The section entitled 'Enquiry'. (Sūtra 1)

SŪTRA 1

"THEN, THEREFORE, AN ENQUIRY INTO BRAHMAN."

THE EXPLANATION OF THE BRAHMA-SŪTRAS ENTITLED VEDĀNTA-PĀRIJĀTA-SAURABHA, COMPOSED BY THE REVEREND NIMBĀRKA.

An enquiry is to be instituted, at all times, into the Highest Person,—Ramā's Husband, denoted by the term "Brahman", the greatest of all because of His infinite, inconceivable and innate nature, qualities, powers and so on,—by one who has studied the Veda with its six parts[1]; who has been assailed with doubt, arising from texts which teach[2] that the fruits of works are both transitory and eternal[3]; who has, for that very reason, enquired into the science which is concerned with the consideration of religious duties,[4] and has, thereby, gained the knowledge determined therein[5] regarding works, their kinds and their fruits; in whom, as a consequence, there arisen a disregard (for worldly objects), that is the result of a discrimination between the finitude and eternity of the

---

[1] The six parts are:—(a) *S'ikṣā* or the science of proper articulation and pronunciation, comprising the knowledge of letters, accents, quantity, the use of the organs of pronunciation, and phonetics generally, but especially the laws of euphony peculiar to the Veda; (b) *Chandaḥs* or treatises on metre; (c) *Vyākaraṇa* or treatises on grammar; (d) *Nirukta* or treatises on the explanation of difficult words; (e) *Jyotiṣa* or treatises on astronomy; and (f) *Kalpa* or treatises on ceremonials. The first and second of these *Vedāṅgas* are said to be intended to secure the correct recitation of the *Veda*, the third and fourth the understanding of it, the fifth and sixth its proper employment at sacrifice. M.W., p. 1016.

[2] *Prakṛṣṭeṇa karoti iti prakaraṇam, tad-vad vākyam.*

[3] I.e. Whose mind is assailed with doubt owing to the contradictory teachings regarding the fruits of works, some texts declaring that the fruits of works are transitory, while others declaring that they are eternal. Cf. V.K., 1.1.1.

[4] I.e. the *Pūrva-mīmāṃsā*.

[5] I.e. the *Pūrva-mīmāṃsā*.

FIRST CHAPTER (Adhyāya)

FIRST QUARTER (Pāda)

Adhikaraṇa 1: The section entitled 'Enquiry'. (Sūtra 1)

SŪTRA 1

"THEN, THEREFORE, AN ENQUIRY INTO BRAHMAN."

THE EXPLANATION OF THE BRAHMA-SŪTRAS ENTITLED VEDĀNTA-PĀRIJĀTA-SAURABHA, COMPOSED BY THE REVEREND NIMBĀRKA.

An enquiry is to be instituted, at all times, into the Highest Person,—Ramā's Husband, denoted by the term "Brahman", the greatest of all because of His infinite, inconceivable and innate nature, qualities, powers and so on,—by one who has studied the Veda with its six parts[1]; who has been assailed with doubt, arising from texts which teach[2] that the fruits of works are both transitory and eternal[3]; who has, for that very reason, enquired into the science which is concerned with the consideration of religious duties,[4] and has, thereby, gained the knowledge determined therein[5] regarding works, their kinds and their fruits; in whom, as a consequence, there arisen a disregard (for worldly objects), that is the result of a discrimination between the finitude and eternity of the

---

[1] The six parts are:—(a) *S'ikṣā* or the science of proper articulation and pronunciation, comprising the knowledge of letters, accents, quantity, the use of the organs of pronunciation, and phonetics generally, but especially the laws of euphony peculiar to the Veda; (b) *Chandaḥs* or treatises on metre; (c) *Vyākaraṇa* or treatises on grammar; (d) *Nirukta* or treatises on the explanation of difficult words; (e) *Jyotiṣa* or treatises on astronomy; and (f) *Kalpa* or treatises on ceremonials. The first and second of these *Vedāṅgas* are said to be intended to secure the correct recitation of the *Veda*, the third and fourth the understanding of it, the fifth and sixth its proper employment at sacrifice. M.W., p. 1016.

[2] *Prakṛṣṭeṇa karoti iti prakaraṇam, tad-vad vākyam.*

[3] I.e. Whose mind is assailed with doubt owing to the contradictory teachings regarding the fruits of works, some texts declaring that the fruits of works are transitory, while others declaring that they are eternal. Cf. V.K., 1.1.1.

[4] I.e. the *Pūrva-mīmāṃsā.*

[5] I.e. the *Pūrva-mīmāṃsā.*

FIRST CHAPTER (Adhyāya)

FIRST QUARTER (Pāda)

Adhikaraṇa 1: The section entitled 'Enquiry'. (Sūtra 1)

SŪTRA 1

"THEN, THEREFORE, AN ENQUIRY INTO BRAHMAN."

THE EXPLANATION OF THE BRAHMA-SŪTRAS ENTITLED VEDĀNTA-PĀRIJĀTA-SAURABHA, COMPOSED BY THE REVEREND NIMBĀRKA.

An enquiry is to be instituted, at all times, into the Highest Person,—Ramā's Husband, denoted by the term "Brahman", the greatest of all because of His infinite, inconceivable and innate nature, qualities, powers and so on,—by one who has studied the Veda with its six parts[1]; who has been assailed with doubt, arising from texts which teach[2] that the fruits of works are both transitory and eternal[3]; who has, for that very reason, enquired into the science which is concerned with the consideration of religious duties,[4] and has, thereby, gained the knowledge determined therein[5] regarding works, their kinds and their fruits; in whom, as a consequence, there arisen a disregard (for worldly objects), that is the result of a discrimination between the finitude and eternity of the

---

[1] The six parts are:—(*a*) *S'ikṣā* or the science of proper articulation and pronunciation, comprising the knowledge of letters, accents, quantity, the use of the organs of pronunciation, and phonetics generally, but especially the laws of euphony peculiar to the Veda; (*b*) *Chandaḥs* or treatises on metre; (*c*) *Vyākaraṇa* or treatises on grammar; (*d*) *Nirukta* or treatises on the explanation of difficult words; (*e*) *Jyotiṣa* or treatises on astronomy; and (*f*) *Kalpa* or treatises on ceremonials. The first and second of these *Vedāṅgas* are said to be intended to secure the correct recitation of the *Veda*, the third and fourth the understanding of it, the fifth and sixth its proper employment at sacrifice. M.W., p. 1016.

[2] *Prakṛṣṭeṇa karoti iti prakaraṇam, tad-vad vākyam.*

[3] I.e. Whose mind is assailed with doubt owing to the contradictory teachings regarding the fruits of works, some texts declaring that the fruits of works are transitory, while others declaring that they are eternal. Cf. V.K., 1.1.1.

[4] I.e. the *Pūrva-mīmāṃsā*.

[5] I.e. the *Pūrva-mīmāṃsā*.

FIRST CHAPTER (Adhyāya)

FIRST QUARTER (Pāda)

Adhikaraṇa 1: The section entitled 'Enquiry'. (Sūtra 1)

SŪTRA 1

"THEN, THEREFORE, AN ENQUIRY INTO BRAHMAN."

THE EXPLANATION OF THE BRAHMA-SŪTRAS ENTITLED VEDĀNTA-PĀRIJĀTA-SAURABHA, COMPOSED BY THE REVEREND NIMBĀRKA.

An enquiry is to be instituted, at all times, into the Highest Person,—Ramā's Husband, denoted by the term "Brahman", the greatest of all because of His infinite, inconceivable and innate nature, qualities, powers and so on,—by one who has studied the Veda with its six parts[1]; who has been assailed with doubt, arising from texts which teach[2] that the fruits of works are both transitory and eternal[3]; who has, for that very reason, enquired into the science which is concerned with the consideration of religious duties,[4] and has, thereby, gained the knowledge determined therein[5] regarding works, their kinds and their fruits; in whom, as a consequence, there arisen a disregard (for worldly objects), that is the result of a discrimination between the finitude and eternity of the

---

[1] The six parts are:—(a) *S'ikṣā* or the science of proper articulation and pronunciation, comprising the knowledge of letters, accents, quantity, the use of the organs of pronunciation, and phonetics generally, but especially the laws of euphony peculiar to the Veda; (b) *Chandaḥs* or treatises on metre; (c) *Vyākaraṇa* or treatises on grammar; (d) *Nirukta* or treatises on the explanation of difficult words; (e) *Jyotiṣa* or treatises on astronomy; and (f) *Kalpa* or treatises on ceremonials. The first and second of these *Vedāṅgas* are said to be intended to secure the correct recitation of the *Veda*, the third and fourth the understanding of it, the fifth and sixth its proper employment at sacrifice. M.W., p. 1016.

[2] *Prakṛṣṭeṇa karoti iti prakaraṇam, tad-vad vākyam.*

[3] I.e. Whose mind is assailed with doubt owing to the contradictory teachings regarding the fruits of works, some texts declaring that the fruits of works are transitory, while others declaring that they are eternal. Cf. V.K., 1.1.1.

[4] I.e. the *Pūrva-mīmāṃsā*.

[5] I.e. the *Pūrva-mīmāṃsā*.

FIRST CHAPTER (Adhyāya)

FIRST QUARTER (Pāda)

Adhikaraṇa 1: The section entitled 'Enquiry'. (Sūtra 1)

SŪTRA 1

"THEN, THEREFORE, AN ENQUIRY INTO BRAHMAN."

THE EXPLANATION OF THE BRAHMA-SŪTRAS ENTITLED VEDĀNTA-PĀRIJĀTA-SAURABHA, COMPOSED BY THE REVEREND NIMBĀRKA.

An enquiry is to be instituted, at all times, into the Highest Person,—Ramā's Husband, denoted by the term "Brahman", the greatest of all because of His infinite, inconceivable and innate nature, qualities, powers and so on,—by one who has studied the Veda with its six parts[1]; who has been assailed with doubt, arising from texts which teach[2] that the fruits of works are both transitory and eternal[3]; who has, for that very reason, enquired into the science which is concerned with the consideration of religious duties,[4] and has, thereby, gained the knowledge determined therein[5] regarding works, their kinds and their fruits; in whom, as a consequence, there arisen a disregard (for worldly objects), that is the result of a discrimination between the finitude and eternity of the

---

[1] The six parts are:—(a) *S'ikṣā* or the science of proper articulation and pronunciation, comprising the knowledge of letters, accents, quantity, the use of the organs of pronunciation, and phonetics generally, but especially the laws of euphony peculiar to the Veda; (b) *Chandaḥs* or treatises on metre; (c) *Vyākaraṇa* or treatises on grammar; (d) *Nirukta* or treatises on the explanation of difficult words; (e) *Jyotiṣa* or treatises on astronomy; and (f) *Kalpa* or treatises on ceremonials. The first and second of these *Vedāṅgas* are said to be intended to secure the correct recitation of the *Veda*, the third and fourth the understanding of it, the fifth and sixth its proper employment at sacrifice. M.W., p. 1016.

[2] *Prakṛṣṭeṇa karoti iti prakaraṇam, tad-vad vākyam.*

[3] I.e. Whose mind is assailed with doubt owing to the contradictory teachings regarding the fruits of works, some texts declaring that the fruits of works are transitory, while others declaring that they are eternal. Cf. V.K., 1.1.1.

[4] I.e. the *Pūrva-mīmāṃsā*.

[5] I.e. the *Pūrva-mīmāṃsā*.

FIRST CHAPTER (Adhyāya)

FIRST QUARTER (Pāda)

Adhikaraṇa 1: The section entitled 'Enquiry'. (Sūtra 1)

SŪTRA 1

"THEN, THEREFORE, AN ENQUIRY INTO BRAHMAN."

THE EXPLANATION OF THE BRAHMA-SŪTRAS ENTITLED VEDĀNTA-PĀRIJĀTA-SAURABHA, COMPOSED BY THE REVEREND NIMBĀRKA.

An enquiry is to be instituted, at all times, into the Highest Person,—Ramā's Husband, denoted by the term "Brahman", the greatest of all because of His infinite, inconceivable and innate nature, qualities, powers and so on,—by one who has studied the Veda with its six parts[1]; who has been assailed with doubt, arising from texts which teach[2] that the fruits of works are both transitory and eternal[3]; who has, for that very reason, enquired into the science which is concerned with the consideration of religious duties,[4] and has, thereby, gained the knowledge determined therein[5] regarding works, their kinds and their fruits; in whom, as a consequence, there arisen a disregard (for worldly objects), that is the result of a discrimination between the finitude and eternity of the

---

[1] The six parts are:—(a) *S'ikṣā* or the science of proper articulation and pronunciation, comprising the knowledge of letters, accents, quantity, the use of the organs of pronunciation, and phonetics generally, but especially the laws of euphony peculiar to the Veda; (b) *Chandaḥs* or treatises on metre; (c) *Vyākaraṇa* or treatises on grammar; (d) *Nirukta* or treatises on the explanation of difficult words; (e) *Jyotiṣa* or treatises on astronomy; and (f) *Kalpa* or treatises on ceremonials. The first and second of these *Vedāṅgas* are said to be intended to secure the correct recitation of the *Veda*, the third and fourth the understanding of it, the fifth and sixth its proper employment at sacrifice. M.W., p. 1016.

[2] *Prakṛṣṭeṇa karoti iti prakaraṇam, tad-vad vākyam.*

[3] I.e. Whose mind is assailed with doubt owing to the contradictory teachings regarding the fruits of works, some texts declaring that the fruits of works are transitory, while others declaring that they are eternal. Cf. V.K., 1.1.1.

[4] I.e. the *Pūrva-mīmāṃsā*.

[5] I.e. the *Pūrva-mīmāṃsā*.

FIRST CHAPTER (Adhyāya)

FIRST QUARTER (Pāda)

Adhikaraṇa 1: The section entitled 'Enquiry'. (Sūtra 1)

SŪTRA 1

"THEN, THEREFORE, AN ENQUIRY INTO BRAHMAN."

THE EXPLANATION OF THE BRAHMA-SŪTRAS ENTITLED VEDĀNTA-PĀRIJĀTA-SAURABHA, COMPOSED BY THE REVEREND NIMBĀRKA.

An enquiry is to be instituted, at all times, into the Highest Person,—Ramā's Husband, denoted by the term "Brahman", the greatest of all because of His infinite, inconceivable and innate nature, qualities, powers and so on,—by one who has studied the Veda with its six parts[1]; who has been assailed with doubt, arising from texts which teach[2] that the fruits of works are both transitory and eternal[3]; who has, for that very reason, enquired into the science which is concerned with the consideration of religious duties,[4] and has, thereby, gained the knowledge determined therein[5] regarding works, their kinds and their fruits; in whom, as a consequence, there arisen a disregard (for worldly objects), that is the result of a discrimination between the finitude and eternity of the

---

[1] The six parts are:—(*a*) *S'ikṣā* or the science of proper articulation and pronunciation, comprising the knowledge of letters, accents, quantity, the use of the organs of pronunciation, and phonetics generally, but especially the laws of euphony peculiar to the Veda; (*b*) *Chandaḥs* or treatises on metre; (*c*) *Vyākaraṇa* or treatises on grammar; (*d*) *Nirukta* or treatises on the explanation of difficult words; (*e*) *Jyotiṣa* or treatises on astronomy; and (*f*) *Kalpa* or treatises on ceremonials. The first and second of these *Vedāṅgas* are said to be intended to secure the correct recitation of the *Veda*, the third and fourth the understanding of it, the fifth and sixth its proper employment at sacrifice. M.W., p. 1016.

[2] *Prakṛṣṭeṇa karoti iti prakaraṇam, tad-vad vākyam.*

[3] I.e. Whose mind is assailed with doubt owing to the contradictory teachings regarding the fruits of works, some texts declaring that the fruits of works are transitory, while others declaring that they are eternal. Cf. V.K., 1.1.1.

[4] I.e. the *Pūrva-mīmāṃsā*.

[5] I.e. the *Pūrva-mīmāṃsā*.

FIRST CHAPTER (Adhyāya)

FIRST QUARTER (Pāda)

Adhikaraṇa 1: The section entitled 'Enquiry'. (Sūtra 1)

SŪTRA 1

"THEN, THEREFORE, AN ENQUIRY INTO BRAHMAN."

THE EXPLANATION OF THE BRAHMA-SŪTRAS ENTITLED VEDĀNTA-PĀRIJĀTA-SAURABHA, COMPOSED BY THE REVEREND NIMBĀRKA.

An enquiry is to be instituted, at all times, into the Highest Person,—Ramā's Husband, denoted by the term "Brahman", the greatest of all because of His infinite, inconceivable and innate nature, qualities, powers and so on,—by one who has studied the Veda with its six parts[1]; who has been assailed with doubt, arising from texts which teach[2] that the fruits of works are both transitory and eternal[3]; who has, for that very reason, enquired into the science which is concerned with the consideration of religious duties,[4] and has, thereby, gained the knowledge determined therein[5] regarding works, their kinds and their fruits; in whom, as a consequence, there arisen a disregard (for worldly objects), that is the result of a discrimination between the finitude and eternity of the

---

[1] The six parts are:—(a) *S'ikṣā* or the science of proper articulation and pronunciation, comprising the knowledge of letters, accents, quantity, the use of the organs of pronunciation, and phonetics generally, but especially the laws of euphony peculiar to the Veda; (b) *Chandaḥs* or treatises on metre; (c) *Vyākaraṇa* or treatises on grammar; (d) *Nirukta* or treatises on the explanation of difficult words; (e) *Jyotiṣa* or treatises on astronomy; and (f) *Kalpa* or treatises on ceremonials. The first and second of these *Vedāṅgas* are said to be intended to secure the correct recitation of the *Veda*, the third and fourth the understanding of it, the fifth and sixth its proper employment at sacrifice. M.W., p. 1016.

[2] *Prakṛṣṭeṇa karoti iti prakaraṇam, tad-vad vākyam.*

[3] I.e. Whose mind is assailed with doubt owing to the contradictory teachings regarding the fruits of works, some texts declaring that the fruits of works are transitory, while others declaring that they are eternal. Cf. V.K., 1.1.1.

[4] I.e. the *Pūrva-mīmāṃsā*.

[5] I.e. the *Pūrva-mīmāṃsā*.

FIRST CHAPTER (Adhyāya)

FIRST QUARTER (Pāda)

Adhikaraṇa 1: The section entitled 'Enquiry'. (Sūtra 1)

SŪTRA 1

"THEN, THEREFORE, AN ENQUIRY INTO BRAHMAN."

THE EXPLANATION OF THE BRAHMA-SŪTRAS ENTITLED VEDĀNTA-PĀRIJĀTA-SAURABHA, COMPOSED BY THE REVEREND NIMBĀRKA.

An enquiry is to be instituted, at all times, into the Highest Person,—Ramā's Husband, denoted by the term "Brahman", the greatest of all because of His infinite, inconceivable and innate nature, qualities, powers and so on,—by one who has studied the Veda with its six parts[1]; who has been assailed with doubt, arising from texts which teach[2] that the fruits of works are both transitory and eternal[3]; who has, for that very reason, enquired into the science which is concerned with the consideration of religious duties,[4] and has, thereby, gained the knowledge determined therein[5] regarding works, their kinds and their fruits; in whom, as a consequence, there arisen a disregard (for worldly objects), that is the result of a discrimination between the finitude and eternity of the

---

[1] The six parts are:—(*a*) *S'ikṣā* or the science of proper articulation and pronunciation, comprising the knowledge of letters, accents, quantity, the use of the organs of pronunciation, and phonetics generally, but especially the laws of euphony peculiar to the Veda; (*b*) *Chandaḥs* or treatises on metre; (*c*) *Vyākaraṇa* or treatises on grammar; (*d*) *Nirukta* or treatises on the explanation of difficult words; (*e*) *Jyotiṣa* or treatises on astronomy; and (*f*) *Kalpa* or treatises on ceremonials. The first and second of these *Vedāṅgas* are said to be intended to secure the correct recitation of the *Veda*, the third and fourth the understanding of it, the fifth and sixth its proper employment at sacrifice. M.W., p. 1016.

[2] *Prakṛṣṭeṇa karoti iti prakaraṇam, tad-vad vākyam.*

[3] I.e. Whose mind is assailed with doubt owing to the contradictory teachings regarding the fruits of works, some texts declaring that the fruits of works are transitory, while others declaring that they are eternal. Cf. V.K., 1.1.1.

[4] I.e. the *Pūrva-mīmāṃsā*.

[5] I.e. the *Pūrva-mīmāṃsā*.

FIRST CHAPTER (Adhyāya)

FIRST QUARTER (Pāda)

Adhikaraṇa 1: The section entitled 'Enquiry'. (Sūtra 1)

SŪTRA 1

"THEN, THEREFORE, AN ENQUIRY INTO BRAHMAN."

THE EXPLANATION OF THE BRAHMA-SŪTRAS ENTITLED VEDĀNTA-PĀRIJĀTA-SAURABHA, COMPOSED BY THE REVEREND NIMBĀRKA.

An enquiry is to be instituted, at all times, into the Highest Person,—Ramā's Husband, denoted by the term "Brahman", the greatest of all because of His infinite, inconceivable and innate nature, qualities, powers and so on,—by one who has studied the Veda with its six parts[1]; who has been assailed with doubt, arising from texts which teach[2] that the fruits of works are both transitory and eternal[3]; who has, for that very reason, enquired into the science which is concerned with the consideration of religious duties,[4] and has, thereby, gained the knowledge determined therein[5] regarding works, their kinds and their fruits; in whom, as a consequence, there arisen a disregard (for worldly objects), that is the result of a discrimination between the finitude and eternity of the

---

[1] The six parts are:—(a) *S'ikṣā* or the science of proper articulation and pronunciation, comprising the knowledge of letters, accents, quantity, the use of the organs of pronunciation, and phonetics generally, but especially the laws of euphony peculiar to the Veda; (b) *Chandaḥs* or treatises on metre; (c) *Vyākaraṇa* or treatises on grammar; (d) *Nirukta* or treatises on the explanation of difficult words; (e) *Jyotiṣa* or treatises on astronomy; and (f) *Kalpa* or treatises on ceremonials. The first and second of these *Vedāṅgas* are said to be intended to secure the correct recitation of the *Veda*, the third and fourth the understanding of it, the fifth and sixth its proper employment at sacrifice. M.W., p. 1016.

[2] *Prakṛṣṭeṇa karoti iti prakaraṇam, tad-vad vākyam.*

[3] I.e. Whose mind is assailed with doubt owing to the contradictory teachings regarding the fruits of works, some texts declaring that the fruits of works are transitory, while others declaring that they are eternal. Cf. V.K., 1.1.1.

[4] I.e. the *Pūrva-mīmāṃsā*.

[5] I.e. the *Pūrva-mīmāṃsā*.

FIRST CHAPTER (Adhyāya)

FIRST QUARTER (Pāda)

Adhikaraṇa 1: The section entitled 'Enquiry'. (Sūtra 1)

SŪTRA 1

"THEN, THEREFORE, AN ENQUIRY INTO BRAHMAN."

THE EXPLANATION OF THE BRAHMA-SŪTRAS ENTITLED VEDĀNTA-PĀRIJĀTA-SAURABHA, COMPOSED BY THE REVEREND NIMBĀRKA.

An enquiry is to be instituted, at all times, into the Highest Person,—Ramā's Husband, denoted by the term "Brahman", the greatest of all because of His infinite, inconceivable and innate nature, qualities, powers and so on,—by one who has studied the Veda with its six parts[1]; who has been assailed with doubt, arising from texts which teach[2] that the fruits of works are both transitory and eternal[3]; who has, for that very reason, enquired into the science which is concerned with the consideration of religious duties,[4] and has, thereby, gained the knowledge determined therein[5] regarding works, their kinds and their fruits; in whom, as a consequence, there arisen a disregard (for worldly objects), that is the result of a discrimination between the finitude and eternity of the

---

[1] The six parts are:—(*a*) *S'ikṣā* or the science of proper articulation and pronunciation, comprising the knowledge of letters, accents, quantity, the use of the organs of pronunciation, and phonetics generally, but especially the laws of euphony peculiar to the Veda; (*b*) *Chandaḥs* or treatises on metre; (*c*) *Vyākaraṇa* or treatises on grammar; (*d*) *Nirukta* or treatises on the explanation of difficult words; (*e*) *Jyotiṣa* or treatises on astronomy; and (*f*) *Kalpa* or treatises on ceremonials. The first and second of these *Vedāṅgas* are said to be intended to secure the correct recitation of the *Veda*, the third and fourth the understanding of it, the fifth and sixth its proper employment at sacrifice. M.W., p. 1016.

[2] *Prakṛṣṭeṇa karoti iti prakaraṇam, tad-vad vākyam.*

[3] I.e. Whose mind is assailed with doubt owing to the contradictory teachings regarding the fruits of works, some texts declaring that the fruits of works are transitory, while others declaring that they are eternal. Cf. V.K., 1.1.1.

[4] I.e. the *Pūrva-mīmāṃsā*.

[5] I.e. the *Pūrva-mīmāṃsā*.

FIRST CHAPTER (Adhyāya)

FIRST QUARTER (Pāda)

Adhikaraṇa 1: The section entitled 'Enquiry'. (Sūtra 1)

SŪTRA 1

"THEN, THEREFORE, AN ENQUIRY INTO BRAHMAN."

THE EXPLANATION OF THE BRAHMA-SŪTRAS ENTITLED VEDĀNTA-PĀRIJĀTA-SAURABHA, COMPOSED BY THE REVEREND NIMBĀRKA.

An enquiry is to be instituted, at all times, into the Highest Person,—Ramā's Husband, denoted by the term "Brahman", the greatest of all because of His infinite, inconceivable and innate nature, qualities, powers and so on,—by one who has studied the Veda with its six parts[1]; who has been assailed with doubt, arising from texts which teach[2] that the fruits of works are both transitory and eternal[3]; who has, for that very reason, enquired into the science which is concerned with the consideration of religious duties,[4] and has, thereby, gained the knowledge determined therein[5] regarding works, their kinds and their fruits; in whom, as a consequence, there arisen a disregard (for worldly objects), that is the result of a discrimination between the finitude and eternity of the

---

[1] The six parts are:—(a) *S'ikṣā* or the science of proper articulation and pronunciation, comprising the knowledge of letters, accents, quantity, the use of the organs of pronunciation, and phonetics generally, but especially the laws of euphony peculiar to the Veda; (b) *Chandaḥs* or treatises on metre; (c) *Vyākaraṇa* or treatises on grammar; (d) *Nirukta* or treatises on the explanation of difficult words; (e) *Jyotiṣa* or treatises on astronomy; and (f) *Kalpa* or treatises on ceremonials. The first and second of these *Vedāṅgas* are said to be intended to secure the correct recitation of the *Veda*, the third and fourth the understanding of it, the fifth and sixth its proper employment at sacrifice. M.W., p. 1016.

[2] *Prakṛṣṭeṇa karoti iti prakaraṇam, tad-vad vākyam.*

[3] I.e. Whose mind is assailed with doubt owing to the contradictory teachings regarding the fruits of works, some texts declaring that the fruits of works are transitory, while others declaring that they are eternal. Cf. V.K., 1.1.1.

[4] I.e. the *Pūrva-mīmāṃsā*.

[5] I.e. the *Pūrva-mīmāṃsā*.

FIRST CHAPTER (Adhyāya)

FIRST QUARTER (Pāda)

Adhikaraṇa 1: The section entitled 'Enquiry'. (Sūtra 1)

SŪTRA 1

"THEN, THEREFORE, AN ENQUIRY INTO BRAHMAN."

THE EXPLANATION OF THE BRAHMA-SŪTRAS ENTITLED VEDĀNTA-PĀRIJĀTA-SAURABHA, COMPOSED BY THE REVEREND NIMBĀRKA.

An enquiry is to be instituted, at all times, into the Highest Person,—Ramā's Husband, denoted by the term "Brahman", the greatest of all because of His infinite, inconceivable and innate nature, qualities, powers and so on,—by one who has studied the Veda with its six parts [1]; who has been assailed with doubt, arising from texts which teach [2] that the fruits of works are both transitory and eternal [3]; who has, for that very reason, enquired into the science which is concerned with the consideration of religious duties, [4] and has, thereby, gained the knowledge determined therein [5] regarding works, their kinds and their fruits; in whom, as a consequence, there arisen a disregard (for worldly objects), that is the result of a discrimination between the finitude and eternity of the

---

[1] The six parts are:—(*a*) *S'ikṣā* or the science of proper articulation and pronunciation, comprising the knowledge of letters, accents, quantity, the use of the organs of pronunciation, and phonetics generally, but especially the laws of euphony peculiar to the Veda; (*b*) *Chandaḥs* or treatises on metre; (*c*) *Vyākaraṇa* or treatises on grammar; (*d*) *Nirukta* or treatises on the explanation of difficult words; (*e*) *Jyotiṣa* or treatises on astronomy; and (*f*) *Kalpa* or treatises on ceremonials. The first and second of these *Vedāṅgas* are said to be intended to secure the correct recitation of the *Veda*, the third and fourth the understanding of it, the fifth and sixth its proper employment at sacrifice. M.W., p. 1016.

[2] *Prakṛṣṭeṇa karoti iti prakaraṇam, tad-vad vākyam.*

[3] I.e. Whose mind is assailed with doubt owing to the contradictory teachings regarding the fruits of works, some texts declaring that the fruits of works are transitory, while others declaring that they are eternal. Cf. V.K., 1.1.1.

[4] I.e. the *Pūrva-mīmāṃsā*.

[5] I.e. the *Pūrva-mīmāṃsā*.

FIRST CHAPTER (Adhyāya)

FIRST QUARTER (Pāda)

Adhikaraṇa 1: The section entitled 'Enquiry'. (Sūtra 1)

SŪTRA 1

"THEN, THEREFORE, AN ENQUIRY INTO BRAHMAN."

THE EXPLANATION OF THE BRAHMA-SŪTRAS ENTITLED VEDĀNTA-PĀRIJĀTA-SAURABHA, COMPOSED BY THE REVEREND NIMBĀRKA.

An enquiry is to be instituted, at all times, into the Highest Person,—Ramā's Husband, denoted by the term "Brahman", the greatest of all because of His infinite, inconceivable and innate nature, qualities, powers and so on,—by one who has studied the Veda with its six parts [1]; who has been assailed with doubt, arising from texts which teach [2] that the fruits of works are both transitory and eternal [3]; who has, for that very reason, enquired into the science which is concerned with the consideration of religious duties, [4] and has, thereby, gained the knowledge determined therein [5] regarding works, their kinds and their fruits; in whom, as a consequence, there arisen a disregard (for worldly objects), that is the result of a discrimination between the finitude and eternity of the

---

[1] The six parts are:—(*a*) *S'ikṣā* or the science of proper articulation and pronunciation, comprising the knowledge of letters, accents, quantity, the use of the organs of pronunciation, and phonetics generally, but especially the laws of euphony peculiar to the Veda; (*b*) *Chandaḥs* or treatises on metre; (*c*) *Vyākaraṇa* or treatises on grammar; (*d*) *Nirukta* or treatises on the explanation of difficult words; (*e*) *Jyotiṣa* or treatises on astronomy; and (*f*) *Kalpa* or treatises on ceremonials. The first and second of these *Vedāṅgas* are said to be intended to secure the correct recitation of the *Veda*, the third and fourth the understanding of it, the fifth and sixth its proper employment at sacrifice. M.W., p. 1016.

[2] *Prakṛṣṭeṇa karoti iti prakaraṇam, tad-vad vākyam.*

[3] I.e. Whose mind is assailed with doubt owing to the contradictory teachings regarding the fruits of works, some texts declaring that the fruits of works are transitory, while others declaring that they are eternal. Cf. V.K., 1.1.1.

[4] I.e. the *Pūrva-mīmāṃsā*.

[5] I.e. the *Pūrva-mīmāṃsā*.

FIRST CHAPTER (Adhyāya)

FIRST QUARTER (Pāda)

Adhikaraṇa 1: The section entitled 'Enquiry'. (Sūtra 1)

SŪTRA 1

"THEN, THEREFORE, AN ENQUIRY INTO BRAHMAN."

THE EXPLANATION OF THE BRAHMA-SŪTRAS ENTITLED VEDĀNTA-PĀRIJĀTA-SAURABHA, COMPOSED BY THE REVEREND NIMBĀRKA.

An enquiry is to be instituted, at all times, into the Highest Person,—Ramā's Husband, denoted by the term "Brahman", the greatest of all because of His infinite, inconceivable and innate nature, qualities, powers and so on,—by one who has studied the Veda with its six parts[1]; who has been assailed with doubt, arising from texts which teach[2] that the fruits of works are both transitory and eternal[3]; who has, for that very reason, enquired into the science which is concerned with the consideration of religious duties,[4] and has, thereby, gained the knowledge determined therein[5] regarding works, their kinds and their fruits; in whom, as a consequence, there arisen a disregard (for worldly objects), that is the result of a discrimination between the finitude and eternity of the

---

[1] The six parts are:—(a) *S'ikṣā* or the science of proper articulation and pronunciation, comprising the knowledge of letters, accents, quantity, the use of the organs of pronunciation, and phonetics generally, but especially the laws of euphony peculiar to the Veda; (b) *Chandaḥs* or treatises on metre; (c) *Vyākaraṇa* or treatises on grammar; (d) *Nirukta* or treatises on the explanation of difficult words; (e) *Jyotiṣa* or treatises on astronomy; and (f) *Kalpa* or treatises on ceremonials. The first and second of these *Vedāṅgas* are said to be intended to secure the correct recitation of the *Veda*, the third and fourth the understanding of it, the fifth and sixth its proper employment at sacrifice. M.W., p. 1016.

[2] *Prakṛṣṭeṇa karoti iti prakaraṇam, tad-vad vākyam.*

[3] I.e. Whose mind is assailed with doubt owing to the contradictory teachings regarding the fruits of works, some texts declaring that the fruits of works are transitory, while others declaring that they are eternal. Cf. V.K., 1.1.1.

[4] I.e. the *Pūrva-mīmāṃsā*.

[5] I.e. the *Pūrva-mīmāṃsā*.

FIRST CHAPTER (Adhyāya)

FIRST QUARTER (Pāda)

Adhikaraṇa 1: The section entitled 'Enquiry'. (Sūtra 1)

SŪTRA 1

"THEN, THEREFORE, AN ENQUIRY INTO BRAHMAN."

THE EXPLANATION OF THE BRAHMA-SŪTRAS ENTITLED VEDĀNTA-PĀRIJĀTA-SAURABHA, COMPOSED BY THE REVEREND NIMBĀRKA.

An enquiry is to be instituted, at all times, into the Highest Person,—Ramā's Husband, denoted by the term "Brahman", the greatest of all because of His infinite, inconceivable and innate nature, qualities, powers and so on,—by one who has studied the Veda with its six parts[1]; who has been assailed with doubt, arising from texts which teach[2] that the fruits of works are both transitory and eternal[3]; who has, for that very reason, enquired into the science which is concerned with the consideration of religious duties,[4] and has, thereby, gained the knowledge determined therein[5] regarding works, their kinds and their fruits; in whom, as a consequence, there arisen a disregard (for worldly objects), that is the result of a discrimination between the finitude and eternity of the

---

[1] The six parts are:—(a) *S'ikṣā* or the science of proper articulation and pronunciation, comprising the knowledge of letters, accents, quantity, the use of the organs of pronunciation, and phonetics generally, but especially the laws of euphony peculiar to the Veda; (b) *Chandaḥs* or treatises on metre; (c) *Vyākaraṇa* or treatises on grammar; (d) *Nirukta* or treatises on the explanation of difficult words; (e) *Jyotiṣa* or treatises on astronomy; and (f) *Kalpa* or treatises on ceremonials. The first and second of these *Vedāṅgas* are said to be intended to secure the correct recitation of the *Veda*, the third and fourth the understanding of it, the fifth and sixth its proper employment at sacrifice. M.W., p. 1016.

[2] *Prakṛṣṭeṇa karoti iti prakaraṇam, tad-vad vākyam.*

[3] I.e. Whose mind is assailed with doubt owing to the contradictory teachings regarding the fruits of works, some texts declaring that the fruits of works are transitory, while others declaring that they are eternal. Cf. V.K., 1.1.1.

[4] I.e. the *Pūrva-mīmāṃsā*.

[5] I.e. the *Pūrva-mīmāṃsā*.

FIRST CHAPTER (Adhyāya)

FIRST QUARTER (Pāda)

Adhikaraṇa 1: The section entitled 'Enquiry'. (Sūtra 1)

SŪTRA 1

"THEN, THEREFORE, AN ENQUIRY INTO BRAHMAN."

THE EXPLANATION OF THE BRAHMA-SŪTRAS ENTITLED VEDĀNTA-PĀRIJĀTA-SAURABHA, COMPOSED BY THE REVEREND NIMBĀRKA.

An enquiry is to be instituted, at all times, into the Highest Person,—Ramā's Husband, denoted by the term "Brahman", the greatest of all because of His infinite, inconceivable and innate nature, qualities, powers and so on,—by one who has studied the Veda with its six parts[1]; who has been assailed with doubt, arising from texts which teach[2] that the fruits of works are both transitory and eternal[3]; who has, for that very reason, enquired into the science which is concerned with the consideration of religious duties,[4] and has, thereby, gained the knowledge determined therein[5] regarding works, their kinds and their fruits; in whom, as a consequence, there arisen a disregard (for worldly objects), that is the result of a discrimination between the finitude and eternity of the

---

[1] The six parts are:—(*a*) *S'ikṣā* or the science of proper articulation and pronunciation, comprising the knowledge of letters, accents, quantity, the use of the organs of pronunciation, and phonetics generally, but especially the laws of euphony peculiar to the Veda; (*b*) *Chandaḥs* or treatises on metre; (*c*) *Vyākaraṇa* or treatises on grammar; (*d*) *Nirukta* or treatises on the explanation of difficult words; (*e*) *Jyotiṣa* or treatises on astronomy; and (*f*) *Kalpa* or treatises on ceremonials. The first and second of these *Vedāṅgas* are said to be intended to secure the correct recitation of the *Veda*, the third and fourth the understanding of it, the fifth and sixth its proper employment at sacrifice. M.W., p. 1016.

[2] *Prakṛṣṭeṇa karoti iti prakaraṇam, tad-vad vākyam.*

[3] I.e. Whose mind is assailed with doubt owing to the contradictory teachings regarding the fruits of works, some texts declaring that the fruits of works are transitory, while others declaring that they are eternal. Cf. V.K., 1.1.1.

[4] I.e. the *Pūrva-mīmāṃsā.*

[5] I.e. the *Pūrva-mīmāṃsā.*

FIRST CHAPTER (Adhyāya)

FIRST QUARTER (Pāda)

Adhikaraṇa 1: The section entitled 'Enquiry'. (Sūtra 1)

SŪTRA 1

"THEN, THEREFORE, AN ENQUIRY INTO BRAHMAN."

THE EXPLANATION OF THE BRAHMA-SŪTRAS ENTITLED VEDĀNTA-PĀRIJĀTA-SAURABHA, COMPOSED BY THE REVEREND NIMBĀRKA.

An enquiry is to be instituted, at all times, into the Highest Person,—Ramā's Husband, denoted by the term "Brahman", the greatest of all because of His infinite, inconceivable and innate nature, qualities, powers and so on,—by one who has studied the Veda with its six parts[1]; who has been assailed with doubt, arising from texts which teach[2] that the fruits of works are both transitory and eternal[3]; who has, for that very reason, enquired into the science which is concerned with the consideration of religious duties,[4] and has, thereby, gained the knowledge determined therein[5] regarding works, their kinds and their fruits; in whom, as a consequence, there arisen a disregard (for worldly objects), that is the result of a discrimination between the finitude and eternity of the

---

[1] The six parts are:—(*a*) *S'ikṣā* or the science of proper articulation and pronunciation, comprising the knowledge of letters, accents, quantity, the use of the organs of pronunciation, and phonetics generally, but especially the laws of euphony peculiar to the Veda; (*b*) *Chandaḥs* or treatises on metre; (*c*) *Vyākaraṇa* or treatises on grammar; (*d*) *Nirukta* or treatises on the explanation of difficult words; (*e*) *Jyotiṣa* or treatises on astronomy; and (*f*) *Kalpa* or treatises on ceremonials. The first and second of these *Vedāṅgas* are said to be intended to secure the correct recitation of the *Veda*, the third and fourth the understanding of it, the fifth and sixth its proper employment at sacrifice. M.W., p. 1016.

[2] *Prakṛṣṭeṇa karoti iti prakaraṇam, tad-vad vākyam.*

[3] I.e. Whose mind is assailed with doubt owing to the contradictory teachings regarding the fruits of works, some texts declaring that the fruits of works are transitory, while others declaring that they are eternal. Cf. V.K., 1.1.1.

[4] I.e. the *Pūrva-mīmāṃsā*.

[5] I.e. the *Pūrva-mīmāṃsā*.

FIRST CHAPTER (Adhyāya)

FIRST QUARTER (Pāda)

Adhikaraṇa 1: The section entitled 'Enquiry'. (Sūtra 1)

SŪTRA 1

"THEN, THEREFORE, AN ENQUIRY INTO BRAHMAN."

THE EXPLANATION OF THE BRAHMA-SŪTRAS ENTITLED VEDĀNTA-PĀRIJĀTA-SAURABHA, COMPOSED BY THE REVEREND NIMBĀRKA.

An enquiry is to be instituted, at all times, into the Highest Person,—Ramā's Husband, denoted by the term "Brahman", the greatest of all because of His infinite, inconceivable and innate nature, qualities, powers and so on,—by one who has studied the Veda with its six parts[1]; who has been assailed with doubt, arising from texts which teach[2] that the fruits of works are both transitory and eternal[3]; who has, for that very reason, enquired into the science which is concerned with the consideration of religious duties,[4] and has, thereby, gained the knowledge determined therein[5] regarding works, their kinds and their fruits; in whom, as a consequence, there arisen a disregard (for worldly objects), that is the result of a discrimination between the finitude and eternity of the

---

[1] The six parts are:—(a) *S'ikṣā* or the science of proper articulation and pronunciation, comprising the knowledge of letters, accents, quantity, the use of the organs of pronunciation, and phonetics generally, but especially the laws of euphony peculiar to the Veda; (b) *Chandaḥs* or treatises on metre; (c) *Vyākaraṇa* or treatises on grammar; (d) *Nirukta* or treatises on the explanation of difficult words; (e) *Jyotiṣa* or treatises on astronomy; and (f) *Kalpa* or treatises on ceremonials. The first and second of these *Vedāṅgas* are said to be intended to secure the correct recitation of the *Veda*, the third and fourth the understanding of it, the fifth and sixth its proper employment at sacrifice. M.W., p. 1016.

[2] *Prakṛṣṭeṇa karoti iti prakaraṇam, tad-vad vākyam.*

[3] I.e. Whose mind is assailed with doubt owing to the contradictory teachings regarding the fruits of works, some texts declaring that the fruits of works are transitory, while others declaring that they are eternal. Cf. V.K., 1.1.1.

[4] I.e. the *Pūrva-mīmāṃsā*.

[5] I.e. the *Pūrva-mīmāṃsā*.

FIRST CHAPTER (Adhyāya)

FIRST QUARTER (Pāda)

Adhikaraṇa 1: The section entitled 'Enquiry'. (Sūtra 1)

SŪTRA 1

"THEN, THEREFORE, AN ENQUIRY INTO BRAHMAN."

THE EXPLANATION OF THE BRAHMA-SŪTRAS ENTITLED VEDĀNTA-PĀRIJĀTA-SAURABHA, COMPOSED BY THE REVEREND NIMBĀRKA.

An enquiry is to be instituted, at all times, into the Highest Person,—Ramā's Husband, denoted by the term "Brahman", the greatest of all because of His infinite, inconceivable and innate nature, qualities, powers and so on,—by one who has studied the Veda with its six parts[1]; who has been assailed with doubt, arising from texts which teach[2] that the fruits of works are both transitory and eternal[3]; who has, for that very reason, enquired into the science which is concerned with the consideration of religious duties,[4] and has, thereby, gained the knowledge determined therein[5] regarding works, their kinds and their fruits; in whom, as a consequence, there arisen a disregard (for worldly objects), that is the result of a discrimination between the finitude and eternity of the

---

[1] The six parts are:—(a) *S'ikṣā* or the science of proper articulation and pronunciation, comprising the knowledge of letters, accents, quantity, the use of the organs of pronunciation, and phonetics generally, but especially the laws of euphony peculiar to the Veda; (b) *Chandaḥs* or treatises on metre; (c) *Vyākaraṇa* or treatises on grammar; (d) *Nirukta* or treatises on the explanation of difficult words; (e) *Jyotiṣa* or treatises on astronomy; and (f) *Kalpa* or treatises on ceremonials. The first and second of these *Vedāṅgas* are said to be intended to secure the correct recitation of the *Veda*, the third and fourth the understanding of it, the fifth and sixth its proper employment at sacrifice. M.W., p. 1016.

[2] *Prakṛṣṭeṇa karoti iti prakaraṇam, tad-vad vākyam.*

[3] I.e. Whose mind is assailed with doubt owing to the contradictory teachings regarding the fruits of works, some texts declaring that the fruits of works are transitory, while others declaring that they are eternal. Cf. V.K., 1.1.1.

[4] I.e. the *Pūrva-mīmāṃsā*.

[5] I.e. the *Pūrva-mīmāṃsā*.

FIRST CHAPTER (Adhyāya)

FIRST QUARTER (Pāda)

Adhikaraṇa 1: The section entitled 'Enquiry'. (Sūtra 1)

SŪTRA 1

"THEN, THEREFORE, AN ENQUIRY INTO BRAHMAN."

THE EXPLANATION OF THE BRAHMA-SŪTRAS ENTITLED VEDĀNTA-PĀRIJĀTA-SAURABHA, COMPOSED BY THE REVEREND NIMBĀRKA.

An enquiry is to be instituted, at all times, into the Highest Person,—Ramā's Husband, denoted by the term "Brahman", the greatest of all because of His infinite, inconceivable and innate nature, qualities, powers and so on,—by one who has studied the Veda with its six parts[1]; who has been assailed with doubt, arising from texts which teach[2] that the fruits of works are both transitory and eternal[3]; who has, for that very reason, enquired into the science which is concerned with the consideration of religious duties,[4] and has, thereby, gained the knowledge determined therein[5] regarding works, their kinds and their fruits; in whom, as a consequence, there arisen a disregard (for worldly objects), that is the result of a discrimination between the finitude and eternity of the

---

[1] The six parts are:—(*a*) *S'ikṣā* or the science of proper articulation and pronunciation, comprising the knowledge of letters, accents, quantity, the use of the organs of pronunciation, and phonetics generally, but especially the laws of euphony peculiar to the Veda; (*b*) *Chandaḥs* or treatises on metre; (*c*) *Vyākaraṇa* or treatises on grammar; (*d*) *Nirukta* or treatises on the explanation of difficult words; (*e*) *Jyotiṣa* or treatises on astronomy; and (*f*) *Kalpa* or treatises on ceremonials. The first and second of these *Vedāṅgas* are said to be intended to secure the correct recitation of the *Veda*, the third and fourth the understanding of it, the fifth and sixth its proper employment at sacrifice. M.W., p. 1016.

[2] *Prakṛṣṭeṇa karoti iti prakaraṇam, tad-vad vākyam.*

[3] I.e. Whose mind is assailed with doubt owing to the contradictory teachings regarding the fruits of works, some texts declaring that the fruits of works are transitory, while others declaring that they are eternal. Cf. V.K., 1.1.1.

[4] I.e. the *Pūrva-mīmāṃsā.*

[5] I.e. the *Pūrva-mīmāṃsā.*

FIRST CHAPTER (Adhyāya)

FIRST QUARTER (Pāda)

Adhikaraṇa 1: The section entitled 'Enquiry'. (Sūtra 1)

SŪTRA 1

"THEN, THEREFORE, AN ENQUIRY INTO BRAHMAN."

THE EXPLANATION OF THE BRAHMA-SŪTRAS ENTITLED VEDĀNTA-PĀRIJĀTA-SAURABHA, COMPOSED BY THE REVEREND NIMBĀRKA.

An enquiry is to be instituted, at all times, into the Highest Person,—Ramā's Husband, denoted by the term "Brahman", the greatest of all because of His infinite, inconceivable and innate nature, qualities, powers and so on,—by one who has studied the Veda with its six parts[1]; who has been assailed with doubt, arising from texts which teach[2] that the fruits of works are both transitory and eternal[3]; who has, for that very reason, enquired into the science which is concerned with the consideration of religious duties,[4] and has, thereby, gained the knowledge determined therein[5] regarding works, their kinds and their fruits; in whom, as a consequence, there arisen a disregard (for worldly objects), that is the result of a discrimination between the finitude and eternity of the

---

[1] The six parts are:—(a) *S'ikṣā* or the science of proper articulation and pronunciation, comprising the knowledge of letters, accents, quantity, the use of the organs of pronunciation, and phonetics generally, but especially the laws of euphony peculiar to the Veda; (b) *Chandaḥs* or treatises on metre; (c) *Vyākaraṇa* or treatises on grammar; (d) *Nirukta* or treatises on the explanation of difficult words; (e) *Jyotiṣa* or treatises on astronomy; and (f) *Kalpa* or treatises on ceremonials. The first and second of these *Vedāṅgas* are said to be intended to secure the correct recitation of the *Veda*, the third and fourth the understanding of it, the fifth and sixth its proper employment at sacrifice. M.W., p. 1016.

[2] *Prakṛṣṭeṇa karoti iti prakaraṇam, tad-vad vākyam.*

[3] I.e. Whose mind is assailed with doubt owing to the contradictory teachings regarding the fruits of works, some texts declaring that the fruits of works are transitory, while others declaring that they are eternal. Cf. V.K., 1.1.1.

[4] I.e. the *Pūrva-mīmāṃsā*.

[5] I.e. the *Pūrva-mīmāṃsā*.

FIRST CHAPTER (Adhyāya)

FIRST QUARTER (Pāda)

Adhikaraṇa 1: The section entitled 'Enquiry'. (Sūtra 1)

SŪTRA 1

"THEN, THEREFORE, AN ENQUIRY INTO BRAHMAN."

THE EXPLANATION OF THE BRAHMA-SŪTRAS ENTITLED VEDĀNTA-PĀRIJĀTA-SAURABHA, COMPOSED BY THE REVEREND NIMBĀRKA.

An enquiry is to be instituted, at all times, into the Highest Person,—Ramā's Husband, denoted by the term "Brahman", the greatest of all because of His infinite, inconceivable and innate nature, qualities, powers and so on,—by one who has studied the Veda with its six parts[1]; who has been assailed with doubt, arising from texts which teach[2] that the fruits of works are both transitory and eternal[3]; who has, for that very reason, enquired into the science which is concerned with the consideration of religious duties,[4] and has, thereby, gained the knowledge determined therein[5] regarding works, their kinds and their fruits; in whom, as a consequence, there arisen a disregard (for worldly objects), that is the result of a discrimination between the finitude and eternity of the

---

[1] The six parts are:—(a) *S'ikṣā* or the science of proper articulation and pronunciation, comprising the knowledge of letters, accents, quantity, the use of the organs of pronunciation, and phonetics generally, but especially the laws of euphony peculiar to the Veda; (b) *Chandaḥs* or treatises on metre; (c) *Vyākaraṇa* or treatises on grammar; (d) *Nirukta* or treatises on the explanation of difficult words; (e) *Jyotiṣa* or treatises on astronomy; and (f) *Kalpa* or treatises on ceremonials. The first and second of these *Vedāṅgas* are said to be intended to secure the correct recitation of the *Veda*, the third and fourth the understanding of it, the fifth and sixth its proper employment at sacrifice. M.W., p. 1016.

[2] *Prakṛṣṭeṇa karoti iti prakaraṇam, tad-vad vākyam.*

[3] I.e. Whose mind is assailed with doubt owing to the contradictory teachings regarding the fruits of works, some texts declaring that the fruits of works are transitory, while others declaring that they are eternal. Cf. V.K., 1.1.1.

[4] I.e. the *Pūrva-mīmāṃsā.*

[5] I.e. the *Pūrva-mīmāṃsā.*

FIRST CHAPTER (Adhyāya)

FIRST QUARTER (Pāda)

Adhikaraṇa 1: The section entitled 'Enquiry'. (Sūtra 1)

SŪTRA 1

"THEN, THEREFORE, AN ENQUIRY INTO BRAHMAN."

THE EXPLANATION OF THE BRAHMA-SŪTRAS ENTITLED VEDĀNTA-PĀRIJĀTA-SAURABHA, COMPOSED BY THE REVEREND NIMBĀRKA.

An enquiry is to be instituted, at all times, into the Highest Person,—Ramā's Husband, denoted by the term "Brahman", the greatest of all because of His infinite, inconceivable and innate nature, qualities, powers and so on,—by one who has studied the Veda with its six parts[1]; who has been assailed with doubt, arising from texts which teach[2] that the fruits of works are both transitory and eternal[3]; who has, for that very reason, enquired into the science which is concerned with the consideration of religious duties,[4] and has, thereby, gained the knowledge determined therein[5] regarding works, their kinds and their fruits; in whom, as a consequence, there arisen a disregard (for worldly objects), that is the result of a discrimination between the finitude and eternity of the

---

[1] The six parts are:—(*a*) *S'ikṣā* or the science of proper articulation and pronunciation, comprising the knowledge of letters, accents, quantity, the use of the organs of pronunciation, and phonetics generally, but especially the laws of euphony peculiar to the Veda; (*b*) *Chandaḥs* or treatises on metre; (*c*) *Vyākaraṇa* or treatises on grammar; (*d*) *Nirukta* or treatises on the explanation of difficult words; (*e*) *Jyotiṣa* or treatises on astronomy; and (*f*) *Kalpa* or treatises on ceremonials. The first and second of these *Vedāṅgas* are said to be intended to secure the correct recitation of the *Veda*, the third and fourth the understanding of it, the fifth and sixth its proper employment at sacrifice. M.W., p. 1016.

[2] *Prakṛṣṭeṇa karoti iti prakaraṇam, tad-vad vākyam.*

[3] I.e. Whose mind is assailed with doubt owing to the contradictory teachings regarding the fruits of works, some texts declaring that the fruits of works are transitory, while others declaring that they are eternal. Cf. V.K., 1.1.1.

[4] I.e. the *Pūrva-mīmāṃsā*.

[5] I.e. the *Pūrva-mīmāṃsā*.

FIRST CHAPTER (Adhyāya)

FIRST QUARTER (Pāda)

Adhikaraṇa 1: The section entitled 'Enquiry'. (Sūtra 1)

SŪTRA 1

"THEN, THEREFORE, AN ENQUIRY INTO BRAHMAN."

THE EXPLANATION OF THE BRAHMA-SŪTRAS ENTITLED VEDĀNTA-PĀRIJĀTA-SAURABHA, COMPOSED BY THE REVEREND NIMBĀRKA.

An enquiry is to be instituted, at all times, into the Highest Person,—Ramā's Husband, denoted by the term "Brahman", the greatest of all because of His infinite, inconceivable and innate nature, qualities, powers and so on,—by one who has studied the Veda with its six parts[1]; who has been assailed with doubt, arising from texts which teach[2] that the fruits of works are both transitory and eternal[3]; who has, for that very reason, enquired into the science which is concerned with the consideration of religious duties,[4] and has, thereby, gained the knowledge determined therein[5] regarding works, their kinds and their fruits; in whom, as a consequence, there arisen a disregard (for worldly objects), that is the result of a discrimination between the finitude and eternity of the

---

[1] The six parts are:—(*a*) *S'ikṣā* or the science of proper articulation and pronunciation, comprising the knowledge of letters, accents, quantity, the use of the organs of pronunciation, and phonetics generally, but especially the laws of euphony peculiar to the Veda; (*b*) *Chandaḥs* or treatises on metre; (*c*) *Vyākaraṇa* or treatises on grammar; (*d*) *Nirukta* or treatises on the explanation of difficult words; (*e*) *Jyotiṣa* or treatises on astronomy; and (*f*) *Kalpa* or treatises on ceremonials. The first and second of these *Vedāṅgas* are said to be intended to secure the correct recitation of the *Veda*, the third and fourth the understanding of it, the fifth and sixth its proper employment at sacrifice. M.W., p. 1016.

[2] *Prakṛṣṭeṇa karoti iti prakaraṇam, tad-vad vākyam.*

[3] I.e. Whose mind is assailed with doubt owing to the contradictory teachings regarding the fruits of works, some texts declaring that the fruits of works are transitory, while others declaring that they are eternal. Cf. V.K., 1.1.1.

[4] I.e. the *Pūrva-mīmāṃsā.*

[5] I.e. the *Pūrva-mīmāṃsā.*

FIRST CHAPTER (Adhyāya)

FIRST QUARTER (Pāda)

Adhikaraṇa 1: The section entitled 'Enquiry'. (Sūtra 1)

SŪTRA 1

"THEN, THEREFORE, AN ENQUIRY INTO BRAHMAN."

THE EXPLANATION OF THE BRAHMA-SŪTRAS ENTITLED VEDĀNTA-PĀRIJĀTA-SAURABHA, COMPOSED BY THE REVEREND NIMBĀRKA.

An enquiry is to be instituted, at all times, into the Highest Person,—Ramā's Husband, denoted by the term "Brahman", the greatest of all because of His infinite, inconceivable and innate nature, qualities, powers and so on,—by one who has studied the Veda with its six parts[1]; who has been assailed with doubt, arising from texts which teach[2] that the fruits of works are both transitory and eternal[3]; who has, for that very reason, enquired into the science which is concerned with the consideration of religious duties,[4] and has, thereby, gained the knowledge determined therein[5] regarding works, their kinds and their fruits; in whom, as a consequence, there arisen a disregard (for worldly objects), that is the result of a discrimination between the finitude and eternity of the

---

[1] The six parts are:—(a) *S'ikṣā* or the science of proper articulation and pronunciation, comprising the knowledge of letters, accents, quantity, the use of the organs of pronunciation, and phonetics generally, but especially the laws of euphony peculiar to the Veda; (b) *Chandaḥs* or treatises on metre; (c) *Vyākaraṇa* or treatises on grammar; (d) *Nirukta* or treatises on the explanation of difficult words; (e) *Jyotiṣa* or treatises on astronomy; and (f) *Kalpa* or treatises on ceremonials. The first and second of these *Vedāṅgas* are said to be intended to secure the correct recitation of the *Veda*, the third and fourth the understanding of it, the fifth and sixth its proper employment at sacrifice. M.W., p. 1016.

[2] *Prakṛṣṭeṇa karoti iti prakaraṇam, tad-vad vākyam.*

[3] I.e. Whose mind is assailed with doubt owing to the contradictory teachings regarding the fruits of works, some texts declaring that the fruits of works are transitory, while others declaring that they are eternal. Cf. V.K., 1.1.1.

[4] I.e. the *Pūrva-mīmāṃsā*.

[5] I.e. the *Pūrva-mīmāṃsā*.

FIRST CHAPTER (Adhyāya)

FIRST QUARTER (Pāda)

Adhikaraṇa 1: The section entitled 'Enquiry'. (Sūtra 1)

SŪTRA 1

"THEN, THEREFORE, AN ENQUIRY INTO BRAHMAN."

THE EXPLANATION OF THE BRAHMA-SŪTRAS ENTITLED VEDĀNTA-PĀRIJĀTA-SAURABHA, COMPOSED BY THE REVEREND NIMBĀRKA.

An enquiry is to be instituted, at all times, into the Highest Person,—Ramā's Husband, denoted by the term "Brahman", the greatest of all because of His infinite, inconceivable and innate nature, qualities, powers and so on,—by one who has studied the Veda with its six parts[1]; who has been assailed with doubt, arising from texts which teach[2] that the fruits of works are both transitory and eternal[3]; who has, for that very reason, enquired into the science which is concerned with the consideration of religious duties,[4] and has, thereby, gained the knowledge determined therein[5] regarding works, their kinds and their fruits; in whom, as a consequence, there arisen a disregard (for worldly objects), that is the result of a discrimination between the finitude and eternity of the

---

[1] The six parts are:—(a) *S'ikṣā* or the science of proper articulation and pronunciation, comprising the knowledge of letters, accents, quantity, the use of the organs of pronunciation, and phonetics generally, but especially the laws of euphony peculiar to the Veda; (b) *Chandaḥs* or treatises on metre; (c) *Vyākaraṇa* or treatises on grammar; (d) *Nirukta* or treatises on the explanation of difficult words; (e) *Jyotiṣa* or treatises on astronomy; and (f) *Kalpa* or treatises on ceremonials. The first and second of these *Vedāṅgas* are said to be intended to secure the correct recitation of the *Veda*, the third and fourth the understanding of it, the fifth and sixth its proper employment at sacrifice. M.W., p. 1016.

[2] *Prakṛṣṭeṇa karoti iti prakaraṇam, tad-vad vākyam.*

[3] I.e. Whose mind is assailed with doubt owing to the contradictory teachings regarding the fruits of works, some texts declaring that the fruits of works are transitory, while others declaring that they are eternal. Cf. V.K., 1.1.1.

[4] I.e. the *Pūrva-mīmāṃsā*.

[5] I.e. the *Pūrva-mīmāṃsā*.

FIRST CHAPTER (Adhyāya)

FIRST QUARTER (Pāda)

Adhikaraṇa 1: The section entitled 'Enquiry'. (Sūtra 1)

SŪTRA 1

"THEN, THEREFORE, AN ENQUIRY INTO BRAHMAN."

THE EXPLANATION OF THE BRAHMA-SŪTRAS ENTITLED VEDĀNTA-PĀRIJĀTA-SAURABHA, COMPOSED BY THE REVEREND NIMBĀRKA.

An enquiry is to be instituted, at all times, into the Highest Person,—Ramā's Husband, denoted by the term "Brahman", the greatest of all because of His infinite, inconceivable and innate nature, qualities, powers and so on,—by one who has studied the Veda with its six parts[1]; who has been assailed with doubt, arising from texts which teach[2] that the fruits of works are both transitory and eternal[3]; who has, for that very reason, enquired into the science which is concerned with the consideration of religious duties,[4] and has, thereby, gained the knowledge determined therein[5] regarding works, their kinds and their fruits; in whom, as a consequence, there arisen a disregard (for worldly objects), that is the result of a discrimination between the finitude and eternity of the

---

[1] The six parts are:—(a) *S'ikṣā* or the science of proper articulation and pronunciation, comprising the knowledge of letters, accents, quantity, the use of the organs of pronunciation, and phonetics generally, but especially the laws of euphony peculiar to the Veda; (b) *Chandaḥs* or treatises on metre; (c) *Vyākaraṇa* or treatises on grammar; (d) *Nirukta* or treatises on the explanation of difficult words; (e) *Jyotiṣa* or treatises on astronomy; and (f) *Kalpa* or treatises on ceremonials. The first and second of these *Vedāṅgas* are said to be intended to secure the correct recitation of the *Veda*, the third and fourth the understanding of it, the fifth and sixth its proper employment at sacrifice. M.W., p. 1016.

[2] *Prakṛṣṭeṇa karoti iti prakaraṇam, tad-vad vākyam.*

[3] I.e. Whose mind is assailed with doubt owing to the contradictory teachings regarding the fruits of works, some texts declaring that the fruits of works are transitory, while others declaring that they are eternal. Cf. V.K., 1.1.1.

[4] I.e. the *Pūrva-mīmāṃsā*.

[5] I.e. the *Pūrva-mīmāṃsā*.

FIRST CHAPTER (Adhyāya)

FIRST QUARTER (Pāda)

Adhikaraṇa 1: The section entitled 'Enquiry'. (Sūtra 1)

SŪTRA 1

"THEN, THEREFORE, AN ENQUIRY INTO BRAHMAN."

THE EXPLANATION OF THE BRAHMA-SŪTRAS ENTITLED VEDĀNTA-PĀRIJĀTA-SAURABHA, COMPOSED BY THE REVEREND NIMBĀRKA.

An enquiry is to be instituted, at all times, into the Highest Person,—Ramā's Husband, denoted by the term "Brahman", the greatest of all because of His infinite, inconceivable and innate nature, qualities, powers and so on,—by one who has studied the Veda with its six parts[1]; who has been assailed with doubt, arising from texts which teach[2] that the fruits of works are both transitory and eternal[3]; who has, for that very reason, enquired into the science which is concerned with the consideration of religious duties,[4] and has, thereby, gained the knowledge determined therein[5] regarding works, their kinds and their fruits; in whom, as a consequence, there arisen a disregard (for worldly objects), that is the result of a discrimination between the finitude and eternity of the

---

[1] The six parts are:—(a) *S'ikṣā* or the science of proper articulation and pronunciation, comprising the knowledge of letters, accents, quantity, the use of the organs of pronunciation, and phonetics generally, but especially the laws of euphony peculiar to the Veda; (b) *Chandaḥs* or treatises on metre; (c) *Vyākaraṇa* or treatises on grammar; (d) *Nirukta* or treatises on the explanation of difficult words; (e) *Jyotiṣa* or treatises on astronomy; and (f) *Kalpa* or treatises on ceremonials. The first and second of these *Vedāṅgas* are said to be intended to secure the correct recitation of the *Veda*, the third and fourth the understanding of it, the fifth and sixth its proper employment at sacrifice. M.W., p. 1016.

[2] *Prakṛṣṭena karoti iti prakaraṇam, tad-vad vākyam.*

[3] I.e. Whose mind is assailed with doubt owing to the contradictory teachings regarding the fruits of works, some texts declaring that the fruits of works are transitory, while others declaring that they are eternal. Cf. V.K., 1.1.1.

[4] I.e. the *Pūrva-mīmāṃsā.*

[5] I.e. the *Pūrva-mīmāṃsā.*

FIRST CHAPTER (Adhyāya)

FIRST QUARTER (Pāda)

Adhikaraṇa 1: The section entitled 'Enquiry'. (Sūtra 1)

SŪTRA 1

"THEN, THEREFORE, AN ENQUIRY INTO BRAHMAN."

THE EXPLANATION OF THE BRAHMA-SŪTRAS ENTITLED VEDĀNTA-PĀRIJĀTA-SAURABHA, COMPOSED BY THE REVEREND NIMBĀRKA.

An enquiry is to be instituted, at all times, into the Highest Person,—Ramā's Husband, denoted by the term "Brahman", the greatest of all because of His infinite, inconceivable and innate nature, qualities, powers and so on,—by one who has studied the Veda with its six parts[1]; who has been assailed with doubt, arising from texts which teach[2] that the fruits of works are both transitory and eternal[3]; who has, for that very reason, enquired into the science which is concerned with the consideration of religious duties,[4] and has, thereby, gained the knowledge determined therein[5] regarding works, their kinds and their fruits; in whom, as a consequence, there arisen a disregard (for worldly objects), that is the result of a discrimination between the finitude and eternity of the

---

[1] The six parts are:—(*a*) *S'ikṣā* or the science of proper articulation and pronunciation, comprising the knowledge of letters, accents, quantity, the use of the organs of pronunciation, and phonetics generally, but especially the laws of euphony peculiar to the Veda; (*b*) *Chandaḥs* or treatises on metre; (*c*) *Vyākaraṇa* or treatises on grammar; (*d*) *Nirukta* or treatises on the explanation of difficult words; (*e*) *Jyotiṣa* or treatises on astronomy; and (*f*) *Kalpa* or treatises on ceremonials. The first and second of these *Vedāṅgas* are said to be intended to secure the correct recitation of the *Veda*, the third and fourth the understanding of it, the fifth and sixth its proper employment at sacrifice. M.W., p. 1016.

[2] *Prakṛṣṭeṇa karoti iti prakaraṇam, tad-vad vākyam.*

[3] I.e. Whose mind is assailed with doubt owing to the contradictory teachings regarding the fruits of works, some texts declaring that the fruits of works are transitory, while others declaring that they are eternal. Cf. V.K., 1.1.1.

[4] I.e. the *Pūrva-mīmāṃsā.*

[5] I.e. the *Pūrva-mīmāṃsā.*

FIRST CHAPTER (Adhyāya)

FIRST QUARTER (Pāda)

Adhikaraṇa 1: The section entitled 'Enquiry'. (Sūtra 1)

SŪTRA 1

"THEN, THEREFORE, AN ENQUIRY INTO BRAHMAN."

THE EXPLANATION OF THE BRAHMA-SŪTRAS ENTITLED VEDĀNTA-PĀRIJĀTA-SAURABHA, COMPOSED BY THE REVEREND NIMBĀRKA.

An enquiry is to be instituted, at all times, into the Highest Person,—Ramā's Husband, denoted by the term "Brahman", the greatest of all because of His infinite, inconceivable and innate nature, qualities, powers and so on,—by one who has studied the Veda with its six parts[1]; who has been assailed with doubt, arising from texts which teach[2] that the fruits of works are both transitory and eternal[3]; who has, for that very reason, enquired into the science which is concerned with the consideration of religious duties,[4] and has, thereby, gained the knowledge determined therein[5] regarding works, their kinds and their fruits; in whom, as a consequence, there arisen a disregard (for worldly objects), that is the result of a discrimination between the finitude and eternity of the

---

[1] The six parts are:—(*a*) *S'ikṣā* or the science of proper articulation and pronunciation, comprising the knowledge of letters, accents, quantity, the use of the organs of pronunciation, and phonetics generally, but especially the laws of euphony peculiar to the Veda; (*b*) *Chandaḥs* or treatises on metre; (*c*) *Vyākaraṇa* or treatises on grammar; (*d*) *Nirukta* or treatises on the explanation of difficult words; (*e*) *Jyotiṣa* or treatises on astronomy; and (*f*) *Kalpa* or treatises on ceremonials. The first and second of these *Vedāṅgas* are said to be intended to secure the correct recitation of the *Veda*, the third and fourth the understanding of it, the fifth and sixth its proper employment at sacrifice. M.W., p. 1016.

[2] *Prakṛṣṭeṇa karoti iti prakaraṇam, tad-vad vākyam.*

[3] I.e. Whose mind is assailed with doubt owing to the contradictory teachings regarding the fruits of works, some texts declaring that the fruits of works are transitory, while others declaring that they are eternal. Cf. V.K., 1.1.1.

[4] I.e. the *Pūrva-mīmāṃsā*.

[5] I.e. the *Pūrva-mīmāṃsā*.

FIRST CHAPTER (Adhyāya)

FIRST QUARTER (Pāda)

Adhikaraṇa 1: The section entitled 'Enquiry'. (Sūtra 1)

SŪTRA 1

"THEN, THEREFORE, AN ENQUIRY INTO BRAHMAN."

THE EXPLANATION OF THE BRAHMA-SŪTRAS ENTITLED VEDĀNTA-PĀRIJĀTA-SAURABHA, COMPOSED BY THE REVEREND NIMBĀRKA.

An enquiry is to be instituted, at all times, into the Highest Person,—Ramā's Husband, denoted by the term "Brahman", the greatest of all because of His infinite, inconceivable and innate nature, qualities, powers and so on,—by one who has studied the Veda with its six parts[1]; who has been assailed with doubt, arising from texts which teach[2] that the fruits of works are both transitory and eternal[3]; who has, for that very reason, enquired into the science which is concerned with the consideration of religious duties,[4] and has, thereby, gained the knowledge determined therein[5] regarding works, their kinds and their fruits; in whom, as a consequence, there arisen a disregard (for worldly objects), that is the result of a discrimination between the finitude and eternity of the

[1] The six parts are:—(*a*) *S'ikṣā* or the science of proper articulation and pronunciation, comprising the knowledge of letters, accents, quantity, the use of the organs of pronunciation, and phonetics generally, but especially the laws of euphony peculiar to the Veda; (*b*) *Chandaḥs* or treatises on metre; (*c*) *Vyākaraṇa* or treatises on grammar; (*d*) *Nirukta* or treatises on the explanation of difficult words; (*e*) *Jyotiṣa* or treatises on astronomy; and (*f*) *Kalpa* or treatises on ceremonials. The first and second of these *Vedāṅgas* are said to be intended to secure the correct recitation of the *Veda*, the third and fourth the understanding of it, the fifth and sixth its proper employment at sacrifice. M.W., p. 1016.

[2] *Prakṛṣṭeṇa karoti iti prakaraṇam, tad-vad vākyam.*

[3] I.e. Whose mind is assailed with doubt owing to the contradictory teachings regarding the fruits of works, some texts declaring that the fruits of works are transitory, while others declaring that they are eternal. Cf. V.K., 1.1.1.

[4] I.e. the *Pūrva-mīmāṃsā*.

[5] I.e. the *Pūrva-mīmāṃsā*.

FIRST CHAPTER (Adhyāya)

FIRST QUARTER (Pāda)

Adhikaraṇa 1: The section entitled 'Enquiry'. (Sūtra 1)

SŪTRA 1

"THEN, THEREFORE, AN ENQUIRY INTO BRAHMAN."

THE EXPLANATION OF THE BRAHMA-SŪTRAS ENTITLED VEDĀNTA-PĀRIJĀTA-SAURABHA, COMPOSED BY THE REVEREND NIMBĀRKA.

An enquiry is to be instituted, at all times, into the Highest Person,—Ramā's Husband, denoted by the term "Brahman", the greatest of all because of His infinite, inconceivable and innate nature, qualities, powers and so on,—by one who has studied the Veda with its six parts[1]; who has been assailed with doubt, arising from texts which teach[2] that the fruits of works are both transitory and eternal[3]; who has, for that very reason, enquired into the science which is concerned with the consideration of religious duties,[4] and has, thereby, gained the knowledge determined therein[5] regarding works, their kinds and their fruits; in whom, as a consequence, there arisen a disregard (for worldly objects), that is the result of a discrimination between the finitude and eternity of the

---

[1] The six parts are:—(a) *S'ikṣā* or the science of proper articulation and pronunciation, comprising the knowledge of letters, accents, quantity, the use of the organs of pronunciation, and phonetics generally, but especially the laws of euphony peculiar to the Veda; (b) *Chandaḥs* or treatises on metre; (c) *Vyākaraṇa* or treatises on grammar; (d) *Nirukta* or treatises on the explanation of difficult words; (e) *Jyotiṣa* or treatises on astronomy; and (f) *Kalpa* or treatises on ceremonials. The first and second of these *Vedāṅgas* are said to be intended to secure the correct recitation of the *Veda*, the third and fourth the understanding of it, the fifth and sixth its proper employment at sacrifice. M.W., p. 1016.

[2] *Prakṛṣṭeṇa karoti iti prakaraṇam, tad-vad vākyam.*

[3] I.e. Whose mind is assailed with doubt owing to the contradictory teachings regarding the fruits of works, some texts declaring that the fruits of works are transitory, while others declaring that they are eternal. Cf. V.K., 1.1.1.

[4] I.e. the *Pūrva-mīmāṃsā*.

[5] I.e. the *Pūrva-mīmāṃsā*.

FIRST CHAPTER (Adhyāya)

FIRST QUARTER (Pāda)

Adhikaraṇa 1: The section entitled 'Enquiry'. (Sūtra 1)

SŪTRA 1

"THEN, THEREFORE, AN ENQUIRY INTO BRAHMAN."

THE EXPLANATION OF THE BRAHMA-SŪTRAS ENTITLED VEDĀNTA-PĀRIJĀTA-SAURABHA, COMPOSED BY THE REVEREND NIMBĀRKA.

An enquiry is to be instituted, at all times, into the Highest Person,—Ramā's Husband, denoted by the term "Brahman", the greatest of all because of His infinite, inconceivable and innate nature, qualities, powers and so on,—by one who has studied the Veda with its six parts[1]; who has been assailed with doubt, arising from texts which teach[2] that the fruits of works are both transitory and eternal[3]; who has, for that very reason, enquired into the science which is concerned with the consideration of religious duties,[4] and has, thereby, gained the knowledge determined therein[5] regarding works, their kinds and their fruits; in whom, as a consequence, there arisen a disregard (for worldly objects), that is the result of a discrimination between the finitude and eternity of the

---

[1] The six parts are:—(*a*) *Śikṣā* or the science of proper articulation and pronunciation, comprising the knowledge of letters, accents, quantity, the use of the organs of pronunciation, and phonetics generally, but especially the laws of euphony peculiar to the Veda; (*b*) *Chandaḥs* or treatises on metre; (*c*) *Vyākaraṇa* or treatises on grammar; (*d*) *Nirukta* or treatises on the explanation of difficult words; (*e*) *Jyotiṣa* or treatises on astronomy; and (*f*) *Kalpa* or treatises on ceremonials. The first and second of these *Vedāṅgas* are said to be intended to secure the correct recitation of the *Veda*, the third and fourth the understanding of it, the fifth and sixth its proper employment at sacrifice. M.W., p. 1016.

[2] *Prakṛṣṭeṇa karoti iti prakaraṇam, tad-vad vākyam.*

[3] I.e. Whose mind is assailed with doubt owing to the contradictory teachings regarding the fruits of works, some texts declaring that the fruits of works are transitory, while others declaring that they are eternal. Cf. V.K., 1.1.1.

[4] I.e. the *Pūrva-mīmāṃsā*.

[5] I.e. the *Pūrva-mīmāṃsā*.

FIRST CHAPTER (Adhyāya)

FIRST QUARTER (Pāda)

Adhikaraṇa 1: The section entitled 'Enquiry'. (Sūtra 1)

SŪTRA 1

"THEN, THEREFORE, AN ENQUIRY INTO BRAHMAN."

THE EXPLANATION OF THE BRAHMA-SŪTRAS ENTITLED VEDĀNTA-PĀRIJĀTA-SAURABHA, COMPOSED BY THE REVEREND NIMBĀRKA.

An enquiry is to be instituted, at all times, into the Highest Person,—Ramā's Husband, denoted by the term "Brahman", the greatest of all because of His infinite, inconceivable and innate nature, qualities, powers and so on,—by one who has studied the Veda with its six parts[1]; who has been assailed with doubt, arising from texts which teach[2] that the fruits of works are both transitory and eternal[3]; who has, for that very reason, enquired into the science which is concerned with the consideration of religious duties,[4] and has, thereby, gained the knowledge determined therein[5] regarding works, their kinds and their fruits; in whom, as a consequence, there arisen a disregard (for worldly objects), that is the result of a discrimination between the finitude and eternity of the

---

[1] The six parts are:—(a) *S'ikṣā* or the science of proper articulation and pronunciation, comprising the knowledge of letters, accents, quantity, the use of the organs of pronunciation, and phonetics generally, but especially the laws of euphony peculiar to the Veda; (b) *Chandaḥs* or treatises on metre; (c) *Vyākaraṇa* or treatises on grammar; (d) *Nirukta* or treatises on the explanation of difficult words; (e) *Jyotiṣa* or treatises on astronomy; and (f) *Kalpa* or treatises on ceremonials. The first and second of these *Vedāṅgas* are said to be intended to secure the correct recitation of the *Veda*, the third and fourth the understanding of it, the fifth and sixth its proper employment at sacrifice. M.W., p. 1016.

[2] *Prakṛṣṭeṇa karoti iti prakaraṇam, tad-vad vākyam.*

[3] I.e. Whose mind is assailed with doubt owing to the contradictory teachings regarding the fruits of works, some texts declaring that the fruits of works are transitory, while others declaring that they are eternal. Cf. V.K., 1.1.1.

[4] I.e. the *Pūrva-mīmāṃsā*.

[5] I.e. the *Pūrva-mīmāṃsā*.

FIRST CHAPTER (Adhyāya)

FIRST QUARTER (Pāda)

Adhikaraṇa 1: The section entitled 'Enquiry'. (Sūtra 1)

SŪTRA 1

"THEN, THEREFORE, AN ENQUIRY INTO BRAHMAN."

THE EXPLANATION OF THE BRAHMA-SŪTRAS ENTITLED VEDĀNTA-PĀRIJĀTA-SAURABHA, COMPOSED BY THE REVEREND NIMBĀRKA.

An enquiry is to be instituted, at all times, into the Highest Person,—Ramā's Husband, denoted by the term "Brahman", the greatest of all because of His infinite, inconceivable and innate nature, qualities, powers and so on,—by one who has studied the Veda with its six parts[1]; who has been assailed with doubt, arising from texts which teach[2] that the fruits of works are both transitory and eternal[3]; who has, for that very reason, enquired into the science which is concerned with the consideration of religious duties,[4] and has, thereby, gained the knowledge determined therein[5] regarding works, their kinds and their fruits; in whom, as a consequence, there arisen a disregard (for worldly objects), that is the result of a discrimination between the finitude and eternity of the

---

[1] The six parts are:—(*a*) *S'ikṣā* or the science of proper articulation and pronunciation, comprising the knowledge of letters, accents, quantity, the use of the organs of pronunciation, and phonetics generally, but especially the laws of euphony peculiar to the Veda; (*b*) *Chandaḥs* or treatises on metre; (*c*) *Vyākaraṇa* or treatises on grammar; (*d*) *Nirukta* or treatises on the explanation of difficult words; (*e*) *Jyotiṣa* or treatises on astronomy; and (*f*) *Kalpa* or treatises on ceremonials. The first and second of these *Vedāṅgas* are said to be intended to secure the correct recitation of the *Veda*, the third and fourth the understanding of it, the fifth and sixth its proper employment at sacrifice. M.W., p. 1016.

[2] *Prakṛṣṭeṇa karoti iti prakaraṇam, tad-vad vākyam.*

[3] I.e. Whose mind is assailed with doubt owing to the contradictory teachings regarding the fruits of works, some texts declaring that the fruits of works are transitory, while others declaring that they are eternal. Cf. V.K., 1.1.1.

[4] I.e. the *Pūrva-mīmāṃsā*.

[5] I.e. the *Pūrva-mīmāṃsā*.

FIRST CHAPTER (Adhyāya)

FIRST QUARTER (Pāda)

Adhikaraṇa 1: The section entitled 'Enquiry'. (Sūtra 1)

SŪTRA 1

"THEN, THEREFORE, AN ENQUIRY INTO BRAHMAN."

THE EXPLANATION OF THE BRAHMA-SŪTRAS ENTITLED VEDĀNTA-PĀRIJĀTA-SAURABHA, COMPOSED BY THE REVEREND NIMBĀRKA.

An enquiry is to be instituted, at all times, into the Highest Person,—Ramā's Husband, denoted by the term "Brahman", the greatest of all because of His infinite, inconceivable and innate nature, qualities, powers and so on,—by one who has studied the Veda with its six parts[1]; who has been assailed with doubt, arising from texts which teach[2] that the fruits of works are both transitory and eternal[3]; who has, for that very reason, enquired into the science which is concerned with the consideration of religious duties,[4] and has, thereby, gained the knowledge determined therein[5] regarding works, their kinds and their fruits; in whom, as a consequence, there arisen a disregard (for worldly objects), that is the result of a discrimination between the finitude and eternity of the

---

[1] The six parts are:—(*a*) *S'ikṣā* or the science of proper articulation and pronunciation, comprising the knowledge of letters, accents, quantity, the use of the organs of pronunciation, and phonetics generally, but especially the laws of euphony peculiar to the Veda; (*b*) *Chandaḥs* or treatises on metre; (*c*) *Vyākaraṇa* or treatises on grammar; (*d*) *Nirukta* or treatises on the explanation of difficult words; (*e*) *Jyotiṣa* or treatises on astronomy; and (*f*) *Kalpa* or treatises on ceremonials. The first and second of these *Vedāṅgas* are said to be intended to secure the correct recitation of the *Veda*, the third and fourth the understanding of it, the fifth and sixth its proper employment at sacrifice. M.W., p. 1016.

[2] *Prakṛṣṭeṇa karoti iti prakaraṇam, tad-vad vākyam.*

[3] I.e. Whose mind is assailed with doubt owing to the contradictory teachings regarding the fruits of works, some texts declaring that the fruits of works are transitory, while others declaring that they are eternal. Cf. V.K., 1.1.1.

[4] I.e. the *Pūrva-mīmāṃsā*.

[5] I.e. the *Pūrva-mīmāṃsā*.

FIRST CHAPTER (Adhyāya)

FIRST QUARTER (Pāda)

Adhikaraṇa 1: The section entitled 'Enquiry'. (Sūtra 1)

SŪTRA 1

"THEN, THEREFORE, AN ENQUIRY INTO BRAHMAN."

THE EXPLANATION OF THE BRAHMA-SŪTRAS ENTITLED VEDĀNTA-PĀRIJĀTA-SAURABHA, COMPOSED BY THE REVEREND NIMBĀRKA.

An enquiry is to be instituted, at all times, into the Highest Person,—Ramā's Husband, denoted by the term "Brahman", the greatest of all because of His infinite, inconceivable and innate nature, qualities, powers and so on,—by one who has studied the Veda with its six parts[1]; who has been assailed with doubt, arising from texts which teach[2] that the fruits of works are both transitory and eternal[3]; who has, for that very reason, enquired into the science which is concerned with the consideration of religious duties,[4] and has, thereby, gained the knowledge determined therein[5] regarding works, their kinds and their fruits; in whom, as a consequence, there arisen a disregard (for worldly objects), that is the result of a discrimination between the finitude and eternity of the

---

[1] The six parts are:—(a) *S'ikṣā* or the science of proper articulation and pronunciation, comprising the knowledge of letters, accents, quantity, the use of the organs of pronunciation, and phonetics generally, but especially the laws of euphony peculiar to the Veda; (b) *Chandaḥs* or treatises on metre; (c) *Vyākaraṇa* or treatises on grammar; (d) *Nirukta* or treatises on the explanation of difficult words; (e) *Jyotiṣa* or treatises on astronomy; and (f) *Kalpa* or treatises on ceremonials. The first and second of these *Vedāṅgas* are said to be intended to secure the correct recitation of the *Veda*, the third and fourth the understanding of it, the fifth and sixth its proper employment at sacrifice. M.W., p. 1016.

[2] *Prakṛṣṭeṇa karoti iti prakaraṇam, tad-vad vākyam.*

[3] I.e. Whose mind is assailed with doubt owing to the contradictory teachings regarding the fruits of works, some texts declaring that the fruits of works are transitory, while others declaring that they are eternal. Cf. V.K., 1.1.1.

[4] I.e. the *Pūrva-mīmāṃsā*.

[5] I.e. the *Pūrva-mīmāṃsā*.

FIRST CHAPTER (Adhyāya)

FIRST QUARTER (Pāda)

Adhikaraṇa 1: The section entitled 'Enquiry'. (Sūtra 1)

SŪTRA 1

"THEN, THEREFORE, AN ENQUIRY INTO BRAHMAN."

THE EXPLANATION OF THE BRAHMA-SŪTRAS ENTITLED VEDĀNTA-PĀRIJĀTA-SAURABHA, COMPOSED BY THE REVEREND NIMBĀRKA.

An enquiry is to be instituted, at all times, into the Highest Person,—Ramā's Husband, denoted by the term "Brahman", the greatest of all because of His infinite, inconceivable and innate nature, qualities, powers and so on,—by one who has studied the Veda with its six parts [1]; who has been assailed with doubt, arising from texts which teach [2] that the fruits of works are both transitory and eternal [3]; who has, for that very reason, enquired into the science which is concerned with the consideration of religious duties, [4] and has, thereby, gained the knowledge determined therein [5] regarding works, their kinds and their fruits; in whom, as a consequence, there arisen a disregard (for worldly objects), that is the result of a discrimination between the finitude and eternity of the

---

[1] The six parts are:—(a) *S'ikṣā* or the science of proper articulation and pronunciation, comprising the knowledge of letters, accents, quantity, the use of the organs of pronunciation, and phonetics generally, but especially the laws of euphony peculiar to the Veda; (b) *Chandaḥs* or treatises on metre; (c) *Vyākaraṇa* or treatises on grammar; (d) *Nirukta* or treatises on the explanation of difficult words; (e) *Jyotiṣa* or treatises on astronomy; and (f) *Kalpa* or treatises on ceremonials. The first and second of these *Vedāṅgas* are said to be intended to secure the correct recitation of the *Veda*, the third and fourth the understanding of it, the fifth and sixth its proper employment at sacrifice. M.W., p. 1016.

[2] *Prakṛṣṭeṇa karoti iti prakaraṇam, tad-vad vākyam.*

[3] I.e. Whose mind is assailed with doubt owing to the contradictory teachings regarding the fruits of works, some texts declaring that the fruits of works are transitory, while others declaring that they are eternal. Cf. V.K., 1.1.1.

[4] I.e. the *Pūrva-mīmāṃsā*.

[5] I.e. the *Pūrva-mīmāṃsā*.

FIRST CHAPTER (Adhyāya)

FIRST QUARTER (Pāda)

Adhikaraṇa 1: The section entitled 'Enquiry'. (Sūtra 1)

SŪTRA 1

"THEN, THEREFORE, AN ENQUIRY INTO BRAHMAN."

THE EXPLANATION OF THE BRAHMA-SŪTRAS ENTITLED VEDĀNTA-PĀRIJĀTA-SAURABHA, COMPOSED BY THE REVEREND NIMBĀRKA.

An enquiry is to be instituted, at all times, into the Highest Person,—Ramā's Husband, denoted by the term "Brahman", the greatest of all because of His infinite, inconceivable and innate nature, qualities, powers and so on,—by one who has studied the Veda with its six parts[1]; who has been assailed with doubt, arising from texts which teach[2] that the fruits of works are both transitory and eternal[3]; who has, for that very reason, enquired into the science which is concerned with the consideration of religious duties,[4] and has, thereby, gained the knowledge determined therein[5] regarding works, their kinds and their fruits; in whom, as a consequence, there arisen a disregard (for worldly objects), that is the result of a discrimination between the finitude and eternity of the

---

[1] The six parts are:—(a) *Śikṣā* or the science of proper articulation and pronunciation, comprising the knowledge of letters, accents, quantity, the use of the organs of pronunciation, and phonetics generally, but especially the laws of euphony peculiar to the Veda; (b) *Chandaḥs* or treatises on metre; (c) *Vyākaraṇa* or treatises on grammar; (d) *Nirukta* or treatises on the explanation of difficult words; (e) *Jyotiṣa* or treatises on astronomy; and (f) *Kalpa* or treatises on ceremonials. The first and second of these *Vedāṅgas* are said to be intended to secure the correct recitation of the *Veda*, the third and fourth the understanding of it, the fifth and sixth its proper employment at sacrifice. M.W., p. 1016.

[2] *Prakṛṣṭena karoti iti prakaraṇam, tad-vad vākyam.*

[3] I.e. Whose mind is assailed with doubt owing to the contradictory teachings regarding the fruits of works, some texts declaring that the fruits of works are transitory, while others declaring that they are eternal. Cf. V.K., 1.1.1.

[4] I.e. the *Pūrva-mīmāṃsā*.

[5] I.e. the *Pūrva-mīmāṃsā*.

FIRST CHAPTER (Adhyāya)

FIRST QUARTER (Pāda)

Adhikaraṇa 1: The section entitled 'Enquiry'. (Sūtra 1)

SŪTRA 1

"THEN, THEREFORE, AN ENQUIRY INTO BRAHMAN."

THE EXPLANATION OF THE BRAHMA-SŪTRAS ENTITLED VEDĀNTA-PĀRIJĀTA-SAURABHA, COMPOSED BY THE REVEREND NIMBĀRKA.

An enquiry is to be instituted, at all times, into the Highest Person,—Ramā's Husband, denoted by the term "Brahman", the greatest of all because of His infinite, inconceivable and innate nature, qualities, powers and so on,—by one who has studied the Veda with its six parts[1]; who has been assailed with doubt, arising from texts which teach[2] that the fruits of works are both transitory and eternal[3]; who has, for that very reason, enquired into the science which is concerned with the consideration of religious duties,[4] and has, thereby, gained the knowledge determined therein[5] regarding works, their kinds and their fruits; in whom, as a consequence, there arisen a disregard (for worldly objects), that is the result of a discrimination between the finitude and eternity of the

---

[1] The six parts are:—(a) *S'ikṣā* or the science of proper articulation and pronunciation, comprising the knowledge of letters, accents, quantity, the use of the organs of pronunciation, and phonetics generally, but especially the laws of euphony peculiar to the Veda; (b) *Chandaḥs* or treatises on metre; (c) *Vyākaraṇa* or treatises on grammar; (d) *Nirukta* or treatises on the explanation of difficult words; (e) *Jyotiṣa* or treatises on astronomy; and (f) *Kalpa* or treatises on ceremonials. The first and second of these *Vedāṅgas* are said to be intended to secure the correct recitation of the *Veda*, the third and fourth the understanding of it, the fifth and sixth its proper employment at sacrifice. M.W., p. 1016.

[2] *Prakṛṣṭeṇa karoti iti prakaraṇam, tad-vad vākyam.*

[3] I.e. Whose mind is assailed with doubt owing to the contradictory teachings regarding the fruits of works, some texts declaring that the fruits of works are transitory, while others declaring that they are eternal. Cf. V.K., 1.1.1.

[4] I.e. the *Pūrva-mīmāṃsā*.

[5] I.e. the *Pūrva-mīmāṃsā*.

FIRST CHAPTER (Adhyāya)

FIRST QUARTER (Pāda)

Adhikaraṇa 1: The section entitled 'Enquiry'. (Sūtra 1)

SŪTRA 1

"THEN, THEREFORE, AN ENQUIRY INTO BRAHMAN."

THE EXPLANATION OF THE BRAHMA-SŪTRAS ENTITLED VEDĀNTA-PĀRIJĀTA-SAURABHA, COMPOSED BY THE REVEREND NIMBĀRKA.

An enquiry is to be instituted, at all times, into the Highest Person,—Ramā's Husband, denoted by the term "Brahman", the greatest of all because of His infinite, inconceivable and innate nature, qualities, powers and so on,—by one who has studied the Veda with its six parts[1]; who has been assailed with doubt, arising from texts which teach[2] that the fruits of works are both transitory and eternal[3]; who has, for that very reason, enquired into the science which is concerned with the consideration of religious duties,[4] and has, thereby, gained the knowledge determined therein[5] regarding works, their kinds and their fruits; in whom, as a consequence, there arisen a disregard (for worldly objects), that is the result of a discrimination between the finitude and eternity of the

---

[1] The six parts are:—(a) *Śikṣā* or the science of proper articulation and pronunciation, comprising the knowledge of letters, accents, quantity, the use of the organs of pronunciation, and phonetics generally, but especially the laws of euphony peculiar to the Veda; (b) *Chandaḥs* or treatises on metre; (c) *Vyākaraṇa* or treatises on grammar; (d) *Nirukta* or treatises on the explanation of difficult words; (e) *Jyotiṣa* or treatises on astronomy; and (f) *Kalpa* or treatises on ceremonials. The first and second of these *Vedāṅgas* are said to be intended to secure the correct recitation of the *Veda*, the third and fourth the understanding of it, the fifth and sixth its proper employment at sacrifice. M.W., p. 1016.

[2] *Prakṛṣṭeṇa karoti iti prakaraṇam, tad-vad vākyam.*

[3] I.e. Whose mind is assailed with doubt owing to the contradictory teachings regarding the fruits of works, some texts declaring that the fruits of works are transitory, while others declaring that they are eternal. Cf. V.K., 1.1.1.

[4] I.e. the *Pūrva-mīmāṃsā*.

[5] I.e. the *Pūrva-mīmāṃsā*.

FIRST CHAPTER (Adhyāya)

FIRST QUARTER (Pāda)

Adhikaraṇa 1: The section entitled 'Enquiry'. (Sūtra 1)

SŪTRA 1

"THEN, THEREFORE, AN ENQUIRY INTO BRAHMAN."

THE EXPLANATION OF THE BRAHMA-SŪTRAS ENTITLED VEDĀNTA-PĀRIJĀTA-SAURABHA, COMPOSED BY THE REVEREND NIMBĀRKA.

An enquiry is to be instituted, at all times, into the Highest Person,—Ramā's Husband, denoted by the term "Brahman", the greatest of all because of His infinite, inconceivable and innate nature, qualities, powers and so on,—by one who has studied the Veda with its six parts[1]; who has been assailed with doubt, arising from texts which teach[2] that the fruits of works are both transitory and eternal[3]; who has, for that very reason, enquired into the science which is concerned with the consideration of religious duties,[4] and has, thereby, gained the knowledge determined therein[5] regarding works, their kinds and their fruits; in whom, as a consequence, there arisen a disregard (for worldly objects), that is the result of a discrimination between the finitude and eternity of the

---

[1] The six parts are:—(a) *S'ikṣā* or the science of proper articulation and pronunciation, comprising the knowledge of letters, accents, quantity, the use of the organs of pronunciation, and phonetics generally, but especially the laws of euphony peculiar to the Veda; (b) *Chandaḥs* or treatises on metre; (c) *Vyākaraṇa* or treatises on grammar; (d) *Nirukta* or treatises on the explanation of difficult words; (e) *Jyotiṣa* or treatises on astronomy; and (f) *Kalpa* or treatises on ceremonials. The first and second of these *Vedāṅgas* are said to be intended to secure the correct recitation of the *Veda*, the third and fourth the understanding of it, the fifth and sixth its proper employment at sacrifice. M.W., p. 1016.

[2] *Prakṛṣṭeṇa karoti iti prakaraṇam, tad-vad vākyam.*

[3] I.e. Whose mind is assailed with doubt owing to the contradictory teachings regarding the fruits of works, some texts declaring that the fruits of works are transitory, while others declaring that they are eternal. Cf. V.K., 1.1.1.

[4] I.e. the *Pūrva-mīmāṃsā*.

[5] I.e. the *Pūrva-mīmāṃsā*.

FIRST CHAPTER (Adhyāya)

FIRST QUARTER (Pāda)

Adhikaraṇa 1: The section entitled 'Enquiry'. (Sūtra 1)

SŪTRA 1

"THEN, THEREFORE, AN ENQUIRY INTO BRAHMAN."

THE EXPLANATION OF THE BRAHMA-SŪTRAS ENTITLED VEDĀNTA-PĀRIJĀTA-SAURABHA, COMPOSED BY THE REVEREND NIMBĀRKA.

An enquiry is to be instituted, at all times, into the Highest Person,—Ramā's Husband, denoted by the term "Brahman", the greatest of all because of His infinite, inconceivable and innate nature, qualities, powers and so on,—by one who has studied the Veda with its six parts[1]; who has been assailed with doubt, arising from texts which teach[2] that the fruits of works are both transitory and eternal[3]; who has, for that very reason, enquired into the science which is concerned with the consideration of religious duties,[4] and has, thereby, gained the knowledge determined therein[5] regarding works, their kinds and their fruits; in whom, as a consequence, there arisen a disregard (for worldly objects), that is the result of a discrimination between the finitude and eternity of the

---

[1] The six parts are:—(a) *S'ikṣā* or the science of proper articulation and pronunciation, comprising the knowledge of letters, accents, quantity, the use of the organs of pronunciation, and phonetics generally, but especially the laws of euphony peculiar to the Veda; (b) *Chandaḥs* or treatises on metre; (c) *Vyākaraṇa* or treatises on grammar; (d) *Nirukta* or treatises on the explanation of difficult words; (e) *Jyotiṣa* or treatises on astronomy; and (f) *Kalpa* or treatises on ceremonials. The first and second of these *Vedāṅgas* are said to be intended to secure the correct recitation of the *Veda*, the third and fourth the understanding of it, the fifth and sixth its proper employment at sacrifice. M.W., p. 1016.

[2] *Prakṛṣṭeṇa karoti iti prakaraṇam, tad-vad vākyam.*

[3] I.e. Whose mind is assailed with doubt owing to the contradictory teachings regarding the fruits of works, some texts declaring that the fruits of works are transitory, while others declaring that they are eternal. Cf. V.K., 1.1.1.

[4] I.e. the *Pūrva-mīmāṃsā*.

[5] I.e. the *Pūrva-mīmāṃsā*.

FIRST CHAPTER (Adhyāya)

FIRST QUARTER (Pāda)

Adhikaraṇa 1: The section entitled 'Enquiry'. (Sūtra 1)

SŪTRA 1

"THEN, THEREFORE, AN ENQUIRY INTO BRAHMAN."

THE EXPLANATION OF THE BRAHMA-SŪTRAS ENTITLED VEDĀNTA-PĀRIJĀTA-SAURABHA, COMPOSED BY THE REVEREND NIMBĀRKA.

An enquiry is to be instituted, at all times, into the Highest Person,—Ramā's Husband, denoted by the term "Brahman", the greatest of all because of His infinite, inconceivable and innate nature, qualities, powers and so on,—by one who has studied the Veda with its six parts [1]; who has been assailed with doubt, arising from texts which teach [2] that the fruits of works are both transitory and eternal [3]; who has, for that very reason, enquired into the science which is concerned with the consideration of religious duties, [4] and has, thereby, gained the knowledge determined therein [5] regarding works, their kinds and their fruits; in whom, as a consequence, there arisen a disregard (for worldly objects), that is the result of a discrimination between the finitude and eternity of the

---

[1] The six parts are:—(a) *S'ikṣā* or the science of proper articulation and pronunciation, comprising the knowledge of letters, accents, quantity, the use of the organs of pronunciation, and phonetics generally, but especially the laws of euphony peculiar to the Veda; (b) *Chandaḥs* or treatises on metre; (c) *Vyākaraṇa* or treatises on grammar; (d) *Nirukta* or treatises on the explanation of difficult words; (e) *Jyotiṣa* or treatises on astronomy; and (f) *Kalpa* or treatises on ceremonials. The first and second of these *Vedāṅgas* are said to be intended to secure the correct recitation of the *Veda*, the third and fourth the understanding of it, the fifth and sixth its proper employment at sacrifice. M.W., p. 1016.

[2] *Prakṛṣṭeṇa karoti iti prakaraṇam, tad-vad vākyam.*

[3] I.e. Whose mind is assailed with doubt owing to the contradictory teachings regarding the fruits of works, some texts declaring that the fruits of works are transitory, while others declaring that they are eternal. Cf. V.K., 1.1.1.

[4] I.e. the *Pūrva-mīmāṃsā*.

[5] I.e. the *Pūrva-mīmāṃsā*.

FIRST CHAPTER (Adhyāya)

FIRST QUARTER (Pāda)

Adhikaraṇa 1: The section entitled 'Enquiry'. (Sūtra 1)

SŪTRA 1

"THEN, THEREFORE, AN ENQUIRY INTO BRAHMAN."

THE EXPLANATION OF THE BRAHMA-SŪTRAS ENTITLED VEDĀNTA-PĀRIJĀTA-SAURABHA, COMPOSED BY THE REVEREND NIMBĀRKA.

An enquiry is to be instituted, at all times, into the Highest Person,—Ramā's Husband, denoted by the term "Brahman", the greatest of all because of His infinite, inconceivable and innate nature, qualities, powers and so on,—by one who has studied the Veda with its six parts[1]; who has been assailed with doubt, arising from texts which teach[2] that the fruits of works are both transitory and eternal[3]; who has, for that very reason, enquired into the science which is concerned with the consideration of religious duties,[4] and has, thereby, gained the knowledge determined therein[5] regarding works, their kinds and their fruits; in whom, as a consequence, there arisen a disregard (for worldly objects), that is the result of a discrimination between the finitude and eternity of the

---

[1] The six parts are:—(a) *S'ikṣā* or the science of proper articulation and pronunciation, comprising the knowledge of letters, accents, quantity, the use of the organs of pronunciation, and phonetics generally, but especially the laws of euphony peculiar to the Veda; (b) *Chandaḥs* or treatises on metre; (c) *Vyākaraṇa* or treatises on grammar; (d) *Nirukta* or treatises on the explanation of difficult words; (e) *Jyotiṣa* or treatises on astronomy; and (f) *Kalpa* or treatises on ceremonials. The first and second of these *Vedāṅgas* are said to be intended to secure the correct recitation of the *Veda*, the third and fourth the understanding of it, the fifth and sixth its proper employment at sacrifice. M.W., p. 1016.

[2] *Prakṛṣṭeṇa karoti iti prakaraṇam, tad-vad vākyam.*

[3] I.e. Whose mind is assailed with doubt owing to the contradictory teachings regarding the fruits of works, some texts declaring that the fruits of works are transitory, while others declaring that they are eternal. Cf. V.K., 1.1.1.

[4] I.e. the *Pūrva-mīmāṃsā.*

[5] I.e. the *Pūrva-mīmāṃsā.*

FIRST CHAPTER (Adhyāya)

FIRST QUARTER (Pāda)

Adhikaraṇa 1: The section entitled 'Enquiry'. (Sūtra 1)

SŪTRA 1

"THEN, THEREFORE, AN ENQUIRY INTO BRAHMAN."

THE EXPLANATION OF THE BRAHMA-SŪTRAS ENTITLED VEDĀNTA-PĀRIJĀTA-SAURABHA, COMPOSED BY THE REVEREND NIMBĀRKA.

An enquiry is to be instituted, at all times, into the Highest Person,—Ramā's Husband, denoted by the term "Brahman", the greatest of all because of His infinite, inconceivable and innate nature, qualities, powers and so on,—by one who has studied the Veda with its six parts[1]; who has been assailed with doubt, arising from texts which teach[2] that the fruits of works are both transitory and eternal[3]; who has, for that very reason, enquired into the science which is concerned with the consideration of religious duties,[4] and has, thereby, gained the knowledge determined therein[5] regarding works, their kinds and their fruits; in whom, as a consequence, there arisen a disregard (for worldly objects), that is the result of a discrimination between the finitude and eternity of the

---

[1] The six parts are:—(*a*) *S'ikṣā* or the science of proper articulation and pronunciation, comprising the knowledge of letters, accents, quantity, the use of the organs of pronunciation, and phonetics generally, but especially the laws of euphony peculiar to the Veda; (*b*) *Chandaḥs* or treatises on metre; (*c*) *Vyākaraṇa* or treatises on grammar; (*d*) *Nirukta* or treatises on the explanation of difficult words; (*e*) *Jyotiṣa* or treatises on astronomy; and (*f*) *Kalpa* or treatises on ceremonials. The first and second of these *Vedāṅgas* are said to be intended to secure the correct recitation of the *Veda*, the third and fourth the understanding of it, the fifth and sixth its proper employment at sacrifice. M.W., p. 1016.

[2] *Prakṛṣṭeṇa karoti iti prakaraṇam, tad-vad vākyam.*

[3] I.e. Whose mind is assailed with doubt owing to the contradictory teachings regarding the fruits of works, some texts declaring that the fruits of works are transitory, while others declaring that they are eternal. Cf. V.K., 1.1.1.

[4] I.e. the *Pūrva-mīmāṃsā.*

[5] I.e. the *Pūrva-mīmāṃsā.*

FIRST CHAPTER (Adhyāya)

FIRST QUARTER (Pāda)

Adhikaraṇa 1: The section entitled 'Enquiry'. (Sūtra 1)

SŪTRA 1

"THEN, THEREFORE, AN ENQUIRY INTO BRAHMAN."

THE EXPLANATION OF THE BRAHMA-SŪTRAS ENTITLED VEDĀNTA-PĀRIJĀTA-SAURABHA, COMPOSED BY THE REVEREND NIMBĀRKA.

An enquiry is to be instituted, at all times, into the Highest Person,—Ramā's Husband, denoted by the term "Brahman", the greatest of all because of His infinite, inconceivable and innate nature, qualities, powers and so on,—by one who has studied the Veda with its six parts [1]; who has been assailed with doubt, arising from texts which teach [2] that the fruits of works are both transitory and eternal [3]; who has, for that very reason, enquired into the science which is concerned with the consideration of religious duties, [4] and has, thereby, gained the knowledge determined therein [5] regarding works, their kinds and their fruits; in whom, as a consequence, there arisen a disregard (for worldly objects), that is the result of a discrimination between the finitude and eternity of the

---

[1] The six parts are:—(*a*) *S'ikṣā* or the science of proper articulation and pronunciation, comprising the knowledge of letters, accents, quantity, the use of the organs of pronunciation, and phonetics generally, but especially the laws of euphony peculiar to the Veda; (*b*) *Chandaḥs* or treatises on metre; (*c*) *Vyākaraṇa* or treatises on grammar; (*d*) *Nirukta* or treatises on the explanation of difficult words; (*e*) *Jyotiṣa* or treatises on astronomy; and (*f*) *Kalpa* or treatises on ceremonials. The first and second of these *Vedāṅgas* are said to be intended to secure the correct recitation of the *Veda*, the third and fourth the understanding of it, the fifth and sixth its proper employment at sacrifice. M.W., p. 1016.

[2] *Prakṛṣṭeṇa karoti iti prakaraṇam, tad-vad vākyam.*

[3] I.e. Whose mind is assailed with doubt owing to the contradictory teachings regarding the fruits of works, some texts declaring that the fruits of works are transitory, while others declaring that they are eternal. Cf. V.K., 1.1.1.

[4] I.e. the *Pūrva-mīmāṃsā*.

[5] I.e. the *Pūrva-mīmāṃsā*.

FIRST CHAPTER (Adhyāya)

FIRST QUARTER (Pāda)

Adhikaraṇa 1: The section entitled 'Enquiry'. (Sūtra 1)

SŪTRA 1

"THEN, THEREFORE, AN ENQUIRY INTO BRAHMAN."

THE EXPLANATION OF THE BRAHMA-SŪTRAS ENTITLED VEDĀNTA-PĀRIJĀTA-SAURABHA, COMPOSED BY THE REVEREND NIMBĀRKA.

An enquiry is to be instituted, at all times, into the Highest Person,—Ramā's Husband, denoted by the term "Brahman", the greatest of all because of His infinite, inconceivable and innate nature, qualities, powers and so on,—by one who has studied the Veda with its six parts[1]; who has been assailed with doubt, arising from texts which teach[2] that the fruits of works are both transitory and eternal[3]; who has, for that very reason, enquired into the science which is concerned with the consideration of religious duties,[4] and has, thereby, gained the knowledge determined therein[5] regarding works, their kinds and their fruits; in whom, as a consequence, there arisen a disregard (for worldly objects), that is the result of a discrimination between the finitude and eternity of the

---

[1] The six parts are:—(*a*) *S'ikṣā* or the science of proper articulation and pronunciation, comprising the knowledge of letters, accents, quantity, the use of the organs of pronunciation, and phonetics generally, but especially the laws of euphony peculiar to the Veda; (*b*) *Chandaḥs* or treatises on metre; (*c*) *Vyākaraṇa* or treatises on grammar; (*d*) *Nirukta* or treatises on the explanation of difficult words; (*e*) *Jyotiṣa* or treatises on astronomy; and (*f*) *Kalpa* or treatises on ceremonials. The first and second of these *Vedāṅgas* are said to be intended to secure the correct recitation of the *Veda*, the third and fourth the understanding of it, the fifth and sixth its proper employment at sacrifice. M.W., p. 1016.

[2] *Prakṛṣṭeṇa karoti iti prakaraṇam, tad-vad vākyam.*

[3] I.e. Whose mind is assailed with doubt owing to the contradictory teachings regarding the fruits of works, some texts declaring that the fruits of works are transitory, while others declaring that they are eternal. Cf. V.K., 1.1.1.

[4] I.e. the *Pūrva-mīmāṃsā*.

[5] I.e. the *Pūrva-mīmāṃsā*.

FIRST CHAPTER (Adhyāya)

FIRST QUARTER (Pāda)

Adhikaraṇa 1: The section entitled 'Enquiry'. (Sūtra 1)

SŪTRA 1

"THEN, THEREFORE, AN ENQUIRY INTO BRAHMAN."

THE EXPLANATION OF THE BRAHMA-SŪTRAS ENTITLED VEDĀNTA-PĀRIJĀTA-SAURABHA, COMPOSED BY THE REVEREND NIMBĀRKA.

An enquiry is to be instituted, at all times, into the Highest Person,—Ramā's Husband, denoted by the term "Brahman", the greatest of all because of His infinite, inconceivable and innate nature, qualities, powers and so on,—by one who has studied the Veda with its six parts[1]; who has been assailed with doubt, arising from texts which teach[2] that the fruits of works are both transitory and eternal[3]; who has, for that very reason, enquired into the science which is concerned with the consideration of religious duties,[4] and has, thereby, gained the knowledge determined therein[5] regarding works, their kinds and their fruits; in whom, as a consequence, there arisen a disregard (for worldly objects), that is the result of a discrimination between the finitude and eternity of the

---

[1] The six parts are:—(a) *S'ikṣā* or the science of proper articulation and pronunciation, comprising the knowledge of letters, accents, quantity, the use of the organs of pronunciation, and phonetics generally, but especially the laws of euphony peculiar to the Veda; (b) *Chandaḥs* or treatises on metre; (c) *Vyākaraṇa* or treatises on grammar; (d) *Nirukta* or treatises on the explanation of difficult words; (e) *Jyotiṣa* or treatises on astronomy; and (f) *Kalpa* or treatises on ceremonials. The first and second of these *Vedāṅgas* are said to be intended to secure the correct recitation of the *Veda*, the third and fourth the understanding of it, the fifth and sixth its proper employment at sacrifice. M.W., p. 1016.

[2] *Prakṛṣṭeṇa karoti iti prakaraṇam, tad-vad vākyam.*

[3] I.e. Whose mind is assailed with doubt owing to the contradictory teachings regarding the fruits of works, some texts declaring that the fruits of works are transitory, while others declaring that they are eternal. Cf. V.K., 1.1.1.

[4] I.e. the *Pūrva-mīmāṃsā*.

[5] I.e. the *Pūrva-mīmāṃsā*.

FIRST CHAPTER (Adhyāya)

FIRST QUARTER (Pāda)

Adhikaraṇa 1: The section entitled 'Enquiry'. (Sūtra 1)

SŪTRA 1

"THEN, THEREFORE, AN ENQUIRY INTO BRAHMAN."

THE EXPLANATION OF THE BRAHMA-SŪTRAS ENTITLED VEDĀNTA-PĀRIJĀTA-SAURABHA, COMPOSED BY THE REVEREND NIMBĀRKA.

An enquiry is to be instituted, at all times, into the Highest Person,—Ramā's Husband, denoted by the term "Brahman", the greatest of all because of His infinite, inconceivable and innate nature, qualities, powers and so on,—by one who has studied the Veda with its six parts[1]; who has been assailed with doubt, arising from texts which teach[2] that the fruits of works are both transitory and eternal[3]; who has, for that very reason, enquired into the science which is concerned with the consideration of religious duties,[4] and has, thereby, gained the knowledge determined therein[5] regarding works, their kinds and their fruits; in whom, as a consequence, there arisen a disregard (for worldly objects), that is the result of a discrimination between the finitude and eternity of the

---

[1] The six parts are:—(*a*) *S'ikṣā* or the science of proper articulation and pronunciation, comprising the knowledge of letters, accents, quantity, the use of the organs of pronunciation, and phonetics generally, but especially the laws of euphony peculiar to the Veda; (*b*) *Chandaḥs* or treatises on metre; (*c*) *Vyākaraṇa* or treatises on grammar; (*d*) *Nirukta* or treatises on the explanation of difficult words; (*e*) *Jyotiṣa* or treatises on astronomy; and (*f*) *Kalpa* or treatises on ceremonials. The first and second of these *Vedāṅgas* are said to be intended to secure the correct recitation of the *Veda*, the third and fourth the understanding of it, the fifth and sixth its proper employment at sacrifice. M.W., p. 1016.

[2] *Prakṛṣṭeṇa karoti iti prakaraṇam, tad-vad vākyam.*

[3] I.e. Whose mind is assailed with doubt owing to the contradictory teachings regarding the fruits of works, some texts declaring that the fruits of works are transitory, while others declaring that they are eternal. Cf. V.K., 1.1.1.

[4] I.e. the *Pūrva-mīmāṃsā*.

[5] I.e. the *Pūrva-mīmāṃsā*.

FIRST CHAPTER (Adhyāya)

FIRST QUARTER (Pāda)

Adhikaraṇa 1: The section entitled 'Enquiry'. (Sūtra 1)

SŪTRA 1

"THEN, THEREFORE, AN ENQUIRY INTO BRAHMAN."

THE EXPLANATION OF THE BRAHMA-SŪTRAS ENTITLED VEDĀNTA-PĀRIJĀTA-SAURABHA, COMPOSED BY THE REVEREND NIMBĀRKA.

An enquiry is to be instituted, at all times, into the Highest Person,—Ramā's Husband, denoted by the term "Brahman", the greatest of all because of His infinite, inconceivable and innate nature, qualities, powers and so on,—by one who has studied the Veda with its six parts[1]; who has been assailed with doubt, arising from texts which teach[2] that the fruits of works are both transitory and eternal[3]; who has, for that very reason, enquired into the science which is concerned with the consideration of religious duties,[4] and has, thereby, gained the knowledge determined therein[5] regarding works, their kinds and their fruits; in whom, as a consequence, there arisen a disregard (for worldly objects), that is the result of a discrimination between the finitude and eternity of the

---

[1] The six parts are:—(a) *S'ikṣā* or the science of proper articulation and pronunciation, comprising the knowledge of letters, accents, quantity, the use of the organs of pronunciation, and phonetics generally, but especially the laws of euphony peculiar to the Veda; (b) *Chandaḥs* or treatises on metre; (c) *Vyākaraṇa* or treatises on grammar; (d) *Nirukta* or treatises on the explanation of difficult words; (e) *Jyotiṣa* or treatises on astronomy; and (f) *Kalpa* or treatises on ceremonials. The first and second of these *Vedāṅgas* are said to be intended to secure the correct recitation of the *Veda*, the third and fourth the understanding of it, the fifth and sixth its proper employment at sacrifice. M.W., p. 1016.

[2] *Prakṛṣṭeṇa karoti iti prakaraṇam, tad-vad vākyam.*

[3] I.e. Whose mind is assailed with doubt owing to the contradictory teachings regarding the fruits of works, some texts declaring that the fruits of works are transitory, while others declaring that they are eternal. Cf. V.K., 1.1.1.

[4] I.e. the *Pūrva-mīmāṃsā*.

[5] I.e. the *Pūrva-mīmāṃsā*.

FIRST CHAPTER (Adhyāya)

FIRST QUARTER (Pāda)

Adhikaraṇa 1: The section entitled 'Enquiry'. (Sūtra 1)

SŪTRA 1

"THEN, THEREFORE, AN ENQUIRY INTO BRAHMAN."

THE EXPLANATION OF THE BRAHMA-SŪTRAS ENTITLED VEDĀNTA-PĀRIJĀTA-SAURABHA, COMPOSED BY THE REVEREND NIMBĀRKA.

An enquiry is to be instituted, at all times, into the Highest Person,—Ramā's Husband, denoted by the term "Brahman", the greatest of all because of His infinite, inconceivable and innate nature, qualities, powers and so on,—by one who has studied the Veda with its six parts[1]; who has been assailed with doubt, arising from texts which teach[2] that the fruits of works are both transitory and eternal[3]; who has, for that very reason, enquired into the science which is concerned with the consideration of religious duties,[4] and has, thereby, gained the knowledge determined therein[5] regarding works, their kinds and their fruits; in whom, as a consequence, there arisen a disregard (for worldly objects), that is the result of a discrimination between the finitude and eternity of the

---

[1] The six parts are:—(a) *S'ikṣā* or the science of proper articulation and pronunciation, comprising the knowledge of letters, accents, quantity, the use of the organs of pronunciation, and phonetics generally, but especially the laws of euphony peculiar to the Veda; (b) *Chandaḥs* or treatises on metre; (c) *Vyākaraṇa* or treatises on grammar; (d) *Nirukta* or treatises on the explanation of difficult words; (e) *Jyotiṣa* or treatises on astronomy; and (f) *Kalpa* or treatises on ceremonials. The first and second of these *Vedāṅgas* are said to be intended to secure the correct recitation of the *Veda*, the third and fourth the understanding of it, the fifth and sixth its proper employment at sacrifice. M.W., p. 1016.

[2] *Prakṛṣṭeṇa karoti iti prakaraṇam, tad-vad vākyam.*

[3] I.e. Whose mind is assailed with doubt owing to the contradictory teachings regarding the fruits of works, some texts declaring that the fruits of works are transitory, while others declaring that they are eternal. Cf. V.K., 1.1.1.

[4] I.e. the *Pūrva-mīmāṃsā*.

[5] I.e. the *Pūrva-mīmāṃsā*.

FIRST CHAPTER (Adhyāya)

FIRST QUARTER (Pāda)

Adhikaraṇa 1: The section entitled 'Enquiry'. (Sūtra 1)

SŪTRA 1

"THEN, THEREFORE, AN ENQUIRY INTO BRAHMAN."

THE EXPLANATION OF THE BRAHMA-SŪTRAS ENTITLED VEDĀNTA-PĀRIJĀTA-SAURABHA, COMPOSED BY THE REVEREND NIMBĀRKA.

An enquiry is to be instituted, at all times, into the Highest Person,—Ramā's Husband, denoted by the term "Brahman", the greatest of all because of His infinite, inconceivable and innate nature, qualities, powers and so on,—by one who has studied the Veda with its six parts[1]; who has been assailed with doubt, arising from texts which teach[2] that the fruits of works are both transitory and eternal[3]; who has, for that very reason, enquired into the science which is concerned with the consideration of religious duties,[4] and has, thereby, gained the knowledge determined therein[5] regarding works, their kinds and their fruits; in whom, as a consequence, there arisen a disregard (for worldly objects), that is the result of a discrimination between the finitude and eternity of the

---

[1] The six parts are:—(*a*) *S'ikṣā* or the science of proper articulation and pronunciation, comprising the knowledge of letters, accents, quantity, the use of the organs of pronunciation, and phonetics generally, but especially the laws of euphony peculiar to the Veda; (*b*) *Chandaḥs* or treatises on metre; (*c*) *Vyākaraṇa* or treatises on grammar; (*d*) *Nirukta* or treatises on the explanation of difficult words; (*e*) *Jyotiṣa* or treatises on astronomy; and (*f*) *Kalpa* or treatises on ceremonials. The first and second of these *Vedāṅgas* are said to be intended to secure the correct recitation of the *Veda*, the third and fourth the understanding of it, the fifth and sixth its proper employment at sacrifice. M.W., p. 1016.

[2] *Prakṛṣṭeṇa karoti iti prakaraṇam, tad-vad vākyam.*

[3] I.e. Whose mind is assailed with doubt owing to the contradictory teachings regarding the fruits of works, some texts declaring that the fruits of works are transitory, while others declaring that they are eternal. Cf. V.K., 1.1.1.

[4] I.e. the *Pūrva-mīmāṃsā.*

[5] I.e. the *Pūrva-mīmāṃsā.*

FIRST CHAPTER (Adhyāya)

FIRST QUARTER (Pāda)

Adhikaraṇa 1: The section entitled 'Enquiry'. (Sūtra 1)

SŪTRA 1

"THEN, THEREFORE, AN ENQUIRY INTO BRAHMAN."

THE EXPLANATION OF THE BRAHMA-SŪTRAS ENTITLED VEDĀNTA-PĀRIJĀTA-SAURABHA, COMPOSED BY THE REVEREND NIMBĀRKA.

An enquiry is to be instituted, at all times, into the Highest Person,—Ramā's Husband, denoted by the term "Brahman", the greatest of all because of His infinite, inconceivable and innate nature, qualities, powers and so on,—by one who has studied the Veda with its six parts[1]; who has been assailed with doubt, arising from texts which teach[2] that the fruits of works are both transitory and eternal[3]; who has, for that very reason, enquired into the science which is concerned with the consideration of religious duties,[4] and has, thereby, gained the knowledge determined therein[5] regarding works, their kinds and their fruits; in whom, as a consequence, there arisen a disregard (for worldly objects), that is the result of a discrimination between the finitude and eternity of the

---

[1] The six parts are:—(*a*) *S'ikṣā* or the science of proper articulation and pronunciation, comprising the knowledge of letters, accents, quantity, the use of the organs of pronunciation, and phonetics generally, but especially the laws of euphony peculiar to the Veda; (*b*) *Chandaḥs* or treatises on metre; (*c*) *Vyākaraṇa* or treatises on grammar; (*d*) *Nirukta* or treatises on the explanation of difficult words; (*e*) *Jyotiṣa* or treatises on astronomy; and (*f*) *Kalpa* or treatises on ceremonials. The first and second of these *Vedāṅgas* are said to be intended to secure the correct recitation of the *Veda*, the third and fourth the understanding of it, the fifth and sixth its proper employment at sacrifice. M.W., p. 1016.

[2] *Prakṛṣṭeṇa karoti iti prakaraṇam, tad-vad vākyam.*

[3] I.e. Whose mind is assailed with doubt owing to the contradictory teachings regarding the fruits of works, some texts declaring that the fruits of works are transitory, while others declaring that they are eternal. Cf. V.K., 1.1.1.

[4] I.e. the *Pūrva-mīmāṃsā*.

[5] I.e. the *Pūrva-mīmāṃsā*.

FIRST CHAPTER (Adhyāya)

FIRST QUARTER (Pāda)

Adhikaraṇa 1: The section entitled 'Enquiry'. (Sūtra 1)

SŪTRA 1

"THEN, THEREFORE, AN ENQUIRY INTO BRAHMAN."

THE EXPLANATION OF THE BRAHMA-SŪTRAS ENTITLED VEDĀNTA-PĀRIJĀTA-SAURABHA, COMPOSED BY THE REVEREND NIMBĀRKA.

An enquiry is to be instituted, at all times, into the Highest Person,—Ramā's Husband, denoted by the term "Brahman", the greatest of all because of His infinite, inconceivable and innate nature, qualities, powers and so on,—by one who has studied the Veda with its six parts[1]; who has been assailed with doubt, arising from texts which teach[2] that the fruits of works are both transitory and eternal[3]; who has, for that very reason, enquired into the science which is concerned with the consideration of religious duties,[4] and has, thereby, gained the knowledge determined therein[5] regarding works, their kinds and their fruits; in whom, as a consequence, there arisen a disregard (for worldly objects), that is the result of a discrimination between the finitude and eternity of the

---

[1] The six parts are:—(a) *S'ikṣā* or the science of proper articulation and pronunciation, comprising the knowledge of letters, accents, quantity, the use of the organs of pronunciation, and phonetics generally, but especially the laws of euphony peculiar to the Veda; (b) *Chandaḥs* or treatises on metre; (c) *Vyākaraṇa* or treatises on grammar; (d) *Nirukta* or treatises on the explanation of difficult words; (e) *Jyotiṣa* or treatises on astronomy; and (f) *Kalpa* or treatises on ceremonials. The first and second of these *Vedāṅgas* are said to be intended to secure the correct recitation of the *Veda*, the third and fourth the understanding of it, the fifth and sixth its proper employment at sacrifice. M.W., p. 1016.

[2] *Prakṛṣṭeṇa karoti iti prakaraṇam, tad-vad vākyam.*

[3] I.e. Whose mind is assailed with doubt owing to the contradictory teachings regarding the fruits of works, some texts declaring that the fruits of works are transitory, while others declaring that they are eternal. Cf. V.K., 1.1.1.

[4] I.e. the *Pūrva-mīmāṃsā*.

[5] I.e. the *Pūrva-mīmāṃsā*.

FIRST CHAPTER (Adhyāya)

FIRST QUARTER (Pāda)

Adhikaraṇa 1: The section entitled 'Enquiry'. (Sūtra 1)

SŪTRA 1

"THEN, THEREFORE, AN ENQUIRY INTO BRAHMAN."

THE EXPLANATION OF THE BRAHMA-SŪTRAS ENTITLED VEDĀNTA-PĀRIJĀTA-SAURABHA, COMPOSED BY THE REVEREND NIMBĀRKA.

An enquiry is to be instituted, at all times, into the Highest Person,—Ramā's Husband, denoted by the term "Brahman", the greatest of all because of His infinite, inconceivable and innate nature, qualities, powers and so on,—by one who has studied the Veda with its six parts[1]; who has been assailed with doubt, arising from texts which teach[2] that the fruits of works are both transitory and eternal[3]; who has, for that very reason, enquired into the science which is concerned with the consideration of religious duties,[4] and has, thereby, gained the knowledge determined therein[5] regarding works, their kinds and their fruits; in whom, as a consequence, there arisen a disregard (for worldly objects), that is the result of a discrimination between the finitude and eternity of the

---

[1] The six parts are:—(a) *Śikṣā* or the science of proper articulation and pronunciation, comprising the knowledge of letters, accents, quantity, the use of the organs of pronunciation, and phonetics generally, but especially the laws of euphony peculiar to the Veda; (b) *Chandaḥs* or treatises on metre; (c) *Vyākaraṇa* or treatises on grammar; (d) *Nirukta* or treatises on the explanation of difficult words; (e) *Jyotiṣa* or treatises on astronomy; and (f) *Kalpa* or treatises on ceremonials. The first and second of these *Vedāṅgas* are said to be intended to secure the correct recitation of the *Veda*, the third and fourth the understanding of it, the fifth and sixth its proper employment at sacrifice. M.W., p. 1016.

[2] *Prakṛṣṭeṇa karoti iti prakaraṇam, tad-vad vākyam.*

[3] I.e. Whose mind is assailed with doubt owing to the contradictory teachings regarding the fruits of works, some texts declaring that the fruits of works are transitory, while others declaring that they are eternal. Cf. V.K., 1.1.1.

[4] I.e. the *Pūrva-mīmāṃsā*.

[5] I.e. the *Pūrva-mīmāṃsā*.

FIRST CHAPTER (Adhyāya)

FIRST QUARTER (Pāda)

Adhikaraṇa 1: The section entitled 'Enquiry'. (Sūtra 1)

SŪTRA 1

"THEN, THEREFORE, AN ENQUIRY INTO BRAHMAN."

THE EXPLANATION OF THE BRAHMA-SŪTRAS ENTITLED VEDĀNTA-PĀRIJĀTA-SAURABHA, COMPOSED BY THE REVEREND NIMBĀRKA.

An enquiry is to be instituted, at all times, into the Highest Person,—Ramā's Husband, denoted by the term "Brahman", the greatest of all because of His infinite, inconceivable and innate nature, qualities, powers and so on,—by one who has studied the Veda with its six parts[1]; who has been assailed with doubt, arising from texts which teach[2] that the fruits of works are both transitory and eternal[3]; who has, for that very reason, enquired into the science which is concerned with the consideration of religious duties,[4] and has, thereby, gained the knowledge determined therein[5] regarding works, their kinds and their fruits; in whom, as a consequence, there arisen a disregard (for worldly objects), that is the result of a discrimination between the finitude and eternity of the

---

[1] The six parts are:—(*a*) *S'ikṣā* or the science of proper articulation and pronunciation, comprising the knowledge of letters, accents, quantity, the use of the organs of pronunciation, and phonetics generally, but especially the laws of euphony peculiar to the Veda; (*b*) *Chandaḥs* or treatises on metre; (*c*) *Vyākaraṇa* or treatises on grammar; (*d*) *Nirukta* or treatises on the explanation of difficult words; (*e*) *Jyotiṣa* or treatises on astronomy; and (*f*) *Kalpa* or treatises on ceremonials. The first and second of these *Vedāṅgas* are said to be intended to secure the correct recitation of the *Veda*, the third and fourth the understanding of it, the fifth and sixth its proper employment at sacrifice. M.W., p. 1016.

[2] *Prakṛṣṭeṇa karoti iti prakaraṇam, tad-vad vākyam.*

[3] I.e. Whose mind is assailed with doubt owing to the contradictory teachings regarding the fruits of works, some texts declaring that the fruits of works are transitory, while others declaring that they are eternal. Cf. V.K., 1.1.1.

[4] I.e. the *Pūrva-mīmāṃsā*.

[5] I.e. the *Pūrva-mīmāṃsā*.

FIRST CHAPTER (Adhyāya)

FIRST QUARTER (Pāda)

Adhikaraṇa 1: The section entitled 'Enquiry'. (Sūtra 1)

SŪTRA 1

"THEN, THEREFORE, AN ENQUIRY INTO BRAHMAN."

THE EXPLANATION OF THE BRAHMA-SŪTRAS ENTITLED VEDĀNTA-PĀRIJĀTA-SAURABHA, COMPOSED BY THE REVEREND NIMBĀRKA.

An enquiry is to be instituted, at all times, into the Highest Person,—Ramā's Husband, denoted by the term "Brahman", the greatest of all because of His infinite, inconceivable and innate nature, qualities, powers and so on,—by one who has studied the Veda with its six parts[1]; who has been assailed with doubt, arising from texts which teach[2] that the fruits of works are both transitory and eternal[3]; who has, for that very reason, enquired into the science which is concerned with the consideration of religious duties,[4] and has, thereby, gained the knowledge determined therein[5] regarding works, their kinds and their fruits; in whom, as a consequence, there arisen a disregard (for worldly objects), that is the result of a discrimination between the finitude and eternity of the

---

[1] The six parts are:—(a) *S'ikṣā* or the science of proper articulation and pronunciation, comprising the knowledge of letters, accents, quantity, the use of the organs of pronunciation, and phonetics generally, but especially the laws of euphony peculiar to the Veda; (b) *Chandaḥs* or treatises on metre; (c) *Vyākaraṇa* or treatises on grammar; (d) *Nirukta* or treatises on the explanation of difficult words; (e) *Jyotiṣa* or treatises on astronomy; and (f) *Kalpa* or treatises on ceremonials. The first and second of these *Vedāṅgas* are said to be intended to secure the correct recitation of the *Veda*, the third and fourth the understanding of it, the fifth and sixth its proper employment at sacrifice. M.W., p. 1016.

[2] *Prakṛṣṭeṇa karoti iti prakaraṇam, tad-vad vākyam.*

[3] I.e. Whose mind is assailed with doubt owing to the contradictory teachings regarding the fruits of works, some texts declaring that the fruits of works are transitory, while others declaring that they are eternal. Cf. V.K., 1.1.1.

[4] I.e. the *Pūrva-mīmāṃsā*.

[5] I.e. the *Pūrva-mīmāṃsā*.

FIRST CHAPTER (Adhyāya)

FIRST QUARTER (Pāda)

Adhikaraṇa 1: The section entitled 'Enquiry'. (Sūtra 1)

SŪTRA 1

"THEN, THEREFORE, AN ENQUIRY INTO BRAHMAN."

THE EXPLANATION OF THE BRAHMA-SŪTRAS ENTITLED VEDĀNTA-PĀRIJĀTA-SAURABHA, COMPOSED BY THE REVEREND NIMBĀRKA.

An enquiry is to be instituted, at all times, into the Highest Person,—Ramā's Husband, denoted by the term "Brahman", the greatest of all because of His infinite, inconceivable and innate nature, qualities, powers and so on,—by one who has studied the Veda with its six parts[1]; who has been assailed with doubt, arising from texts which teach[2] that the fruits of works are both transitory and eternal[3]; who has, for that very reason, enquired into the science which is concerned with the consideration of religious duties,[4] and has, thereby, gained the knowledge determined therein[5] regarding works, their kinds and their fruits; in whom, as a consequence, there arisen a disregard (for worldly objects), that is the result of a discrimination between the finitude and eternity of the

---

1 The six parts are:—(*a*) *S'ikṣā* or the science of proper articulation and pronunciation, comprising the knowledge of letters, accents, quantity, the use of the organs of pronunciation, and phonetics generally, but especially the laws of euphony peculiar to the Veda; (*b*) *Chandaḥs* or treatises on metre; (*c*) *Vyākaraṇa* or treatises on grammar; (*d*) *Nirukta* or treatises on the explanation of difficult words; (*e*) *Jyotiṣa* or treatises on astronomy; and (*f*) *Kalpa* or treatises on ceremonials. The first and second of these *Vedāṅgas* are said to be intended to secure the correct recitation of the *Veda*, the third and fourth the understanding of it, the fifth and sixth its proper employment at sacrifice. M.W., p. 1016.

2 *Prakṛṣṭeṇa karoti iti prakaraṇam, tad-vad vākyam.*

3 I.e. Whose mind is assailed with doubt owing to the contradictory teachings regarding the fruits of works, some texts declaring that the fruits of works are transitory, while others declaring that they are eternal. Cf. V.K., 1.1.1.

4 I.e. the *Pūrva-mīmāṃsā*.

5 I.e. the *Pūrva-mīmāṃsā*.

FIRST CHAPTER (Adhyāya)

FIRST QUARTER (Pāda)

Adhikaraṇa 1: The section entitled 'Enquiry'. (Sūtra 1)

SŪTRA 1

"THEN, THEREFORE, AN ENQUIRY INTO BRAHMAN."

THE EXPLANATION OF THE BRAHMA-SŪTRAS ENTITLED VEDĀNTA-PĀRIJĀTA-SAURABHA, COMPOSED BY THE REVEREND NIMBĀRKA.

An enquiry is to be instituted, at all times, into the Highest Person,—Ramā's Husband, denoted by the term "Brahman", the greatest of all because of His infinite, inconceivable and innate nature, qualities, powers and so on,—by one who has studied the Veda with its six parts[1]; who has been assailed with doubt, arising from texts which teach[2] that the fruits of works are both transitory and eternal[3]; who has, for that very reason, enquired into the science which is concerned with the consideration of religious duties,[4] and has, thereby, gained the knowledge determined therein[5] regarding works, their kinds and their fruits; in whom, as a consequence, there arisen a disregard (for worldly objects), that is the result of a discrimination between the finitude and eternity of the

---

[1] The six parts are:—(a) *S'ikṣā* or the science of proper articulation and pronunciation, comprising the knowledge of letters, accents, quantity, the use of the organs of pronunciation, and phonetics generally, but especially the laws of euphony peculiar to the Veda; (b) *Chandaḥs* or treatises on metre; (c) *Vyākaraṇa* or treatises on grammar; (d) *Nirukta* or treatises on the explanation of difficult words; (e) *Jyotiṣa* or treatises on astronomy; and (f) *Kalpa* or treatises on ceremonials. The first and second of these *Vedāṅgas* are said to be intended to secure the correct recitation of the *Veda*, the third and fourth the understanding of it, the fifth and sixth its proper employment at sacrifice. M.W., p. 1016.

[2] *Prakṛṣṭeṇa karoti iti prakaraṇam, tad-vad vākyam.*

[3] I.e. Whose mind is assailed with doubt owing to the contradictory teachings regarding the fruits of works, some texts declaring that the fruits of works are transitory, while others declaring that they are eternal. Cf. V.K., 1.1.1.

[4] I.e. the *Pūrva-mīmāṃsā*.

[5] I.e. the *Pūrva-mīmāṃsā*.

FIRST CHAPTER (Adhyāya)

FIRST QUARTER (Pāda)

Adhikaraṇa 1: The section entitled 'Enquiry'. (Sūtra 1)

SŪTRA 1

"THEN, THEREFORE, AN ENQUIRY INTO BRAHMAN."

THE EXPLANATION OF THE BRAHMA-SŪTRAS ENTITLED VEDĀNTA-PĀRIJĀTA-SAURABHA, COMPOSED BY THE REVEREND NIMBĀRKA.

An enquiry is to be instituted, at all times, into the Highest Person,—Ramā's Husband, denoted by the term "Brahman", the greatest of all because of His infinite, inconceivable and innate nature, qualities, powers and so on,—by one who has studied the Veda with its six parts[1]; who has been assailed with doubt, arising from texts which teach[2] that the fruits of works are both transitory and eternal[3]; who has, for that very reason, enquired into the science which is concerned with the consideration of religious duties,[4] and has, thereby, gained the knowledge determined therein[5] regarding works, their kinds and their fruits; in whom, as a consequence, there arisen a disregard (for worldly objects), that is the result of a discrimination between the finitude and eternity of the

---

[1] The six parts are:—(a) *Śikṣā* or the science of proper articulation and pronunciation, comprising the knowledge of letters, accents, quantity, the use of the organs of pronunciation, and phonetics generally, but especially the laws of euphony peculiar to the Veda; (b) *Chandaḥs* or treatises on metre; (c) *Vyākaraṇa* or treatises on grammar; (d) *Nirukta* or treatises on the explanation of difficult words; (e) *Jyotiṣa* or treatises on astronomy; and (f) *Kalpa* or treatises on ceremonials. The first and second of these *Vedāṅgas* are said to be intended to secure the correct recitation of the *Veda*, the third and fourth the understanding of it, the fifth and sixth its proper employment at sacrifice. M.W., p. 1016.

[2] *Prakṛṣṭeṇa karoti iti prakaraṇam, tad-vad vākyam.*

[3] I.e. Whose mind is assailed with doubt owing to the contradictory teachings regarding the fruits of works, some texts declaring that the fruits of works are transitory, while others declaring that they are eternal. Cf. V.K., 1.1.1.

[4] I.e. the *Pūrva-mīmāṃsā*.

[5] I.e. the *Pūrva-mīmāṃsā*.

FIRST CHAPTER (Adhyāya)

FIRST QUARTER (Pāda)

Adhikaraṇa 1: The section entitled 'Enquiry'. (Sūtra 1)

SŪTRA 1

"THEN, THEREFORE, AN ENQUIRY INTO BRAHMAN."

THE EXPLANATION OF THE BRAHMA-SŪTRAS ENTITLED VEDĀNTA-PĀRIJĀTA-SAURABHA, COMPOSED BY THE REVEREND NIMBĀRKA.

An enquiry is to be instituted, at all times, into the Highest Person,—Ramā's Husband, denoted by the term "Brahman", the greatest of all because of His infinite, inconceivable and innate nature, qualities, powers and so on,—by one who has studied the Veda with its six parts[1]; who has been assailed with doubt, arising from texts which teach[2] that the fruits of works are both transitory and eternal[3]; who has, for that very reason, enquired into the science which is concerned with the consideration of religious duties,[4] and has, thereby, gained the knowledge determined therein[5] regarding works, their kinds and their fruits; in whom, as a consequence, there arisen a disregard (for worldly objects), that is the result of a discrimination between the finitude and eternity of the

---

[1] The six parts are:—(*a*) *Śikṣā* or the science of proper articulation and pronunciation, comprising the knowledge of letters, accents, quantity, the use of the organs of pronunciation, and phonetics generally, but especially the laws of euphony peculiar to the Veda; (*b*) *Chandaḥs* or treatises on metre; (*c*) *Vyākaraṇa* or treatises on grammar; (*d*) *Nirukta* or treatises on the explanation of difficult words; (*e*) *Jyotiṣa* or treatises on astronomy; and (*f*) *Kalpa* or treatises on ceremonials. The first and second of these *Vedāṅgas* are said to be intended to secure the correct recitation of the *Veda*, the third and fourth the understanding of it, the fifth and sixth its proper employment at sacrifice. M.W., p. 1016.

[2] *Prakṛṣṭeṇa karoti iti prakaraṇam, tad-vad vākyam.*

[3] I.e. Whose mind is assailed with doubt owing to the contradictory teachings regarding the fruits of works, some texts declaring that the fruits of works are transitory, while others declaring that they are eternal. Cf. V.K., 1.1.1.

[4] I.e. the *Pūrva-mīmāṃsā*.

[5] I.e. the *Pūrva-mīmāṃsā*.

FIRST CHAPTER (Adhyāya)

FIRST QUARTER (Pāda)

Adhikaraṇa 1: The section entitled 'Enquiry'. (Sūtra 1)

SŪTRA 1

"THEN, THEREFORE, AN ENQUIRY INTO BRAHMAN."

THE EXPLANATION OF THE BRAHMA-SŪTRAS ENTITLED VEDĀNTA-PĀRIJĀTA-SAURABHA, COMPOSED BY THE REVEREND NIMBĀRKA.

An enquiry is to be instituted, at all times, into the Highest Person,—Ramā's Husband, denoted by the term "Brahman", the greatest of all because of His infinite, inconceivable and innate nature, qualities, powers and so on,—by one who has studied the Veda with its six parts[1]; who has been assailed with doubt, arising from texts which teach[2] that the fruits of works are both transitory and eternal[3]; who has, for that very reason, enquired into the science which is concerned with the consideration of religious duties,[4] and has, thereby, gained the knowledge determined therein[5] regarding works, their kinds and their fruits; in whom, as a consequence, there arisen a disregard (for worldly objects), that is the result of a discrimination between the finitude and eternity of the

---

[1] The six parts are:—(a) *S'ikṣā* or the science of proper articulation and pronunciation, comprising the knowledge of letters, accents, quantity, the use of the organs of pronunciation, and phonetics generally, but especially the laws of euphony peculiar to the Veda; (b) *Chandaḥs* or treatises on metre; (c) *Vyākaraṇa* or treatises on grammar; (d) *Nirukta* or treatises on the explanation of difficult words; (e) *Jyotiṣa* or treatises on astronomy; and (f) *Kalpa* or treatises on ceremonials. The first and second of these *Vedāṅgas* are said to be intended to secure the correct recitation of the *Veda*, the third and fourth the understanding of it, the fifth and sixth its proper employment at sacrifice. M.W., p. 1016.

[2] *Prakṛṣṭeṇa karoti iti prakaraṇam, tad-vad vākyam.*

[3] I.e. Whose mind is assailed with doubt owing to the contradictory teachings regarding the fruits of works, some texts declaring that the fruits of works are transitory, while others declaring that they are eternal. Cf. V.K., 1.1.1.

[4] I.e. the *Pūrva-mīmāṃsā*.

[5] I.e. the *Pūrva-mīmāṃsā*.

FIRST CHAPTER (Adhyāya)

FIRST QUARTER (Pāda)

Adhikaraṇa 1: The section entitled 'Enquiry'. (Sūtra 1)

SŪTRA 1

"THEN, THEREFORE, AN ENQUIRY INTO BRAHMAN."

THE EXPLANATION OF THE BRAHMA-SŪTRAS ENTITLED VEDĀNTA-PĀRIJĀTA-SAURABHA, COMPOSED BY THE REVEREND NIMBĀRKA.

An enquiry is to be instituted, at all times, into the Highest Person,—Ramā's Husband, denoted by the term "Brahman", the greatest of all because of His infinite, inconceivable and innate nature, qualities, powers and so on,—by one who has studied the Veda with its six parts[1]; who has been assailed with doubt, arising from texts which teach[2] that the fruits of works are both transitory and eternal[3]; who has, for that very reason, enquired into the science which is concerned with the consideration of religious duties,[4] and has, thereby, gained the knowledge determined therein[5] regarding works, their kinds and their fruits; in whom, as a consequence, there arisen a disregard (for worldly objects), that is the result of a discrimination between the finitude and eternity of the

---

[1] The six parts are:—(a) *S'ikṣā* or the science of proper articulation and pronunciation, comprising the knowledge of letters, accents, quantity, the use of the organs of pronunciation, and phonetics generally, but especially the laws of euphony peculiar to the Veda; (b) *Chandaḥs* or treatises on metre; (c) *Vyākaraṇa* or treatises on grammar; (d) *Nirukta* or treatises on the explanation of difficult words; (e) *Jyotiṣa* or treatises on astronomy; and (f) *Kalpa* or treatises on ceremonials. The first and second of these *Vedāṅgas* are said to be intended to secure the correct recitation of the *Veda*, the third and fourth the understanding of it, the fifth and sixth its proper employment at sacrifice. M.W., p. 1016.

[2] *Prakṛṣṭeṇa karoti iti prakaraṇam, tad-vad vākyam.*

[3] I.e. Whose mind is assailed with doubt owing to the contradictory teachings regarding the fruits of works, some texts declaring that the fruits of works are transitory, while others declaring that they are eternal. Cf. V.K., 1.1.1.

[4] I.e. the *Pūrva-mīmāṃsā*.

[5] I.e. the *Pūrva-mīmāṃsā*.

FIRST CHAPTER (Adhyāya)

FIRST QUARTER (Pāda)

Adhikaraṇa 1: The section entitled 'Enquiry'. (Sūtra 1)

SŪTRA 1

"THEN, THEREFORE, AN ENQUIRY INTO BRAHMAN."

THE EXPLANATION OF THE BRAHMA-SŪTRAS ENTITLED VEDĀNTA-PĀRIJĀTA-SAURABHA, COMPOSED BY THE REVEREND NIMBĀRKA.

An enquiry is to be instituted, at all times, into the Highest Person,—Ramā's Husband, denoted by the term "Brahman", the greatest of all because of His infinite, inconceivable and innate nature, qualities, powers and so on,—by one who has studied the Veda with its six parts[1]; who has been assailed with doubt, arising from texts which teach[2] that the fruits of works are both transitory and eternal[3]; who has, for that very reason, enquired into the science which is concerned with the consideration of religious duties,[4] and has, thereby, gained the knowledge determined therein[5] regarding works, their kinds and their fruits; in whom, as a consequence, there arisen a disregard (for worldly objects), that is the result of a discrimination between the finitude and eternity of the

---

[1] The six parts are:—(*a*) *S'ikṣā* or the science of proper articulation and pronunciation, comprising the knowledge of letters, accents, quantity, the use of the organs of pronunciation, and phonetics generally, but especially the laws of euphony peculiar to the Veda; (*b*) *Chandaḥs* or treatises on metre; (*c*) *Vyākaraṇa* or treatises on grammar; (*d*) *Nirukta* or treatises on the explanation of difficult words; (*e*) *Jyotiṣa* or treatises on astronomy; and (*f*) *Kalpa* or treatises on ceremonials. The first and second of these *Vedāṅgas* are said to be intended to secure the correct recitation of the *Veda*, the third and fourth the understanding of it, the fifth and sixth its proper employment at sacrifice. M.W., p. 1016.

[2] *Prakṛṣṭeṇa karoti iti prakaraṇam, tad-vad vākyam.*

[3] I.e. Whose mind is assailed with doubt owing to the contradictory teachings regarding the fruits of works, some texts declaring that the fruits of works are transitory, while others declaring that they are eternal. Cf. V.K., 1.1.1.

[4] I.e. the *Pūrva-mīmāṃsā*.

[5] I.e. the *Pūrva-mīmāṃsā*.

FIRST CHAPTER (Adhyāya)

FIRST QUARTER (Pāda)

Adhikaraṇa 1: The section entitled 'Enquiry'. (Sūtra 1)

SŪTRA 1

"THEN, THEREFORE, AN ENQUIRY INTO BRAHMAN."

THE EXPLANATION OF THE BRAHMA-SŪTRAS ENTITLED VEDĀNTA-PĀRIJĀTA-SAURABHA, COMPOSED BY THE REVEREND NIMBĀRKA.

An enquiry is to be instituted, at all times, into the Highest Person,—Ramā's Husband, denoted by the term "Brahman", the greatest of all because of His infinite, inconceivable and innate nature, qualities, powers and so on,—by one who has studied the Veda with its six parts[1]; who has been assailed with doubt, arising from texts which teach[2] that the fruits of works are both transitory and eternal[3]; who has, for that very reason, enquired into the science which is concerned with the consideration of religious duties,[4] and has, thereby, gained the knowledge determined therein[5] regarding works, their kinds and their fruits; in whom, as a consequence, there arisen a disregard (for worldly objects), that is the result of a discrimination between the finitude and eternity of the

[1] The six parts are:—(*a*) *S'ikṣā* or the science of proper articulation and pronunciation, comprising the knowledge of letters, accents, quantity, the use of the organs of pronunciation, and phonetics generally, but especially the laws of euphony peculiar to the Veda; (*b*) *Chandaḥs* or treatises on metre; (*c*) *Vyākaraṇa* or treatises on grammar; (*d*) *Nirukta* or treatises on the explanation of difficult words; (*e*) *Jyotiṣa* or treatises on astronomy; and (*f*) *Kalpa* or treatises on ceremonials. The first and second of these *Vedāṅgas* are said to be intended to secure the correct recitation of the *Veda*, the third and fourth the understanding of it, the fifth and sixth its proper employment at sacrifice. M.W., p. 1016.

[2] *Prakṛṣṭeṇa karoti iti prakaraṇam, tad-vad vākyam.*

[3] I.e. Whose mind is assailed with doubt owing to the contradictory teachings regarding the fruits of works, some texts declaring that the fruits of works are transitory, while others declaring that they are eternal. Cf. V.K., 1.1.1.

[4] I.e. the *Pūrva-mīmāṃsā*.

[5] I.e. the *Pūrva-mīmāṃsā*.

FIRST CHAPTER (Adhyāya)

FIRST QUARTER (Pāda)

Adhikaraṇa 1: The section entitled 'Enquiry'. (Sūtra 1)

SŪTRA 1

"THEN, THEREFORE, AN ENQUIRY INTO BRAHMAN."

THE EXPLANATION OF THE BRAHMA-SŪTRAS ENTITLED VEDĀNTA-PĀRIJĀTA-SAURABHA, COMPOSED BY THE REVEREND NIMBĀRKA.

An enquiry is to be instituted, at all times, into the Highest Person,—Ramā's Husband, denoted by the term "Brahman", the greatest of all because of His infinite, inconceivable and innate nature, qualities, powers and so on,—by one who has studied the Veda with its six parts[1]; who has been assailed with doubt, arising from texts which teach[2] that the fruits of works are both transitory and eternal[3]; who has, for that very reason, enquired into the science which is concerned with the consideration of religious duties,[4] and has, thereby, gained the knowledge determined therein[5] regarding works, their kinds and their fruits; in whom, as a consequence, there arisen a disregard (for worldly objects), that is the result of a discrimination between the finitude and eternity of the

---

[1] The six parts are:—(a) *S'ikṣā* or the science of proper articulation and pronunciation, comprising the knowledge of letters, accents, quantity, the use of the organs of pronunciation, and phonetics generally, but especially the laws of euphony peculiar to the Veda; (b) *Chandaḥs* or treatises on metre; (c) *Vyākaraṇa* or treatises on grammar; (d) *Nirukta* or treatises on the explanation of difficult words; (e) *Jyotiṣa* or treatises on astronomy; and (f) *Kalpa* or treatises on ceremonials. The first and second of these *Vedāṅgas* are said to be intended to secure the correct recitation of the *Veda*, the third and fourth the understanding of it, the fifth and sixth its proper employment at sacrifice. M.W., p. 1016.

[2] *Prakṛṣṭeṇa karoti iti prakaraṇam, tad-vad vākyam.*

[3] I.e. Whose mind is assailed with doubt owing to the contradictory teachings regarding the fruits of works, some texts declaring that the fruits of works are transitory, while others declaring that they are eternal. Cf. V.K., 1.1.1.

[4] I.e. the *Pūrva-mīmāṃsā*.

[5] I.e. the *Pūrva-mīmāṃsā*.

FIRST CHAPTER (Adhyāya)

FIRST QUARTER (Pāda)

Adhikaraṇa 1: The section entitled 'Enquiry'. (Sūtra 1)

SŪTRA 1

"THEN, THEREFORE, AN ENQUIRY INTO BRAHMAN."

THE EXPLANATION OF THE BRAHMA-SŪTRAS ENTITLED VEDĀNTA-PĀRIJĀTA-SAURABHA, COMPOSED BY THE REVEREND NIMBĀRKA.

An enquiry is to be instituted, at all times, into the Highest Person,—Ramā's Husband, denoted by the term "Brahman", the greatest of all because of His infinite, inconceivable and innate nature, qualities, powers and so on,—by one who has studied the Veda with its six parts[1]; who has been assailed with doubt, arising from texts which teach[2] that the fruits of works are both transitory and eternal[3]; who has, for that very reason, enquired into the science which is concerned with the consideration of religious duties,[4] and has, thereby, gained the knowledge determined therein[5] regarding works, their kinds and their fruits; in whom, as a consequence, there arisen a disregard (for worldly objects), that is the result of a discrimination between the finitude and eternity of the

---

[1] The six parts are:—(*a*) *S'ikṣā* or the science of proper articulation and pronunciation, comprising the knowledge of letters, accents, quantity, the use of the organs of pronunciation, and phonetics generally, but especially the laws of euphony peculiar to the Veda; (*b*) *Chandaḥs* or treatises on metre; (*c*) *Vyākaraṇa* or treatises on grammar; (*d*) *Nirukta* or treatises on the explanation of difficult words; (*e*) *Jyotiṣa* or treatises on astronomy; and (*f*) *Kalpa* or treatises on ceremonials. The first and second of these *Vedāṅgas* are said to be intended to secure the correct recitation of the *Veda*, the third and fourth the understanding of it, the fifth and sixth its proper employment at sacrifice. M.W., p. 1016.

[2] *Prakṛṣṭeṇa karoti iti prakaraṇam, tad-vad vākyam.*

[3] I.e. Whose mind is assailed with doubt owing to the contradictory teachings regarding the fruits of works, some texts declaring that the fruits of works are transitory, while others declaring that they are eternal. Cf. V.K., 1.1.1.

[4] I.e. the *Pūrva-mīmāṃsā.*

[5] I.e. the *Pūrva-mīmāṃsā.*

FIRST CHAPTER (Adhyāya)

FIRST QUARTER (Pāda)

Adhikaraṇa 1: The section entitled 'Enquiry'. (Sūtra 1)

SŪTRA 1

"THEN, THEREFORE, AN ENQUIRY INTO BRAHMAN."

THE EXPLANATION OF THE BRAHMA-SŪTRAS ENTITLED VEDĀNTA-PĀRIJĀTA-SAURABHA, COMPOSED BY THE REVEREND NIMBĀRKA.

An enquiry is to be instituted, at all times, into the Highest Person,—Ramā's Husband, denoted by the term "Brahman", the greatest of all because of His infinite, inconceivable and innate nature, qualities, powers and so on,—by one who has studied the Veda with its six parts[1]; who has been assailed with doubt, arising from texts which teach[2] that the fruits of works are both transitory and eternal[3]; who has, for that very reason, enquired into the science which is concerned with the consideration of religious duties,[4] and has, thereby, gained the knowledge determined therein[5] regarding works, their kinds and their fruits; in whom, as a consequence, there arisen a disregard (for worldly objects), that is the result of a discrimination between the finitude and eternity of the

---

[1] The six parts are:—(*a*) *S'ikṣā* or the science of proper articulation and pronunciation, comprising the knowledge of letters, accents, quantity, the use of the organs of pronunciation, and phonetics generally, but especially the laws of euphony peculiar to the Veda; (*b*) *Chandaḥs* or treatises on metre; (*c*) *Vyākaraṇa* or treatises on grammar; (*d*) *Nirukta* or treatises on the explanation of difficult words; (*e*) *Jyotiṣa* or treatises on astronomy; and (*f*) *Kalpa* or treatises on ceremonials. The first and second of these *Vedāṅgas* are said to be intended to secure the correct recitation of the *Veda*, the third and fourth the understanding of it, the fifth and sixth its proper employment at sacrifice. M.W., p. 1016.

[2] *Prakṛṣṭena karoti iti prakaraṇam, tad-vad vākyam.*

[3] I.e. Whose mind is assailed with doubt owing to the contradictory teachings regarding the fruits of works, some texts declaring that the fruits of works are transitory, while others declaring that they are eternal. Cf. V.K., 1.1.1.

[4] I.e. the *Pūrva-mīmāṃsā*.

[5] I.e. the *Pūrva-mīmāṃsā*.

FIRST CHAPTER (Adhyāya)

FIRST QUARTER (Pāda)

Adhikaraṇa 1: The section entitled 'Enquiry'. (Sūtra 1)

SŪTRA 1

"THEN, THEREFORE, AN ENQUIRY INTO BRAHMAN."

THE EXPLANATION OF THE BRAHMA-SŪTRAS ENTITLED VEDĀNTA-PĀRIJĀTA-SAURABHA, COMPOSED BY THE REVEREND NIMBĀRKA.

An enquiry is to be instituted, at all times, into the Highest Person,—Ramā's Husband, denoted by the term "Brahman", the greatest of all because of His infinite, inconceivable and innate nature, qualities, powers and so on,—by one who has studied the Veda with its six parts[1]; who has been assailed with doubt, arising from texts which teach[2] that the fruits of works are both transitory and eternal[3]; who has, for that very reason, enquired into the science which is concerned with the consideration of religious duties,[4] and has, thereby, gained the knowledge determined therein[5] regarding works, their kinds and their fruits; in whom, as a consequence, there arisen a disregard (for worldly objects), that is the result of a discrimination between the finitude and eternity of the

---

[1] The six parts are:—(*a*) *S'ikṣā* or the science of proper articulation and pronunciation, comprising the knowledge of letters, accents, quantity, the use of the organs of pronunciation, and phonetics generally, but especially the laws of euphony peculiar to the Veda; (*b*) *Chandaḥs* or treatises on metre; (*c*) *Vyākaraṇa* or treatises on grammar; (*d*) *Nirukta* or treatises on the explanation of difficult words; (*e*) *Jyotiṣa* or treatises on astronomy; and (*f*) *Kalpa* or treatises on ceremonials. The first and second of these *Vedāṅgas* are said to be intended to secure the correct recitation of the *Veda*, the third and fourth the understanding of it, the fifth and sixth its proper employment at sacrifice. M.W., p. 1016.

[2] *Prakṛṣṭeṇa karoti iti prakaraṇam, tad-vad vākyam.*

[3] I.e. Whose mind is assailed with doubt owing to the contradictory teachings regarding the fruits of works, some texts declaring that the fruits of works are transitory, while others declaring that they are eternal. Cf. V.K., 1.1.1.

[4] I.e. the *Pūrva-mīmāṃsā*.

[5] I.e. the *Pūrva-mīmāṃsā*.

FIRST CHAPTER (Adhyāya)

FIRST QUARTER (Pāda)

Adhikaraṇa 1: The section entitled 'Enquiry'. (Sūtra 1)

SŪTRA 1

"THEN, THEREFORE, AN ENQUIRY INTO BRAHMAN."

THE EXPLANATION OF THE BRAHMA-SŪTRAS ENTITLED VEDĀNTA-PĀRIJĀTA-SAURABHA, COMPOSED BY THE REVEREND NIMBĀRKA.

An enquiry is to be instituted, at all times, into the Highest Person,—Ramā's Husband, denoted by the term "Brahman", the greatest of all because of His infinite, inconceivable and innate nature, qualities, powers and so on,—by one who has studied the Veda with its six parts[1]; who has been assailed with doubt, arising from texts which teach[2] that the fruits of works are both transitory and eternal[3]; who has, for that very reason, enquired into the science which is concerned with the consideration of religious duties,[4] and has, thereby, gained the knowledge determined therein[5] regarding works, their kinds and their fruits; in whom, as a consequence, there arisen a disregard (for worldly objects), that is the result of a discrimination between the finitude and eternity of the

---

[1] The six parts are:—(*a*) *S'ikṣā* or the science of proper articulation and pronunciation, comprising the knowledge of letters, accents, quantity, the use of the organs of pronunciation, and phonetics generally, but especially the laws of euphony peculiar to the Veda; (*b*) *Chandaḥs* or treatises on metre; (*c*) *Vyākaraṇa* or treatises on grammar; (*d*) *Nirukta* or treatises on the explanation of difficult words; (*e*) *Jyotiṣa* or treatises on astronomy; and (*f*) *Kalpa* or treatises on ceremonials. The first and second of these *Vedāṅgas* are said to be intended to secure the correct recitation of the *Veda*, the third and fourth the understanding of it, the fifth and sixth its proper employment at sacrifice. M.W., p. 1016.

[2] *Prakṛṣṭeṇa karoti iti prakaraṇam, tad-vad vākyam.*

[3] I.e. Whose mind is assailed with doubt owing to the contradictory teachings regarding the fruits of works, some texts declaring that the fruits of works are transitory, while others declaring that they are eternal. Cf. V.K., 1.1.1.

[4] I.e. the *Pūrva-mīmāṃsā*.

[5] I.e. the *Pūrva-mīmāṃsā*.

FIRST CHAPTER (Adhyāya)

FIRST QUARTER (Pāda)

Adhikaraṇa 1: The section entitled 'Enquiry'. (Sūtra 1)

SŪTRA 1

"THEN, THEREFORE, AN ENQUIRY INTO BRAHMAN."

THE EXPLANATION OF THE BRAHMA-SŪTRAS ENTITLED VEDĀNTA-PĀRIJĀTA-SAURABHA, COMPOSED BY THE REVEREND NIMBĀRKA.

An enquiry is to be instituted, at all times, into the Highest Person,—Ramā's Husband, denoted by the term "Brahman", the greatest of all because of His infinite, inconceivable and innate nature, qualities, powers and so on,—by one who has studied the Veda with its six parts[1]; who has been assailed with doubt, arising from texts which teach[2] that the fruits of works are both transitory and eternal[3]; who has, for that very reason, enquired into the science which is concerned with the consideration of religious duties,[4] and has, thereby, gained the knowledge determined therein[5] regarding works, their kinds and their fruits; in whom, as a consequence, there arisen a disregard (for worldly objects), that is the result of a discrimination between the finitude and eternity of the

---

[1] The six parts are:—(a) *S'ikṣā* or the science of proper articulation and pronunciation, comprising the knowledge of letters, accents, quantity, the use of the organs of pronunciation, and phonetics generally, but especially the laws of euphony peculiar to the Veda; (b) *Chandaḥs* or treatises on metre; (c) *Vyākaraṇa* or treatises on grammar; (d) *Nirukta* or treatises on the explanation of difficult words; (e) *Jyotiṣa* or treatises on astronomy; and (f) *Kalpa* or treatises on ceremonials. The first and second of these *Vedāṅgas* are said to be intended to secure the correct recitation of the *Veda*, the third and fourth the understanding of it, the fifth and sixth its proper employment at sacrifice. M.W., p. 1016.

[2] *Prakṛṣṭeṇa karoti iti prakaraṇam, tad-vad vākyam.*

[3] I.e. Whose mind is assailed with doubt owing to the contradictory teachings regarding the fruits of works, some texts declaring that the fruits of works are transitory, while others declaring that they are eternal. Cf. V.K., 1.1.1.

[4] I.e. the *Pūrva-mīmāṃsā*.

[5] I.e. the *Pūrva-mīmāṃsā*.

FIRST CHAPTER (Adhyāya)

FIRST QUARTER (Pāda)

Adhikaraṇa 1: The section entitled 'Enquiry'. (Sūtra 1)

SŪTRA 1

"THEN, THEREFORE, AN ENQUIRY INTO BRAHMAN."

THE EXPLANATION OF THE BRAHMA-SŪTRAS ENTITLED VEDĀNTA-PĀRIJĀTA-SAURABHA, COMPOSED BY THE REVEREND NIMBĀRKA.

An enquiry is to be instituted, at all times, into the Highest Person,—Ramā's Husband, denoted by the term "Brahman", the greatest of all because of His infinite, inconceivable and innate nature, qualities, powers and so on,—by one who has studied the Veda with its six parts[1]; who has been assailed with doubt, arising from texts which teach[2] that the fruits of works are both transitory and eternal[3]; who has, for that very reason, enquired into the science which is concerned with the consideration of religious duties,[4] and has, thereby, gained the knowledge determined therein[5] regarding works, their kinds and their fruits; in whom, as a consequence, there arisen a disregard (for worldly objects), that is the result of a discrimination between the finitude and eternity of the

---

[1] The six parts are:—(a) *S'ikṣā* or the science of proper articulation and pronunciation, comprising the knowledge of letters, accents, quantity, the use of the organs of pronunciation, and phonetics generally, but especially the laws of euphony peculiar to the Veda; (b) *Chandaḥs* or treatises on metre; (c) *Vyākaraṇa* or treatises on grammar; (d) *Nirukta* or treatises on the explanation of difficult words; (e) *Jyotiṣa* or treatises on astronomy; and (f) *Kalpa* or treatises on ceremonials. The first and second of these *Vedāṅgas* are said to be intended to secure the correct recitation of the *Veda*, the third and fourth the understanding of it, the fifth and sixth its proper employment at sacrifice. M.W., p. 1016.

[2] *Prakṛṣṭeṇa karoti iti prakaraṇam, tad-vad vākyam.*

[3] I.e. Whose mind is assailed with doubt owing to the contradictory teachings regarding the fruits of works, some texts declaring that the fruits of works are transitory, while others declaring that they are eternal. Cf. V.K., 1.1.1.

[4] I.e. the *Pūrva-mīmāṃsā*.

[5] I.e. the *Pūrva-mīmāṃsā*.

FIRST CHAPTER (Adhyāya)

FIRST QUARTER (Pāda)

Adhikaraṇa 1: The section entitled 'Enquiry'. (Sūtra 1)

SŪTRA 1

"THEN, THEREFORE, AN ENQUIRY INTO BRAHMAN."

THE EXPLANATION OF THE BRAHMA-SŪTRAS ENTITLED VEDĀNTA-PĀRIJĀTA-SAURABHA, COMPOSED BY THE REVEREND NIMBĀRKA.

An enquiry is to be instituted, at all times, into the Highest Person,—Ramā's Husband, denoted by the term "Brahman", the greatest of all because of His infinite, inconceivable and innate nature, qualities, powers and so on,—by one who has studied the Veda with its six parts[1]; who has been assailed with doubt, arising from texts which teach[2] that the fruits of works are both transitory and eternal[3]; who has, for that very reason, enquired into the science which is concerned with the consideration of religious duties,[4] and has, thereby, gained the knowledge determined therein[5] regarding works, their kinds and their fruits; in whom, as a consequence, there arisen a disregard (for worldly objects), that is the result of a discrimination between the finitude and eternity of the

---

[1] The six parts are:—(a) *S'ikṣā* or the science of proper articulation and pronunciation, comprising the knowledge of letters, accents, quantity, the use of the organs of pronunciation, and phonetics generally, but especially the laws of euphony peculiar to the Veda; (b) *Chandaḥs* or treatises on metre; (c) *Vyākaraṇa* or treatises on grammar; (d) *Nirukta* or treatises on the explanation of difficult words; (e) *Jyotiṣa* or treatises on astronomy; and (f) *Kalpa* or treatises on ceremonials. The first and second of these *Vedāṅgas* are said to be intended to secure the correct recitation of the *Veda*, the third and fourth the understanding of it, the fifth and sixth its proper employment at sacrifice. M.W., p. 1016.

[2] *Prakṛṣṭeṇa karoti iti prakaraṇam, tad-vad vākyam.*

[3] I.e. Whose mind is assailed with doubt owing to the contradictory teachings regarding the fruits of works, some texts declaring that the fruits of works are transitory, while others declaring that they are eternal. Cf. V.K., 1.1.1.

[4] I.e. the *Pūrva-mīmāṃsā*.

[5] I.e. the *Pūrva-mīmāṃsā*.

FIRST CHAPTER (Adhyāya)

FIRST QUARTER (Pāda)

Adhikaraṇa 1: The section entitled 'Enquiry'. (Sūtra 1)

SŪTRA 1

"THEN, THEREFORE, AN ENQUIRY INTO BRAHMAN."

THE EXPLANATION OF THE BRAHMA-SŪTRAS ENTITLED VEDĀNTA-PĀRIJĀTA-SAURABHA, COMPOSED BY THE REVEREND NIMBĀRKA.

An enquiry is to be instituted, at all times, into the Highest Person,—Ramā's Husband, denoted by the term "Brahman", the greatest of all because of His infinite, inconceivable and innate nature, qualities, powers and so on,—by one who has studied the Veda with its six parts[1]; who has been assailed with doubt, arising from texts which teach[2] that the fruits of works are both transitory and eternal[3]; who has, for that very reason, enquired into the science which is concerned with the consideration of religious duties,[4] and has, thereby, gained the knowledge determined therein[5] regarding works, their kinds and their fruits; in whom, as a consequence, there arisen a disregard (for worldly objects), that is the result of a discrimination between the finitude and eternity of the

---

[1] The six parts are:—(a) *S'ikṣā* or the science of proper articulation and pronunciation, comprising the knowledge of letters, accents, quantity, the use of the organs of pronunciation, and phonetics generally, but especially the laws of euphony peculiar to the Veda; (b) *Chandaḥs* or treatises on metre; (c) *Vyākaraṇa* or treatises on grammar; (d) *Nirukta* or treatises on the explanation of difficult words; (e) *Jyotiṣa* or treatises on astronomy; and (f) *Kalpa* or treatises on ceremonials. The first and second of these *Vedāṅgas* are said to be intended to secure the correct recitation of the *Veda*, the third and fourth the understanding of it, the fifth and sixth its proper employment at sacrifice. M.W., p. 1016.

[2] *Prakṛṣṭeṇa karoti iti prakaraṇam, tad-vad vākyam.*

[3] I.e. Whose mind is assailed with doubt owing to the contradictory teachings regarding the fruits of works, some texts declaring that the fruits of works are transitory, while others declaring that they are eternal. Cf. V.K., 1.1.1.

[4] I.e. the *Pūrva-mīmāṃsā*.

[5] I.e. the *Pūrva-mīmāṃsā*.

FIRST CHAPTER (Adhyāya)

FIRST QUARTER (Pāda)

Adhikaraṇa 1: The section entitled 'Enquiry'. (Sūtra 1)

SŪTRA 1

"THEN, THEREFORE, AN ENQUIRY INTO BRAHMAN."

THE EXPLANATION OF THE BRAHMA-SŪTRAS ENTITLED VEDĀNTA-PĀRIJĀTA-SAURABHA, COMPOSED BY THE REVEREND NIMBĀRKA.

An enquiry is to be instituted, at all times, into the Highest Person,—Ramā's Husband, denoted by the term "Brahman", the greatest of all because of His infinite, inconceivable and innate nature, qualities, powers and so on,—by one who has studied the Veda with its six parts[1]; who has been assailed with doubt, arising from texts which teach[2] that the fruits of works are both transitory and eternal[3]; who has, for that very reason, enquired into the science which is concerned with the consideration of religious duties,[4] and has, thereby, gained the knowledge determined therein[5] regarding works, their kinds and their fruits; in whom, as a consequence, there arisen a disregard (for worldly objects), that is the result of a discrimination between the finitude and eternity of the

---

[1] The six parts are:—(a) *S'ikṣā* or the science of proper articulation and pronunciation, comprising the knowledge of letters, accents, quantity, the use of the organs of pronunciation, and phonetics generally, but especially the laws of euphony peculiar to the Veda; (b) *Chandaḥs* or treatises on metre; (c) *Vyākaraṇa* or treatises on grammar; (d) *Nirukta* or treatises on the explanation of difficult words; (e) *Jyotiṣa* or treatises on astronomy; and (f) *Kalpa* or treatises on ceremonials. The first and second of these *Vedāṅgas* are said to be intended to secure the correct recitation of the *Veda*, the third and fourth the understanding of it, the fifth and sixth its proper employment at sacrifice. M.W., p. 1016.

[2] *Prakṛṣṭeṇa karoti iti prakaraṇam, tad-vad vākyam.*

[3] I.e. Whose mind is assailed with doubt owing to the contradictory teachings regarding the fruits of works, some texts declaring that the fruits of works are transitory, while others declaring that they are eternal. Cf. V.K., 1.1.1.

[4] I.e. the *Pūrva-mīmāṃsā*.

[5] I.e. the *Pūrva-mīmāṃsā*.

FIRST CHAPTER (Adhyāya)

FIRST QUARTER (Pāda)

Adhikaraṇa 1: The section entitled 'Enquiry'. (Sūtra 1)

SŪTRA 1

"THEN, THEREFORE, AN ENQUIRY INTO BRAHMAN."

THE EXPLANATION OF THE BRAHMA-SŪTRAS ENTITLED VEDĀNTA-PĀRIJĀTA-SAURABHA, COMPOSED BY THE REVEREND NIMBĀRKA.

An enquiry is to be instituted, at all times, into the Highest Person,—Ramā's Husband, denoted by the term "Brahman", the greatest of all because of His infinite, inconceivable and innate nature, qualities, powers and so on,—by one who has studied the Veda with its six parts[1]; who has been assailed with doubt, arising from texts which teach[2] that the fruits of works are both transitory and eternal[3]; who has, for that very reason, enquired into the science which is concerned with the consideration of religious duties,[4] and has, thereby, gained the knowledge determined therein[5] regarding works, their kinds and their fruits; in whom, as a consequence, there arisen a disregard (for worldly objects), that is the result of a discrimination between the finitude and eternity of the

---

[1] The six parts are:—(*a*) *S'ikṣā* or the science of proper articulation and pronunciation, comprising the knowledge of letters, accents, quantity, the use of the organs of pronunciation, and phonetics generally, but especially the laws of euphony peculiar to the Veda; (*b*) *Chandaḥs* or treatises on metre; (*c*) *Vyākaraṇa* or treatises on grammar; (*d*) *Nirukta* or treatises on the explanation of difficult words; (*e*) *Jyotiṣa* or treatises on astronomy; and (*f*) *Kalpa* or treatises on ceremonials. The first and second of these *Vedāṅgas* are said to be intended to secure the correct recitation of the *Veda*, the third and fourth the understanding of it, the fifth and sixth its proper employment at sacrifice. M.W., p. 1016.

[2] *Prakṛṣṭeṇa karoti iti prakaraṇam, tad-vad vākyam.*

[3] I.e. Whose mind is assailed with doubt owing to the contradictory teachings regarding the fruits of works, some texts declaring that the fruits of works are transitory, while others declaring that they are eternal. Cf. V.K., 1.1.1.

[4] I.e. the *Pūrva-mīmāṃsā*.

[5] I.e. the *Pūrva-mīmāṃsā*.

FIRST CHAPTER (Adhyāya)

FIRST QUARTER (Pāda)

Adhikaraṇa 1: The section entitled 'Enquiry'. (Sūtra 1)

SŪTRA 1

"THEN, THEREFORE, AN ENQUIRY INTO BRAHMAN."

THE EXPLANATION OF THE BRAHMA-SŪTRAS ENTITLED VEDĀNTA-PĀRIJĀTA-SAURABHA, COMPOSED BY THE REVEREND NIMBĀRKA.

An enquiry is to be instituted, at all times, into the Highest Person,—Ramā's Husband, denoted by the term "Brahman", the greatest of all because of His infinite, inconceivable and innate nature, qualities, powers and so on,—by one who has studied the Veda with its six parts[1]; who has been assailed with doubt, arising from texts which teach[2] that the fruits of works are both transitory and eternal[3]; who has, for that very reason, enquired into the science which is concerned with the consideration of religious duties,[4] and has, thereby, gained the knowledge determined therein[5] regarding works, their kinds and their fruits; in whom, as a consequence, there arisen a disregard (for worldly objects), that is the result of a discrimination between the finitude and eternity of the

---

[1] The six parts are:—(a) *S'ikṣā* or the science of proper articulation and pronunciation, comprising the knowledge of letters, accents, quantity, the use of the organs of pronunciation, and phonetics generally, but especially the laws of euphony peculiar to the Veda; (b) *Chandaḥs* or treatises on metre; (c) *Vyākaraṇa* or treatises on grammar; (d) *Nirukta* or treatises on the explanation of difficult words; (e) *Jyotiṣa* or treatises on astronomy; and (f) *Kalpa* or treatises on ceremonials. The first and second of these *Vedāṅgas* are said to be intended to secure the correct recitation of the *Veda*, the third and fourth the understanding of it, the fifth and sixth its proper employment at sacrifice. M.W., p. 1016.

[2] *Prakṛṣṭeṇa karoti iti prakaraṇam, tad-vad vākyam.*

[3] I.e. Whose mind is assailed with doubt owing to the contradictory teachings regarding the fruits of works, some texts declaring that the fruits of works are transitory, while others declaring that they are eternal. Cf. V.K., 1.1.1.

[4] I.e. the *Pūrva-mīmāṃsā*.

[5] I.e. the *Pūrva-mīmāṃsā*.

FIRST CHAPTER (Adhyāya)

FIRST QUARTER (Pāda)

Adhikaraṇa 1: The section entitled 'Enquiry'. (Sūtra 1)

SŪTRA 1

"THEN, THEREFORE, AN ENQUIRY INTO BRAHMAN."

THE EXPLANATION OF THE BRAHMA-SŪTRAS ENTITLED VEDĀNTA-PĀRIJĀTA-SAURABHA, COMPOSED BY THE REVEREND NIMBĀRKA.

An enquiry is to be instituted, at all times, into the Highest Person,—Ramā's Husband, denoted by the term "Brahman", the greatest of all because of His infinite, inconceivable and innate nature, qualities, powers and so on,—by one who has studied the Veda with its six parts[1]; who has been assailed with doubt, arising from texts which teach[2] that the fruits of works are both transitory and eternal[3]; who has, for that very reason, enquired into the science which is concerned with the consideration of religious duties,[4] and has, thereby, gained the knowledge determined therein[5] regarding works, their kinds and their fruits; in whom, as a consequence, there arisen a disregard (for worldly objects), that is the result of a discrimination between the finitude and eternity of the

---

[1] The six parts are:—(a) *S'ikṣā* or the science of proper articulation and pronunciation, comprising the knowledge of letters, accents, quantity, the use of the organs of pronunciation, and phonetics generally, but especially the laws of euphony peculiar to the Veda; (b) *Chandaḥs* or treatises on metre; (c) *Vyākaraṇa* or treatises on grammar; (d) *Nirukta* or treatises on the explanation of difficult words; (e) *Jyotiṣa* or treatises on astronomy; and (f) *Kalpa* or treatises on ceremonials. The first and second of these *Vedāṅgas* are said to be intended to secure the correct recitation of the *Veda*, the third and fourth the understanding of it, the fifth and sixth its proper employment at sacrifice. M.W., p. 1016.

[2] *Prakṛṣṭeṇa karoti iti prakaraṇam, tad-vad vākyam.*

[3] I.e. Whose mind is assailed with doubt owing to the contradictory teachings regarding the fruits of works, some texts declaring that the fruits of works are transitory, while others declaring that they are eternal. Cf. V.K., 1.1.1.

[4] I.e. the *Pūrva-mīmāṃsā*.

[5] I.e. the *Pūrva-mīmāṃsā*.

FIRST CHAPTER (Adhyāya)

FIRST QUARTER (Pāda)

Adhikaraṇa 1: The section entitled 'Enquiry'. (Sūtra 1)

SŪTRA 1

"THEN, THEREFORE, AN ENQUIRY INTO BRAHMAN."

THE EXPLANATION OF THE BRAHMA-SŪTRAS ENTITLED VEDĀNTA-PĀRIJĀTA-SAURABHA, COMPOSED BY THE REVEREND NIMBĀRKA.

An enquiry is to be instituted, at all times, into the Highest Person,—Ramā's Husband, denoted by the term "Brahman", the greatest of all because of His infinite, inconceivable and innate nature, qualities, powers and so on,—by one who has studied the Veda with its six parts[1]; who has been assailed with doubt, arising from texts which teach[2] that the fruits of works are both transitory and eternal[3]; who has, for that very reason, enquired into the science which is concerned with the consideration of religious duties,[4] and has, thereby, gained the knowledge determined therein[5] regarding works, their kinds and their fruits; in whom, as a consequence, there arisen a disregard (for worldly objects), that is the result of a discrimination between the finitude and eternity of the

---

[1] The six parts are:—(a) *S'ikṣā* or the science of proper articulation and pronunciation, comprising the knowledge of letters, accents, quantity, the use of the organs of pronunciation, and phonetics generally, but especially the laws of euphony peculiar to the Veda; (b) *Chandaḥs* or treatises on metre; (c) *Vyākaraṇa* or treatises on grammar; (d) *Nirukta* or treatises on the explanation of difficult words; (e) *Jyotiṣa* or treatises on astronomy; and (f) *Kalpa* or treatises on ceremonials. The first and second of these *Vedāṅgas* are said to be intended to secure the correct recitation of the *Veda*, the third and fourth the understanding of it, the fifth and sixth its proper employment at sacrifice. M.W., p. 1016.

[2] *Prakṛṣṭeṇa karoti iti prakaraṇam, tad-vad vākyam.*

[3] I.e. Whose mind is assailed with doubt owing to the contradictory teachings regarding the fruits of works, some texts declaring that the fruits of works are transitory, while others declaring that they are eternal. Cf. V.K., 1.1.1.

[4] I.e. the *Pūrva-mīmāṃsā*.

[5] I.e. the *Pūrva-mīmāṃsā*.

FIRST CHAPTER (Adhyāya)

FIRST QUARTER (Pāda)

Adhikaraṇa 1: The section entitled 'Enquiry'. (Sūtra 1)

SŪTRA 1

"THEN, THEREFORE, AN ENQUIRY INTO BRAHMAN."

THE EXPLANATION OF THE BRAHMA-SŪTRAS ENTITLED VEDĀNTA-PĀRIJĀTA-SAURABHA, COMPOSED BY THE REVEREND NIMBĀRKA.

An enquiry is to be instituted, at all times, into the Highest Person,—Ramā's Husband, denoted by the term "Brahman", the greatest of all because of His infinite, inconceivable and innate nature, qualities, powers and so on,—by one who has studied the Veda with its six parts[1]; who has been assailed with doubt, arising from texts which teach[2] that the fruits of works are both transitory and eternal[3]; who has, for that very reason, enquired into the science which is concerned with the consideration of religious duties,[4] and has, thereby, gained the knowledge determined therein[5] regarding works, their kinds and their fruits; in whom, as a consequence, there arisen a disregard (for worldly objects), that is the result of a discrimination between the finitude and eternity of the

---

[1] The six parts are:—(a) *S'ikṣā* or the science of proper articulation and pronunciation, comprising the knowledge of letters, accents, quantity, the use of the organs of pronunciation, and phonetics generally, but especially the laws of euphony peculiar to the Veda; (b) *Chandaḥs* or treatises on metre; (c) *Vyākaraṇa* or treatises on grammar; (d) *Nirukta* or treatises on the explanation of difficult words; (e) *Jyotiṣa* or treatises on astronomy; and (f) *Kalpa* or treatises on ceremonials. The first and second of these *Vedāṅgas* are said to be intended to secure the correct recitation of the *Veda*, the third and fourth the understanding of it, the fifth and sixth its proper employment at sacrifice. M.W., p. 1016.

[2] *Prakṛṣṭeṇa karoti iti prakaraṇam, tad-vad vākyam.*

[3] I.e. Whose mind is assailed with doubt owing to the contradictory teachings regarding the fruits of works, some texts declaring that the fruits of works are transitory, while others declaring that they are eternal. Cf. V.K., 1.1.1.

[4] I.e. the *Pūrva-mīmāṃsā*.

[5] I.e. the *Pūrva-mīmāṃsā*.

FIRST CHAPTER (Adhyāya)

FIRST QUARTER (Pāda)

Adhikaraṇa 1: The section entitled 'Enquiry'. (Sūtra 1)

SŪTRA 1

"THEN, THEREFORE, AN ENQUIRY INTO BRAHMAN."

THE EXPLANATION OF THE BRAHMA-SŪTRAS ENTITLED VEDĀNTA-PĀRIJĀTA-SAURABHA, COMPOSED BY THE REVEREND NIMBĀRKA.

An enquiry is to be instituted, at all times, into the Highest Person,—Ramā's Husband, denoted by the term "Brahman", the greatest of all because of His infinite, inconceivable and innate nature, qualities, powers and so on,—by one who has studied the Veda with its six parts[1]; who has been assailed with doubt, arising from texts which teach[2] that the fruits of works are both transitory and eternal[3]; who has, for that very reason, enquired into the science which is concerned with the consideration of religious duties,[4] and has, thereby, gained the knowledge determined therein[5] regarding works, their kinds and their fruits; in whom, as a consequence, there arisen a disregard (for worldly objects), that is the result of a discrimination between the finitude and eternity of the

---

[1] The six parts are:—(a) *S'ikṣā* or the science of proper articulation and pronunciation, comprising the knowledge of letters, accents, quantity, the use of the organs of pronunciation, and phonetics generally, but especially the laws of euphony peculiar to the Veda; (b) *Chandaḥs* or treatises on metre; (c) *Vyākaraṇa* or treatises on grammar; (d) *Nirukta* or treatises on the explanation of difficult words; (e) *Jyotiṣa* or treatises on astronomy; and (f) *Kalpa* or treatises on ceremonials. The first and second of these *Vedāṅgas* are said to be intended to secure the correct recitation of the *Veda*, the third and fourth the understanding of it, the fifth and sixth its proper employment at sacrifice. M.W., p. 1016.

[2] *Prakṛṣṭeṇa karoti iti prakaraṇam, tad-vad vākyam.*

[3] I.e. Whose mind is assailed with doubt owing to the contradictory teachings regarding the fruits of works, some texts declaring that the fruits of works are transitory, while others declaring that they are eternal. Cf. V.K., 1.1.1.

[4] I.e. the *Pūrva-mīmāṃsā*.

[5] I.e. the *Pūrva-mīmāṃsā*.

FIRST CHAPTER (Adhyāya)

FIRST QUARTER (Pāda)

Adhikaraṇa 1: The section entitled 'Enquiry'. (Sūtra 1)

SŪTRA 1

"THEN, THEREFORE, AN ENQUIRY INTO BRAHMAN."

THE EXPLANATION OF THE BRAHMA-SŪTRAS ENTITLED VEDĀNTA-PĀRIJĀTA-SAURABHA, COMPOSED BY THE REVEREND NIMBĀRKA.

An enquiry is to be instituted, at all times, into the Highest Person,—Ramā's Husband, denoted by the term "Brahman", the greatest of all because of His infinite, inconceivable and innate nature, qualities, powers and so on,—by one who has studied the Veda with its six parts[1]; who has been assailed with doubt, arising from texts which teach[2] that the fruits of works are both transitory and eternal[3]; who has, for that very reason, enquired into the science which is concerned with the consideration of religious duties,[4] and has, thereby, gained the knowledge determined therein[5] regarding works, their kinds and their fruits; in whom, as a consequence, there arisen a disregard (for worldly objects), that is the result of a discrimination between the finitude and eternity of the

---

[1] The six parts are:—(*a*) *S'ikṣā* or the science of proper articulation and pronunciation, comprising the knowledge of letters, accents, quantity, the use of the organs of pronunciation, and phonetics generally, but especially the laws of euphony peculiar to the Veda; (*b*) *Chandaḥs* or treatises on metre; (*c*) *Vyākaraṇa* or treatises on grammar; (*d*) *Nirukta* or treatises on the explanation of difficult words; (*e*) *Jyotiṣa* or treatises on astronomy; and (*f*) *Kalpa* or treatises on ceremonials. The first and second of these *Vedāṅgas* are said to be intended to secure the correct recitation of the *Veda*, the third and fourth the understanding of it, the fifth and sixth its proper employment at sacrifice. M.W., p. 1016.

[2] *Prakṛṣṭeṇa karoti iti prakaraṇam, tad-vad vākyam.*

[3] I.e. Whose mind is assailed with doubt owing to the contradictory teachings regarding the fruits of works, some texts declaring that the fruits of works are transitory, while others declaring that they are eternal. Cf. V.K., 1.1.1.

[4] I.e. the *Pūrva-mīmāṃsā.*

[5] I.e. the *Pūrva-mīmāṃsā.*

FIRST CHAPTER (Adhyāya)

FIRST QUARTER (Pāda)

Adhikaraṇa 1: The section entitled 'Enquiry'. (Sūtra 1)

SŪTRA 1

"THEN, THEREFORE, AN ENQUIRY INTO BRAHMAN."

THE EXPLANATION OF THE BRAHMA-SŪTRAS ENTITLED VEDĀNTA-PĀRIJĀTA-SAURABHA, COMPOSED BY THE REVEREND NIMBĀRKA.

An enquiry is to be instituted, at all times, into the Highest Person,—Ramā's Husband, denoted by the term "Brahman", the greatest of all because of His infinite, inconceivable and innate nature, qualities, powers and so on,—by one who has studied the Veda with its six parts[1]; who has been assailed with doubt, arising from texts which teach[2] that the fruits of works are both transitory and eternal[3]; who has, for that very reason, enquired into the science which is concerned with the consideration of religious duties,[4] and has, thereby, gained the knowledge determined therein[5] regarding works, their kinds and their fruits; in whom, as a consequence, there arisen a disregard (for worldly objects), that is the result of a discrimination between the finitude and eternity of the

---

[1] The six parts are:—(a) *S'ikṣā* or the science of proper articulation and pronunciation, comprising the knowledge of letters, accents, quantity, the use of the organs of pronunciation, and phonetics generally, but especially the laws of euphony peculiar to the Veda; (b) *Chandaḥs* or treatises on metre; (c) *Vyākaraṇa* or treatises on grammar; (d) *Nirukta* or treatises on the explanation of difficult words; (e) *Jyotiṣa* or treatises on astronomy; and (f) *Kalpa* or treatises on ceremonials. The first and second of these *Vedāṅgas* are said to be intended to secure the correct recitation of the *Veda*, the third and fourth the understanding of it, the fifth and sixth its proper employment at sacrifice. M.W., p. 1016.

[2] *Prakṛṣṭena karoti iti prakaraṇam, tad-vad vākyam.*

[3] I.e. Whose mind is assailed with doubt owing to the contradictory teachings regarding the fruits of works, some texts declaring that the fruits of works are transitory, while others declaring that they are eternal. Cf. V.K., 1.1.1.

[4] I.e. the *Pūrva-mīmāṃsā*.

[5] I.e. the *Pūrva-mīmāṃsā*.

FIRST CHAPTER (Adhyāya)

FIRST QUARTER (Pāda)

Adhikaraṇa 1: The section entitled 'Enquiry'. (Sūtra 1)

SŪTRA 1

"THEN, THEREFORE, AN ENQUIRY INTO BRAHMAN."

THE EXPLANATION OF THE BRAHMA-SŪTRAS ENTITLED VEDĀNTA-PĀRIJĀTA-SAURABHA, COMPOSED BY THE REVEREND NIMBĀRKA.

An enquiry is to be instituted, at all times, into the Highest Person,—Ramā's Husband, denoted by the term "Brahman", the greatest of all because of His infinite, inconceivable and innate nature, qualities, powers and so on,—by one who has studied the Veda with its six parts[1]; who has been assailed with doubt, arising from texts which teach[2] that the fruits of works are both transitory and eternal[3]; who has, for that very reason, enquired into the science which is concerned with the consideration of religious duties,[4] and has, thereby, gained the knowledge determined therein[5] regarding works, their kinds and their fruits; in whom, as a consequence, there arisen a disregard (for worldly objects), that is the result of a discrimination between the finitude and eternity of the

---

[1] The six parts are:—(a) *S'ikṣā* or the science of proper articulation and pronunciation, comprising the knowledge of letters, accents, quantity, the use of the organs of pronunciation, and phonetics generally, but especially the laws of euphony peculiar to the Veda; (b) *Chandaḥs* or treatises on metre; (c) *Vyākaraṇa* or treatises on grammar; (d) *Nirukta* or treatises on the explanation of difficult words; (e) *Jyotiṣa* or treatises on astronomy; and (f) *Kalpa* or treatises on ceremonials. The first and second of these *Vedāṅgas* are said to be intended to secure the correct recitation of the *Veda*, the third and fourth the understanding of it, the fifth and sixth its proper employment at sacrifice. M.W., p. 1016.

[2] *Prakṛṣṭeṇa karoti iti prakaraṇam, tad-vad vākyam.*

[3] I.e. Whose mind is assailed with doubt owing to the contradictory teachings regarding the fruits of works, some texts declaring that the fruits of works are transitory, while others declaring that they are eternal. Cf. V.K., 1.1.1.

[4] I.e. the *Pūrva-mīmāṃsā*.

[5] I.e. the *Pūrva-mīmāṃsā*.

FIRST CHAPTER (Adhyāya)

FIRST QUARTER (Pāda)

Adhikaraṇa 1: The section entitled 'Enquiry'. (Sūtra 1)

SŪTRA 1

"THEN, THEREFORE, AN ENQUIRY INTO BRAHMAN."

THE EXPLANATION OF THE BRAHMA-SŪTRAS ENTITLED VEDĀNTA-PĀRIJĀTA-SAURABHA, COMPOSED BY THE REVEREND NIMBĀRKA.

An enquiry is to be instituted, at all times, into the Highest Person,—Ramā's Husband, denoted by the term "Brahman", the greatest of all because of His infinite, inconceivable and innate nature, qualities, powers and so on,—by one who has studied the Veda with its six parts[1]; who has been assailed with doubt, arising from texts which teach[2] that the fruits of works are both transitory and eternal[3]; who has, for that very reason, enquired into the science which is concerned with the consideration of religious duties,[4] and has, thereby, gained the knowledge determined therein[5] regarding works, their kinds and their fruits; in whom, as a consequence, there arisen a disregard (for worldly objects), that is the result of a discrimination between the finitude and eternity of the

---

[1] The six parts are:—(a) *S'ikṣā* or the science of proper articulation and pronunciation, comprising the knowledge of letters, accents, quantity, the use of the organs of pronunciation, and phonetics generally, but especially the laws of euphony peculiar to the Veda; (b) *Chandaḥs* or treatises on metre; (c) *Vyākaraṇa* or treatises on grammar; (d) *Nirukta* or treatises on the explanation of difficult words; (e) *Jyotiṣa* or treatises on astronomy; and (f) *Kalpa* or treatises on ceremonials. The first and second of these *Vedāṅgas* are said to be intended to secure the correct recitation of the *Veda*, the third and fourth the understanding of it, the fifth and sixth its proper employment at sacrifice. M.W., p. 1016.

[2] *Prakṛṣṭeṇa karoti iti prakaraṇam, tad-vad vākyam.*

[3] I.e. Whose mind is assailed with doubt owing to the contradictory teachings regarding the fruits of works, some texts declaring that the fruits of works are transitory, while others declaring that they are eternal. Cf. V.K., 1.1.1.

[4] I.e. the *Pūrva-mīmāṃsā*.

[5] I.e. the *Pūrva-mīmāṃsā*.

FIRST CHAPTER (Adhyāya)

FIRST QUARTER (Pāda)

Adhikaraṇa 1: The section entitled 'Enquiry'. (Sūtra 1)

SŪTRA 1

"THEN, THEREFORE, AN ENQUIRY INTO BRAHMAN."

THE EXPLANATION OF THE BRAHMA-SŪTRAS ENTITLED VEDĀNTA-PĀRIJĀTA-SAURABHA, COMPOSED BY THE REVEREND NIMBĀRKA.

An enquiry is to be instituted, at all times, into the Highest Person,—Ramā's Husband, denoted by the term "Brahman", the greatest of all because of His infinite, inconceivable and innate nature, qualities, powers and so on,—by one who has studied the Veda with its six parts[1]; who has been assailed with doubt, arising from texts which teach[2] that the fruits of works are both transitory and eternal[3]; who has, for that very reason, enquired into the science which is concerned with the consideration of religious duties,[4] and has, thereby, gained the knowledge determined therein[5] regarding works, their kinds and their fruits; in whom, as a consequence, there arisen a disregard (for worldly objects), that is the result of a discrimination between the finitude and eternity of the

[1] The six parts are:—(a) *S'ikṣā* or the science of proper articulation and pronunciation, comprising the knowledge of letters, accents, quantity, the use of the organs of pronunciation, and phonetics generally, but especially the laws of euphony peculiar to the Veda; (b) *Chandaḥs* or treatises on metre; (c) *Vyākaraṇa* or treatises on grammar; (d) *Nirukta* or treatises on the explanation of difficult words; (e) *Jyotiṣa* or treatises on astronomy; and (f) *Kalpa* or treatises on ceremonials. The first and second of these *Vedāṅgas* are said to be intended to secure the correct recitation of the *Veda*, the third and fourth the understanding of it, the fifth and sixth its proper employment at sacrifice. M.W., p. 1016.

[2] *Prakṛṣṭeṇa karoti iti prakaraṇam, tad-vad vākyam.*

[3] I.e. Whose mind is assailed with doubt owing to the contradictory teachings regarding the fruits of works, some texts declaring that the fruits of works are transitory, while others declaring that they are eternal. Cf. V.K., 1.1.1.

[4] I.e. the *Pūrva-mīmāṃsā*.

[5] I.e. the *Pūrva-mīmāṃsā*.

FIRST CHAPTER (Adhyāya)

FIRST QUARTER (Pāda)

Adhikaraṇa 1: The section entitled 'Enquiry'. (Sūtra 1)

SŪTRA 1

"THEN, THEREFORE, AN ENQUIRY INTO BRAHMAN."

THE EXPLANATION OF THE BRAHMA-SŪTRAS ENTITLED VEDĀNTA-PĀRIJĀTA-SAURABHA, COMPOSED BY THE REVEREND NIMBĀRKA.

An enquiry is to be instituted, at all times, into the Highest Person,—Ramā's Husband, denoted by the term "Brahman", the greatest of all because of His infinite, inconceivable and innate nature, qualities, powers and so on,—by one who has studied the Veda with its six parts[1]; who has been assailed with doubt, arising from texts which teach[2] that the fruits of works are both transitory and eternal[3]; who has, for that very reason, enquired into the science which is concerned with the consideration of religious duties,[4] and has, thereby, gained the knowledge determined therein[5] regarding works, their kinds and their fruits; in whom, as a consequence, there arisen a disregard (for worldly objects), that is the result of a discrimination between the finitude and eternity of the

---

[1] The six parts are:—(a) *S'ikṣā* or the science of proper articulation and pronunciation, comprising the knowledge of letters, accents, quantity, the use of the organs of pronunciation, and phonetics generally, but especially the laws of euphony peculiar to the Veda; (b) *Chandaḥs* or treatises on metre; (c) *Vyākaraṇa* or treatises on grammar; (d) *Nirukta* or treatises on the explanation of difficult words; (e) *Jyotiṣa* or treatises on astronomy; and (f) *Kalpa* or treatises on ceremonials. The first and second of these *Vedāṅgas* are said to be intended to secure the correct recitation of the *Veda*, the third and fourth the understanding of it, the fifth and sixth its proper employment at sacrifice. M.W., p. 1016.

[2] *Prakṛṣṭeṇa karoti iti prakaraṇam, tad-vad vākyam.*

[3] I.e. Whose mind is assailed with doubt owing to the contradictory teachings regarding the fruits of works, some texts declaring that the fruits of works are transitory, while others declaring that they are eternal. Cf. V.K., 1.1.1.

[4] I.e. the *Pūrva-mīmāṃsā*.

[5] I.e. the *Pūrva-mīmāṃsā*.

FIRST CHAPTER (Adhyāya)

FIRST QUARTER (Pāda)

Adhikaraṇa 1: The section entitled 'Enquiry'. (Sūtra 1)

SŪTRA 1

"THEN, THEREFORE, AN ENQUIRY INTO BRAHMAN."

THE EXPLANATION OF THE BRAHMA-SŪTRAS ENTITLED VEDĀNTA-PĀRIJĀTA-SAURABHA, COMPOSED BY THE REVEREND NIMBĀRKA.

An enquiry is to be instituted, at all times, into the Highest Person,—Ramā's Husband, denoted by the term "Brahman", the greatest of all because of His infinite, inconceivable and innate nature, qualities, powers and so on,—by one who has studied the Veda with its six parts[1]; who has been assailed with doubt, arising from texts which teach[2] that the fruits of works are both transitory and eternal[3]; who has, for that very reason, enquired into the science which is concerned with the consideration of religious duties,[4] and has, thereby, gained the knowledge determined therein[5] regarding works, their kinds and their fruits; in whom, as a consequence, there arisen a disregard (for worldly objects), that is the result of a discrimination between the finitude and eternity of the

---

[1] The six parts are:—(*a*) *Śikṣā* or the science of proper articulation and pronunciation, comprising the knowledge of letters, accents, quantity, the use of the organs of pronunciation, and phonetics generally, but especially the laws of euphony peculiar to the Veda; (*b*) *Chandaḥs* or treatises on metre; (*c*) *Vyākaraṇa* or treatises on grammar; (*d*) *Nirukta* or treatises on the explanation of difficult words; (*e*) *Jyotiṣa* or treatises on astronomy; and (*f*) *Kalpa* or treatises on ceremonials. The first and second of these *Vedāṅgas* are said to be intended to secure the correct recitation of the *Veda*, the third and fourth the understanding of it, the fifth and sixth its proper employment at sacrifice. M.W., p. 1016.

[2] *Prakṛṣṭeṇa karoti iti prakaraṇam, tad-vad vākyam.*

[3] I.e. Whose mind is assailed with doubt owing to the contradictory teachings regarding the fruits of works, some texts declaring that the fruits of works are transitory, while others declaring that they are eternal. Cf. V.K., 1.1.1.

[4] I.e. the *Pūrva-mīmāṃsā*.

[5] I.e. the *Pūrva-mīmāṃsā*.

FIRST CHAPTER (Adhyāya)

FIRST QUARTER (Pāda)

Adhikaraṇa 1: The section entitled 'Enquiry'. (Sūtra 1)

SŪTRA 1

"THEN, THEREFORE, AN ENQUIRY INTO BRAHMAN."

THE EXPLANATION OF THE BRAHMA-SŪTRAS ENTITLED VEDĀNTA-PĀRIJĀTA-SAURABHA, COMPOSED BY THE REVEREND NIMBĀRKA.

An enquiry is to be instituted, at all times, into the Highest Person,—Ramā's Husband, denoted by the term "Brahman", the greatest of all because of His infinite, inconceivable and innate nature, qualities, powers and so on,—by one who has studied the Veda with its six parts[1]; who has been assailed with doubt, arising from texts which teach[2] that the fruits of works are both transitory and eternal[3]; who has, for that very reason, enquired into the science which is concerned with the consideration of religious duties,[4] and has, thereby, gained the knowledge determined therein[5] regarding works, their kinds and their fruits; in whom, as a consequence, there arisen a disregard (for worldly objects), that is the result of a discrimination between the finitude and eternity of the

---

[1] The six parts are:—(a) *S'ikṣā* or the science of proper articulation and pronunciation, comprising the knowledge of letters, accents, quantity, the use of the organs of pronunciation, and phonetics generally, but especially the laws of euphony peculiar to the Veda; (b) *Chandaḥs* or treatises on metre; (c) *Vyākaraṇa* or treatises on grammar; (d) *Nirukta* or treatises on the explanation of difficult words; (e) *Jyotiṣa* or treatises on astronomy; and (f) *Kalpa* or treatises on ceremonials. The first and second of these *Vedāṅgas* are said to be intended to secure the correct recitation of the *Veda*, the third and fourth the understanding of it, the fifth and sixth its proper employment at sacrifice. M.W., p. 1016.

[2] *Prakṛṣṭeṇa karoti iti prakaraṇam, tad-vad vākyam.*

[3] I.e. Whose mind is assailed with doubt owing to the contradictory teachings regarding the fruits of works, some texts declaring that the fruits of works are transitory, while others declaring that they are eternal. Cf. V.K., 1.1.1.

[4] I.e. the *Pūrva-mīmāṃsā*.

[5] I.e. the *Pūrva-mīmāṃsā*.

FIRST CHAPTER (Adhyāya)

FIRST QUARTER (Pāda)

Adhikaraṇa 1: The section entitled 'Enquiry'. (Sūtra 1)

SŪTRA 1

"THEN, THEREFORE, AN ENQUIRY INTO BRAHMAN."

THE EXPLANATION OF THE BRAHMA-SŪTRAS ENTITLED VEDĀNTA-PĀRIJĀTA-SAURABHA, COMPOSED BY THE REVEREND NIMBĀRKA.

An enquiry is to be instituted, at all times, into the Highest Person,—Ramā's Husband, denoted by the term "Brahman", the greatest of all because of His infinite, inconceivable and innate nature, qualities, powers and so on,—by one who has studied the Veda with its six parts[1]; who has been assailed with doubt, arising from texts which teach[2] that the fruits of works are both transitory and eternal[3]; who has, for that very reason, enquired into the science which is concerned with the consideration of religious duties,[4] and has, thereby, gained the knowledge determined therein[5] regarding works, their kinds and their fruits; in whom, as a consequence, there arisen a disregard (for worldly objects), that is the result of a discrimination between the finitude and eternity of the

---

[1] The six parts are:—(a) *S'ikṣā* or the science of proper articulation and pronunciation, comprising the knowledge of letters, accents, quantity, the use of the organs of pronunciation, and phonetics generally, but especially the laws of euphony peculiar to the Veda; (b) *Chandaḥs* or treatises on metre; (c) *Vyākaraṇa* or treatises on grammar; (d) *Nirukta* or treatises on the explanation of difficult words; (e) *Jyotiṣa* or treatises on astronomy; and (f) *Kalpa* or treatises on ceremonials. The first and second of these *Vedāṅgas* are said to be intended to secure the correct recitation of the *Veda*, the third and fourth the understanding of it, the fifth and sixth its proper employment at sacrifice. M.W., p. 1016.

[2] *Prakṛṣṭeṇa karoti iti prakaraṇam, tad-vad vākyam.*

[3] I.e. Whose mind is assailed with doubt owing to the contradictory teachings regarding the fruits of works, some texts declaring that the fruits of works are transitory, while others declaring that they are eternal. Cf. V.K., 1.1.1.

[4] I.e. the *Pūrva-mīmāṃsā*.

[5] I.e. the *Pūrva-mīmāṃsā*.

FIRST CHAPTER (Adhyāya)

FIRST QUARTER (Pāda)

Adhikaraṇa 1: The section entitled 'Enquiry'. (Sūtra 1)

SŪTRA 1

"THEN, THEREFORE, AN ENQUIRY INTO BRAHMAN."

THE EXPLANATION OF THE BRAHMA-SŪTRAS ENTITLED VEDĀNTA-PĀRIJĀTA-SAURABHA, COMPOSED BY THE REVEREND NIMBĀRKA.

An enquiry is to be instituted, at all times, into the Highest Person,—Ramā's Husband, denoted by the term "Brahman", the greatest of all because of His infinite, inconceivable and innate nature, qualities, powers and so on,—by one who has studied the Veda with its six parts[1]; who has been assailed with doubt, arising from texts which teach[2] that the fruits of works are both transitory and eternal[3]; who has, for that very reason, enquired into the science which is concerned with the consideration of religious duties,[4] and has, thereby, gained the knowledge determined therein[5] regarding works, their kinds and their fruits; in whom, as a consequence, there arisen a disregard (for worldly objects), that is the result of a discrimination between the finitude and eternity of the

---

[1] The six parts are:—(*a*) *S'ikṣā* or the science of proper articulation and pronunciation, comprising the knowledge of letters, accents, quantity, the use of the organs of pronunciation, and phonetics generally, but especially the laws of euphony peculiar to the Veda; (*b*) *Chandaḥs* or treatises on metre; (*c*) *Vyākaraṇa* or treatises on grammar; (*d*) *Nirukta* or treatises on the explanation of difficult words; (*e*) *Jyotiṣa* or treatises on astronomy; and (*f*) *Kalpa* or treatises on ceremonials. The first and second of these *Vedāṅgas* are said to be intended to secure the correct recitation of the *Veda*, the third and fourth the understanding of it, the fifth and sixth its proper employment at sacrifice. M.W., p. 1016.

[2] *Prakṛṣṭeṇa karoti iti prakaraṇam, tad-vad vākyam.*

[3] I.e. Whose mind is assailed with doubt owing to the contradictory teachings regarding the fruits of works, some texts declaring that the fruits of works are transitory, while others declaring that they are eternal. Cf. V.K., 1.1.1.

[4] I.e. the *Pūrva-mīmāṃsā*.

[5] I.e. the *Pūrva-mīmāṃsā*.

FIRST CHAPTER (Adhyāya)

FIRST QUARTER (Pāda)

Adhikaraṇa 1: The section entitled 'Enquiry'. (Sūtra 1)

SŪTRA 1

"THEN, THEREFORE, AN ENQUIRY INTO BRAHMAN."

THE EXPLANATION OF THE BRAHMA-SŪTRAS ENTITLED VEDĀNTA-PĀRIJĀTA-SAURABHA, COMPOSED BY THE REVEREND NIMBĀRKA.

An enquiry is to be instituted, at all times, into the Highest Person,—Ramā's Husband, denoted by the term "Brahman", the greatest of all because of His infinite, inconceivable and innate nature, qualities, powers and so on,—by one who has studied the Veda with its six parts [1]; who has been assailed with doubt, arising from texts which teach [2] that the fruits of works are both transitory and eternal [3]; who has, for that very reason, enquired into the science which is concerned with the consideration of religious duties, [4] and has, thereby, gained the knowledge determined therein [5] regarding works, their kinds and their fruits; in whom, as a consequence, there arisen a disregard (for worldly objects), that is the result of a discrimination between the finitude and eternity of the

---

[1] The six parts are:—(a) *S'ikṣā* or the science of proper articulation and pronunciation, comprising the knowledge of letters, accents, quantity, the use of the organs of pronunciation, and phonetics generally, but especially the laws of euphony peculiar to the Veda; (b) *Chandaḥs* or treatises on metre; (c) *Vyākaraṇa* or treatises on grammar; (d) *Nirukta* or treatises on the explanation of difficult words; (e) *Jyotiṣa* or treatises on astronomy; and (f) *Kalpa* or treatises on ceremonials. The first and second of these *Vedāṅgas* are said to be intended to secure the correct recitation of the *Veda*, the third and fourth the understanding of it, the fifth and sixth its proper employment at sacrifice. M.W., p. 1016.

[2] *Prakṛṣṭeṇa karoti iti prakaraṇam, tad-vad vākyam.*

[3] I.e. Whose mind is assailed with doubt owing to the contradictory teachings regarding the fruits of works, some texts declaring that the fruits of works are transitory, while others declaring that they are eternal. Cf. V.K., 1.1.1.

[4] I.e. the *Pūrva-mīmāṃsā*.

[5] I.e. the *Pūrva-mīmāṃsā*.

FIRST CHAPTER (Adhyāya)

FIRST QUARTER (Pāda)

Adhikaraṇa 1: The section entitled 'Enquiry'. (Sūtra 1)

SŪTRA 1

"THEN, THEREFORE, AN ENQUIRY INTO BRAHMAN."

THE EXPLANATION OF THE BRAHMA-SŪTRAS ENTITLED VEDĀNTA-PĀRIJĀTA-SAURABHA, COMPOSED BY THE REVEREND NIMBĀRKA.

An enquiry is to be instituted, at all times, into the Highest Person,—Ramā's Husband, denoted by the term "Brahman", the greatest of all because of His infinite, inconceivable and innate nature, qualities, powers and so on,—by one who has studied the Veda with its six parts[1]; who has been assailed with doubt, arising from texts which teach[2] that the fruits of works are both transitory and eternal[3]; who has, for that very reason, enquired into the science which is concerned with the consideration of religious duties,[4] and has, thereby, gained the knowledge determined therein[5] regarding works, their kinds and their fruits; in whom, as a consequence, there arisen a disregard (for worldly objects), that is the result of a discrimination between the finitude and eternity of the

---

[1] The six parts are:—(*a*) *S'ikṣā* or the science of proper articulation and pronunciation, comprising the knowledge of letters, accents, quantity, the use of the organs of pronunciation, and phonetics generally, but especially the laws of euphony peculiar to the Veda; (*b*) *Chandaḥs* or treatises on metre; (*c*) *Vyākaraṇa* or treatises on grammar; (*d*) *Nirukta* or treatises on the explanation of difficult words; (*e*) *Jyotiṣa* or treatises on astronomy; and (*f*) *Kalpa* or treatises on ceremonials. The first and second of these *Vedāṅgas* are said to be intended to secure the correct recitation of the *Veda*, the third and fourth the understanding of it, the fifth and sixth its proper employment at sacrifice. M.W., p. 1016.

[2] *Prakṛṣṭeṇa karoti iti prakaraṇam, tad-vad vākyam.*

[3] I.e. Whose mind is assailed with doubt owing to the contradictory teachings regarding the fruits of works, some texts declaring that the fruits of works are transitory, while others declaring that they are eternal. Cf. V.K., 1.1.1.

[4] I.e. the *Pūrva-mīmāṃsā.*

[5] I.e. the *Pūrva-mīmāṃsā.*

FIRST CHAPTER (Adhyāya)

FIRST QUARTER (Pāda)

Adhikaraṇa 1: The section entitled 'Enquiry'. (Sūtra 1)

SŪTRA 1

"THEN, THEREFORE, AN ENQUIRY INTO BRAHMAN."

THE EXPLANATION OF THE BRAHMA-SŪTRAS ENTITLED VEDĀNTA-PĀRIJĀTA-SAURABHA, COMPOSED BY THE REVEREND NIMBĀRKA.

An enquiry is to be instituted, at all times, into the Highest Person,—Ramā's Husband, denoted by the term "Brahman", the greatest of all because of His infinite, inconceivable and innate nature, qualities, powers and so on,—by one who has studied the Veda with its six parts[1]; who has been assailed with doubt, arising from texts which teach[2] that the fruits of works are both transitory and eternal[3]; who has, for that very reason, enquired into the science which is concerned with the consideration of religious duties,[4] and has, thereby, gained the knowledge determined therein[5] regarding works, their kinds and their fruits; in whom, as a consequence, there arisen a disregard (for worldly objects), that is the result of a discrimination between the finitude and eternity of the

---

[1] The six parts are:—(a) *S'ikṣā* or the science of proper articulation and pronunciation, comprising the knowledge of letters, accents, quantity, the use of the organs of pronunciation, and phonetics generally, but especially the laws of euphony peculiar to the Veda; (b) *Chandaḥs* or treatises on metre; (c) *Vyākaraṇa* or treatises on grammar; (d) *Nirukta* or treatises on the explanation of difficult words; (e) *Jyotiṣa* or treatises on astronomy; and (f) *Kalpa* or treatises on ceremonials. The first and second of these *Vedāṅgas* are said to be intended to secure the correct recitation of the *Veda*, the third and fourth the understanding of it, the fifth and sixth its proper employment at sacrifice. M.W., p. 1016.

[2] *Prakṛṣṭeṇa karoti iti prakaraṇam, tad-vad vākyam.*

[3] I.e. Whose mind is assailed with doubt owing to the contradictory teachings regarding the fruits of works, some texts declaring that the fruits of works are transitory, while others declaring that they are eternal. Cf. V.K., 1.1.1.

[4] I.e. the *Pūrva-mīmāṃsā*.

[5] I.e. the *Pūrva-mīmāṃsā*.

FIRST CHAPTER (Adhyāya)

FIRST QUARTER (Pāda)

Adhikaraṇa 1: The section entitled 'Enquiry'. (Sūtra 1)

SŪTRA 1

"THEN, THEREFORE, AN ENQUIRY INTO BRAHMAN."

THE EXPLANATION OF THE BRAHMA-SŪTRAS ENTITLED VEDĀNTA-PĀRIJĀTA-SAURABHA, COMPOSED BY THE REVEREND NIMBĀRKA.

An enquiry is to be instituted, at all times, into the Highest Person,—Ramā's Husband, denoted by the term "Brahman", the greatest of all because of His infinite, inconceivable and innate nature, qualities, powers and so on,—by one who has studied the Veda with its six parts[1]; who has been assailed with doubt, arising from texts which teach[2] that the fruits of works are both transitory and eternal[3]; who has, for that very reason, enquired into the science which is concerned with the consideration of religious duties,[4] and has, thereby, gained the knowledge determined therein[5] regarding works, their kinds and their fruits; in whom, as a consequence, there arisen a disregard (for worldly objects), that is the result of a discrimination between the finitude and eternity of the

---

[1] The six parts are:—(a) *S'ikṣā* or the science of proper articulation and pronunciation, comprising the knowledge of letters, accents, quantity, the use of the organs of pronunciation, and phonetics generally, but especially the laws of euphony peculiar to the Veda; (b) *Chandaḥs* or treatises on metre; (c) *Vyākaraṇa* or treatises on grammar; (d) *Nirukta* or treatises on the explanation of difficult words; (e) *Jyotiṣa* or treatises on astronomy; and (f) *Kalpa* or treatises on ceremonials. The first and second of these *Vedāṅgas* are said to be intended to secure the correct recitation of the *Veda*, the third and fourth the understanding of it, the fifth and sixth its proper employment at sacrifice. M.W., p. 1016.

[2] *Prakṛṣṭeṇa karoti iti prakaraṇam, tad-vad vākyam.*

[3] I.e. Whose mind is assailed with doubt owing to the contradictory teachings regarding the fruits of works, some texts declaring that the fruits of works are transitory, while others declaring that they are eternal. Cf. V.K., 1.1.1.

[4] I.e. the *Pūrva-mīmāṃsā*.

[5] I.e. the *Pūrva-mīmāṃsā*.

FIRST CHAPTER (Adhyāya)

FIRST QUARTER (Pāda)

Adhikaraṇa 1: The section entitled 'Enquiry'. (Sūtra 1)

SŪTRA 1

"THEN, THEREFORE, AN ENQUIRY INTO BRAHMAN."

THE EXPLANATION OF THE BRAHMA-SŪTRAS ENTITLED VEDĀNTA-PĀRIJĀTA-SAURABHA, COMPOSED BY THE REVEREND NIMBĀRKA.

An enquiry is to be instituted, at all times, into the Highest Person,—Ramā's Husband, denoted by the term "Brahman", the greatest of all because of His infinite, inconceivable and innate nature, qualities, powers and so on,—by one who has studied the Veda with its six parts[1]; who has been assailed with doubt, arising from texts which teach[2] that the fruits of works are both transitory and eternal[3]; who has, for that very reason, enquired into the science which is concerned with the consideration of religious duties,[4] and has, thereby, gained the knowledge determined therein[5] regarding works, their kinds and their fruits; in whom, as a consequence, there arisen a disregard (for worldly objects), that is the result of a discrimination between the finitude and eternity of the

---

[1] The six parts are:—(a) *S'ikṣā* or the science of proper articulation and pronunciation, comprising the knowledge of letters, accents, quantity, the use of the organs of pronunciation, and phonetics generally, but especially the laws of euphony peculiar to the Veda; (b) *Chandaḥs* or treatises on metre; (c) *Vyākaraṇa* or treatises on grammar; (d) *Nirukta* or treatises on the explanation of difficult words; (e) *Jyotiṣa* or treatises on astronomy; and (f) *Kalpa* or treatises on ceremonials. The first and second of these *Vedāṅgas* are said to be intended to secure the correct recitation of the *Veda*, the third and fourth the understanding of it, the fifth and sixth its proper employment at sacrifice. M.W., p. 1016.

[2] *Prakṛṣṭeṇa karoti iti prakaraṇam, tad-vad vākyam.*

[3] I.e. Whose mind is assailed with doubt owing to the contradictory teachings regarding the fruits of works, some texts declaring that the fruits of works are transitory, while others declaring that they are eternal. Cf. V.K., 1.1.1.

[4] I.e. the *Pūrva-mīmāṃsā*.

[5] I.e. the *Pūrva-mīmāṃsā*.

FIRST CHAPTER (Adhyāya)

FIRST QUARTER (Pāda)

Adhikaraṇa 1: The section entitled 'Enquiry'. (Sūtra 1)

SŪTRA 1

"THEN, THEREFORE, AN ENQUIRY INTO BRAHMAN."

THE EXPLANATION OF THE BRAHMA-SŪTRAS ENTITLED VEDĀNTA-PĀRIJĀTA-SAURABHA, COMPOSED BY THE REVEREND NIMBĀRKA.

An enquiry is to be instituted, at all times, into the Highest Person,—Ramā's Husband, denoted by the term "Brahman", the greatest of all because of His infinite, inconceivable and innate nature, qualities, powers and so on,—by one who has studied the Veda with its six parts[1]; who has been assailed with doubt, arising from texts which teach[2] that the fruits of works are both transitory and eternal[3]; who has, for that very reason, enquired into the science which is concerned with the consideration of religious duties,[4] and has, thereby, gained the knowledge determined therein[5] regarding works, their kinds and their fruits; in whom, as a consequence, there arisen a disregard (for worldly objects), that is the result of a discrimination between the finitude and eternity of the

---

[1] The six parts are:—(*a*) *S'ikṣā* or the science of proper articulation and pronunciation, comprising the knowledge of letters, accents, quantity, the use of the organs of pronunciation, and phonetics generally, but especially the laws of euphony peculiar to the Veda; (*b*) *Chandaḥs* or treatises on metre; (*c*) *Vyākaraṇa* or treatises on grammar; (*d*) *Nirukta* or treatises on the explanation of difficult words; (*e*) *Jyotiṣa* or treatises on astronomy; and (*f*) *Kalpa* or treatises on ceremonials. The first and second of these *Vedāṅgas* are said to be intended to secure the correct recitation of the *Veda*, the third and fourth the understanding of it, the fifth and sixth its proper employment at sacrifice. M.W., p. 1016.

[2] *Prakṛṣṭeṇa karoti iti prakaraṇam, tad-vad vākyam.*

[3] I.e. Whose mind is assailed with doubt owing to the contradictory teachings regarding the fruits of works, some texts declaring that the fruits of works are transitory, while others declaring that they are eternal. Cf. V.K., 1.1.1.

[4] I.e. the *Pūrva-mīmāṃsā.*

[5] I.e. the *Pūrva-mīmāṃsā.*

FIRST CHAPTER (Adhyāya)

FIRST QUARTER (Pāda)

Adhikaraṇa 1: The section entitled 'Enquiry'. (Sūtra 1)

SŪTRA 1

"THEN, THEREFORE, AN ENQUIRY INTO BRAHMAN."

THE EXPLANATION OF THE BRAHMA-SŪTRAS ENTITLED VEDĀNTA-PĀRIJĀTA-SAURABHA, COMPOSED BY THE REVEREND NIMBĀRKA.

An enquiry is to be instituted, at all times, into the Highest Person,—Ramā's Husband, denoted by the term "Brahman", the greatest of all because of His infinite, inconceivable and innate nature, qualities, powers and so on,—by one who has studied the Veda with its six parts[1]; who has been assailed with doubt, arising from texts which teach[2] that the fruits of works are both transitory and eternal[3]; who has, for that very reason, enquired into the science which is concerned with the consideration of religious duties,[4] and has, thereby, gained the knowledge determined therein[5] regarding works, their kinds and their fruits; in whom, as a consequence, there arisen a disregard (for worldly objects), that is the result of a discrimination between the finitude and eternity of the

---

[1] The six parts are:—(a) *S'ikṣā* or the science of proper articulation and pronunciation, comprising the knowledge of letters, accents, quantity, the use of the organs of pronunciation, and phonetics generally, but especially the laws of euphony peculiar to the Veda; (b) *Chandaḥs* or treatises on metre; (c) *Vyākaraṇa* or treatises on grammar; (d) *Nirukta* or treatises on the explanation of difficult words; (e) *Jyotiṣa* or treatises on astronomy; and (f) *Kalpa* or treatises on ceremonials. The first and second of these *Vedāṅgas* are said to be intended to secure the correct recitation of the *Veda*, the third and fourth the understanding of it, the fifth and sixth its proper employment at sacrifice. M.W., p. 1016.

[2] *Prakṛṣṭeṇa karoti iti prakaraṇam, tad-vad vākyam.*

[3] I.e. Whose mind is assailed with doubt owing to the contradictory teachings regarding the fruits of works, some texts declaring that the fruits of works are transitory, while others declaring that they are eternal. Cf. V.K., 1.1.1.

[4] I.e. the *Pūrva-mīmāṃsā*.

[5] I.e. the *Pūrva-mīmāṃsā*.

FIRST CHAPTER (Adhyāya)

FIRST QUARTER (Pāda)

Adhikaraṇa 1: The section entitled 'Enquiry'. (Sūtra 1)

SŪTRA 1

"THEN, THEREFORE, AN ENQUIRY INTO BRAHMAN."

THE EXPLANATION OF THE BRAHMA-SŪTRAS ENTITLED VEDĀNTA-PĀRIJĀTA-SAURABHA, COMPOSED BY THE REVEREND NIMBĀRKA.

An enquiry is to be instituted, at all times, into the Highest Person,—Ramā's Husband, denoted by the term "Brahman", the greatest of all because of His infinite, inconceivable and innate nature, qualities, powers and so on,—by one who has studied the Veda with its six parts[1]; who has been assailed with doubt, arising from texts which teach[2] that the fruits of works are both transitory and eternal[3]; who has, for that very reason, enquired into the science which is concerned with the consideration of religious duties,[4] and has, thereby, gained the knowledge determined therein[5] regarding works, their kinds and their fruits; in whom, as a consequence, there arisen a disregard (for worldly objects), that is the result of a discrimination between the finitude and eternity of the

---

[1] The six parts are:—(a) *S'ikṣā* or the science of proper articulation and pronunciation, comprising the knowledge of letters, accents, quantity, the use of the organs of pronunciation, and phonetics generally, but especially the laws of euphony peculiar to the Veda; (b) *Chandaḥs* or treatises on metre; (c) *Vyākaraṇa* or treatises on grammar; (d) *Nirukta* or treatises on the explanation of difficult words; (e) *Jyotiṣa* or treatises on astronomy; and (f) *Kalpa* or treatises on ceremonials. The first and second of these *Vedāṅgas* are said to be intended to secure the correct recitation of the *Veda*, the third and fourth the understanding of it, the fifth and sixth its proper employment at sacrifice. M.W., p. 1016.

[2] *Prakṛṣṭeṇa karoti iti prakaraṇam, tad-vad vākyam.*

[3] I.e. Whose mind is assailed with doubt owing to the contradictory teachings regarding the fruits of works, some texts declaring that the fruits of works are transitory, while others declaring that they are eternal. Cf. V.K., 1.1.1.

[4] I.e. the *Pūrva-mīmāṃsā*.

[5] I.e. the *Pūrva-mīmāṃsā*.

FIRST CHAPTER (Adhyāya)

FIRST QUARTER (Pāda)

Adhikaraṇa 1: The section entitled 'Enquiry'. (Sūtra 1)

SŪTRA 1

"THEN, THEREFORE, AN ENQUIRY INTO BRAHMAN."

THE EXPLANATION OF THE BRAHMA-SŪTRAS ENTITLED VEDĀNTA-PĀRIJĀTA-SAURABHA, COMPOSED BY THE REVEREND NIMBĀRKA.

An enquiry is to be instituted, at all times, into the Highest Person,—Ramā's Husband, denoted by the term "Brahman", the greatest of all because of His infinite, inconceivable and innate nature, qualities, powers and so on,—by one who has studied the Veda with its six parts[1]; who has been assailed with doubt, arising from texts which teach[2] that the fruits of works are both transitory and eternal[3]; who has, for that very reason, enquired into the science which is concerned with the consideration of religious duties,[4] and has, thereby, gained the knowledge determined therein[5] regarding works, their kinds and their fruits; in whom, as a consequence, there arisen a disregard (for worldly objects), that is the result of a discrimination between the finitude and eternity of the

---

[1] The six parts are:—(*a*) *S'ikṣā* or the science of proper articulation and pronunciation, comprising the knowledge of letters, accents, quantity, the use of the organs of pronunciation, and phonetics generally, but especially the laws of euphony peculiar to the Veda; (*b*) *Chandaḥs* or treatises on metre; (*c*) *Vyākaraṇa* or treatises on grammar; (*d*) *Nirukta* or treatises on the explanation of difficult words; (*e*) *Jyotiṣa* or treatises on astronomy; and (*f*) *Kalpa* or treatises on ceremonials. The first and second of these *Vedāṅgas* are said to be intended to secure the correct recitation of the *Veda*, the third and fourth the understanding of it, the fifth and sixth its proper employment at sacrifice. M.W., p. 1016.

[2] *Prakṛṣṭeṇa karoti iti prakaraṇam, tad-vad vākyam.*

[3] I.e. Whose mind is assailed with doubt owing to the contradictory teachings regarding the fruits of works, some texts declaring that the fruits of works are transitory, while others declaring that they are eternal. Cf. V.K., 1.1.1.

[4] I.e. the *Pūrva-mīmāṃsā*.

[5] I.e. the *Pūrva-mīmāṃsā*.

FIRST CHAPTER (Adhyāya)

FIRST QUARTER (Pāda)

Adhikaraṇa 1: The section entitled 'Enquiry'. (Sūtra 1)

SŪTRA 1

"THEN, THEREFORE, AN ENQUIRY INTO BRAHMAN."

THE EXPLANATION OF THE BRAHMA-SŪTRAS ENTITLED VEDĀNTA-PĀRIJĀTA-SAURABHA, COMPOSED BY THE REVEREND NIMBĀRKA.

An enquiry is to be instituted, at all times, into the Highest Person,—Ramā's Husband, denoted by the term "Brahman", the greatest of all because of His infinite, inconceivable and innate nature, qualities, powers and so on,—by one who has studied the Veda with its six parts[1]; who has been assailed with doubt, arising from texts which teach[2] that the fruits of works are both transitory and eternal[3]; who has, for that very reason, enquired into the science which is concerned with the consideration of religious duties,[4] and has, thereby, gained the knowledge determined therein[5] regarding works, their kinds and their fruits; in whom, as a consequence, there arisen a disregard (for worldly objects), that is the result of a discrimination between the finitude and eternity of the

---

[1] The six parts are:—(*a*) *S'ikṣā* or the science of proper articulation and pronunciation, comprising the knowledge of letters, accents, quantity, the use of the organs of pronunciation, and phonetics generally, but especially the laws of euphony peculiar to the Veda; (*b*) *Chandaḥs* or treatises on metre; (*c*) *Vyākaraṇa* or treatises on grammar; (*d*) *Nirukta* or treatises on the explanation of difficult words; (*e*) *Jyotiṣa* or treatises on astronomy; and (*f*) *Kalpa* or treatises on ceremonials. The first and second of these *Vedāṅgas* are said to be intended to secure the correct recitation of the *Veda*, the third and fourth the understanding of it, the fifth and sixth its proper employment at sacrifice. M.W., p. 1016.

[2] *Prakṛṣṭeṇa karoti iti prakaraṇam, tad-vad vākyam.*

[3] I.e. Whose mind is assailed with doubt owing to the contradictory teachings regarding the fruits of works, some texts declaring that the fruits of works are transitory, while others declaring that they are eternal. Cf. V.K., 1.1.1.

[4] I.e. the *Pūrva-mīmāṃsā*.

[5] I.e. the *Pūrva-mīmāṃsā*.

FIRST CHAPTER (Adhyāya)

FIRST QUARTER (Pāda)

Adhikaraṇa 1: The section entitled 'Enquiry'. (Sūtra 1)

SŪTRA 1

"THEN, THEREFORE, AN ENQUIRY INTO BRAHMAN."

THE EXPLANATION OF THE BRAHMA-SŪTRAS ENTITLED VEDĀNTA-PĀRIJĀTA-SAURABHA, COMPOSED BY THE REVEREND NIMBĀRKA.

An enquiry is to be instituted, at all times, into the Highest Person,—Ramā's Husband, denoted by the term "Brahman", the greatest of all because of His infinite, inconceivable and innate nature, qualities, powers and so on,—by one who has studied the Veda with its six parts[1]; who has been assailed with doubt, arising from texts which teach[2] that the fruits of works are both transitory and eternal[3]; who has, for that very reason, enquired into the science which is concerned with the consideration of religious duties,[4] and has, thereby, gained the knowledge determined therein[5] regarding works, their kinds and their fruits; in whom, as a consequence, there arisen a disregard (for worldly objects), that is the result of a discrimination between the finitude and eternity of the

---

[1] The six parts are:—(*a*) *S'ikṣā* or the science of proper articulation and pronunciation, comprising the knowledge of letters, accents, quantity, the use of the organs of pronunciation, and phonetics generally, but especially the laws of euphony peculiar to the Veda; (*b*) *Chandaḥs* or treatises on metre; (*c*) *Vyākaraṇa* or treatises on grammar; (*d*) *Nirukta* or treatises on the explanation of difficult words; (*e*) *Jyotiṣa* or treatises on astronomy; and (*f*) *Kalpa* or treatises on ceremonials. The first and second of these *Vedāṅgas* are said to be intended to secure the correct recitation of the *Veda*, the third and fourth the understanding of it, the fifth and sixth its proper employment at sacrifice. M.W., p. 1016.

[2] *Prakṛṣṭeṇa karoti iti prakaraṇam, tad-vad vākyam.*

[3] I.e. Whose mind is assailed with doubt owing to the contradictory teachings regarding the fruits of works, some texts declaring that the fruits of works are transitory, while others declaring that they are eternal. Cf. V.K., 1.1.1.

[4] I.e. the *Pūrva-mīmāṃsā*.

[5] I.e. the *Pūrva-mīmāṃsā*.

FIRST CHAPTER (Adhyāya)

FIRST QUARTER (Pāda)

Adhikaraṇa 1: The section entitled 'Enquiry'. (Sūtra 1)

SŪTRA 1

"THEN, THEREFORE, AN ENQUIRY INTO BRAHMAN."

THE EXPLANATION OF THE BRAHMA-SŪTRAS ENTITLED VEDĀNTA-PĀRIJĀTA-SAURABHA, COMPOSED BY THE REVEREND NIMBĀRKA.

An enquiry is to be instituted, at all times, into the Highest Person,—Ramā's Husband, denoted by the term "Brahman", the greatest of all because of His infinite, inconceivable and innate nature, qualities, powers and so on,—by one who has studied the Veda with its six parts[1]; who has been assailed with doubt, arising from texts which teach[2] that the fruits of works are both transitory and eternal[3]; who has, for that very reason, enquired into the science which is concerned with the consideration of religious duties,[4] and has, thereby, gained the knowledge determined therein[5] regarding works, their kinds and their fruits; in whom, as a consequence, there arisen a disregard (for worldly objects), that is the result of a discrimination between the finitude and eternity of the

---

[1] The six parts are:—(*a*) *S'ikṣā* or the science of proper articulation and pronunciation, comprising the knowledge of letters, accents, quantity, the use of the organs of pronunciation, and phonetics generally, but especially the laws of euphony peculiar to the Veda; (*b*) *Chandaḥs* or treatises on metre; (*c*) *Vyākaraṇa* or treatises on grammar; (*d*) *Nirukta* or treatises on the explanation of difficult words; (*e*) *Jyotiṣa* or treatises on astronomy; and (*f*) *Kalpa* or treatises on ceremonials. The first and second of these *Vedāṅgas* are said to be intended to secure the correct recitation of the *Veda*, the third and fourth the understanding of it, the fifth and sixth its proper employment at sacrifice. M.W., p. 1016.

[2] *Prakṛṣṭeṇa karoti iti prakaraṇam, tad-vad vākyam.*

[3] I.e. Whose mind is assailed with doubt owing to the contradictory teachings regarding the fruits of works, some texts declaring that the fruits of works are transitory, while others declaring that they are eternal. Cf. V.K., 1.1.1.

[4] I.e. the *Pūrva-mīmāṃsā.*

[5] I.e. the *Pūrva-mīmāṃsā.*

FIRST CHAPTER (Adhyāya)

FIRST QUARTER (Pāda)

Adhikaraṇa 1: The section entitled 'Enquiry'. (Sūtra 1)

SŪTRA 1

"THEN, THEREFORE, AN ENQUIRY INTO BRAHMAN."

THE EXPLANATION OF THE BRAHMA-SŪTRAS ENTITLED VEDĀNTA-PĀRIJĀTA-SAURABHA, COMPOSED BY THE REVEREND NIMBĀRKA.

An enquiry is to be instituted, at all times, into the Highest Person,—Ramā's Husband, denoted by the term "Brahman", the greatest of all because of His infinite, inconceivable and innate nature, qualities, powers and so on,—by one who has studied the Veda with its six parts[1]; who has been assailed with doubt, arising from texts which teach[2] that the fruits of works are both transitory and eternal[3]; who has, for that very reason, enquired into the science which is concerned with the consideration of religious duties,[4] and has, thereby, gained the knowledge determined therein[5] regarding works, their kinds and their fruits; in whom, as a consequence, there arisen a disregard (for worldly objects), that is the result of a discrimination between the finitude and eternity of the

---

[1] The six parts are:—(a) *S'ikṣā* or the science of proper articulation and pronunciation, comprising the knowledge of letters, accents, quantity, the use of the organs of pronunciation, and phonetics generally, but especially the laws of euphony peculiar to the Veda; (b) *Chandaḥs* or treatises on metre; (c) *Vyākaraṇa* or treatises on grammar; (d) *Nirukta* or treatises on the explanation of difficult words; (e) *Jyotiṣa* or treatises on astronomy; and (f) *Kalpa* or treatises on ceremonials. The first and second of these *Vedāṅgas* are said to be intended to secure the correct recitation of the *Veda*, the third and fourth the understanding of it, the fifth and sixth its proper employment at sacrifice. M.W., p. 1016.

[2] *Prakṛṣṭeṇa karoti iti prakaraṇam, tad-vad vākyam.*

[3] I.e. Whose mind is assailed with doubt owing to the contradictory teachings regarding the fruits of works, some texts declaring that the fruits of works are transitory, while others declaring that they are eternal. Cf. V.K., 1.1.1.

[4] I.e. the *Pūrva-mīmāṃsā*.

[5] I.e. the *Pūrva-mīmāṃsā*.

FIRST CHAPTER (Adhyāya)

FIRST QUARTER (Pāda)

Adhikaraṇa 1: The section entitled 'Enquiry'. (Sūtra 1)

SŪTRA 1

"THEN, THEREFORE, AN ENQUIRY INTO BRAHMAN."

THE EXPLANATION OF THE BRAHMA-SŪTRAS ENTITLED VEDĀNTA-PĀRIJĀTA-SAURABHA, COMPOSED BY THE REVEREND NIMBĀRKA.

An enquiry is to be instituted, at all times, into the Highest Person,—Ramā's Husband, denoted by the term "Brahman", the greatest of all because of His infinite, inconceivable and innate nature, qualities, powers and so on,—by one who has studied the Veda with its six parts[1]; who has been assailed with doubt, arising from texts which teach[2] that the fruits of works are both transitory and eternal[3]; who has, for that very reason, enquired into the science which is concerned with the consideration of religious duties,[4] and has, thereby, gained the knowledge determined therein[5] regarding works, their kinds and their fruits; in whom, as a consequence, there arisen a disregard (for worldly objects), that is the result of a discrimination between the finitude and eternity of the

---

[1] The six parts are:—(a) *S'ikṣā* or the science of proper articulation and pronunciation, comprising the knowledge of letters, accents, quantity, the use of the organs of pronunciation, and phonetics generally, but especially the laws of euphony peculiar to the Veda; (b) *Chandaḥs* or treatises on metre; (c) *Vyākaraṇa* or treatises on grammar; (d) *Nirukta* or treatises on the explanation of difficult words; (e) *Jyotiṣa* or treatises on astronomy; and (f) *Kalpa* or treatises on ceremonials. The first and second of these *Vedāṅgas* are said to be intended to secure the correct recitation of the *Veda*, the third and fourth the understanding of it, the fifth and sixth its proper employment at sacrifice. M.W., p. 1016.

[2] *Prakṛṣṭeṇa karoti iti prakaraṇam, tad-vad vākyam.*

[3] I.e. Whose mind is assailed with doubt owing to the contradictory teachings regarding the fruits of works, some texts declaring that the fruits of works are transitory, while others declaring that they are eternal. Cf. V.K., 1.1.1.

[4] I.e. the *Pūrva-mīmāṃsā*.

[5] I.e. the *Pūrva-mīmāṃsā*.

FIRST CHAPTER (Adhyāya)

FIRST QUARTER (Pāda)

Adhikaraṇa 1: The section entitled 'Enquiry'. (Sūtra 1)

SŪTRA 1

"THEN, THEREFORE, AN ENQUIRY INTO BRAHMAN."

THE EXPLANATION OF THE BRAHMA-SŪTRAS ENTITLED VEDĀNTA-PĀRIJĀTA-SAURABHA, COMPOSED BY THE REVEREND NIMBĀRKA.

An enquiry is to be instituted, at all times, into the Highest Person,—Ramā's Husband, denoted by the term "Brahman", the greatest of all because of His infinite, inconceivable and innate nature, qualities, powers and so on,—by one who has studied the Veda with its six parts[1]; who has been assailed with doubt, arising from texts which teach[2] that the fruits of works are both transitory and eternal[3]; who has, for that very reason, enquired into the science which is concerned with the consideration of religious duties,[4] and has, thereby, gained the knowledge determined therein[5] regarding works, their kinds and their fruits; in whom, as a consequence, there arisen a disregard (for worldly objects), that is the result of a discrimination between the finitude and eternity of the

---

[1] The six parts are:—(a) *S'ikṣā* or the science of proper articulation and pronunciation, comprising the knowledge of letters, accents, quantity, the use of the organs of pronunciation, and phonetics generally, but especially the laws of euphony peculiar to the Veda; (b) *Chandaḥs* or treatises on metre; (c) *Vyākaraṇa* or treatises on grammar; (d) *Nirukta* or treatises on the explanation of difficult words; (e) *Jyotiṣa* or treatises on astronomy; and (f) *Kalpa* or treatises on ceremonials. The first and second of these *Vedāṅgas* are said to be intended to secure the correct recitation of the *Veda*, the third and fourth the understanding of it, the fifth and sixth its proper employment at sacrifice. M.W., p. 1016.

[2] *Prakṛṣṭena karoti iti prakaraṇam, tad-vad vākyam.*

[3] I.e. Whose mind is assailed with doubt owing to the contradictory teachings regarding the fruits of works, some texts declaring that the fruits of works are transitory, while others declaring that they are eternal. Cf. V.K., 1.1.1.

[4] I.e. the *Pūrva-mīmāṃsā*.

[5] I.e. the *Pūrva-mīmāṃsā*.

FIRST CHAPTER (Adhyāya)

FIRST QUARTER (Pāda)

Adhikaraṇa 1: The section entitled 'Enquiry'. (Sūtra 1)

SŪTRA 1

"THEN, THEREFORE, AN ENQUIRY INTO BRAHMAN."

THE EXPLANATION OF THE BRAHMA-SŪTRAS ENTITLED VEDĀNTA-PĀRIJĀTA-SAURABHA, COMPOSED BY THE REVEREND NIMBĀRKA.

An enquiry is to be instituted, at all times, into the Highest Person,—Ramā's Husband, denoted by the term "Brahman", the greatest of all because of His infinite, inconceivable and innate nature, qualities, powers and so on,—by one who has studied the Veda with its six parts[1]; who has been assailed with doubt, arising from texts which teach[2] that the fruits of works are both transitory and eternal[3]; who has, for that very reason, enquired into the science which is concerned with the consideration of religious duties,[4] and has, thereby, gained the knowledge determined therein[5] regarding works, their kinds and their fruits; in whom, as a consequence, there arisen a disregard (for worldly objects), that is the result of a discrimination between the finitude and eternity of the

---

[1] The six parts are:—(a) *Śikṣā* or the science of proper articulation and pronunciation, comprising the knowledge of letters, accents, quantity, the use of the organs of pronunciation, and phonetics generally, but especially the laws of euphony peculiar to the Veda; (b) *Chandaḥs* or treatises on metre; (c) *Vyākaraṇa* or treatises on grammar; (d) *Nirukta* or treatises on the explanation of difficult words; (e) *Jyotiṣa* or treatises on astronomy; and (f) *Kalpa* or treatises on ceremonials. The first and second of these *Vedāṅgas* are said to be intended to secure the correct recitation of the *Veda*, the third and fourth the understanding of it, the fifth and sixth its proper employment at sacrifice. M.W., p. 1016.

[2] *Prakṛṣṭeṇa karoti iti prakaraṇam, tad-vad vākyam.*

[3] I.e. Whose mind is assailed with doubt owing to the contradictory teachings regarding the fruits of works, some texts declaring that the fruits of works are transitory, while others declaring that they are eternal. Cf. V.K., 1.1.1.

[4] I.e. the *Pūrva-mīmāṃsā*.

[5] I.e. the *Pūrva-mīmāṃsā*.

FIRST CHAPTER (Adhyāya)

FIRST QUARTER (Pāda)

Adhikaraṇa 1: The section entitled 'Enquiry'. (Sūtra 1)

SŪTRA 1

"THEN, THEREFORE, AN ENQUIRY INTO BRAHMAN."

THE EXPLANATION OF THE BRAHMA-SŪTRAS ENTITLED VEDĀNTA-PĀRIJĀTA-SAURABHA, COMPOSED BY THE REVEREND NIMBĀRKA.

An enquiry is to be instituted, at all times, into the Highest Person,—Ramā's Husband, denoted by the term "Brahman", the greatest of all because of His infinite, inconceivable and innate nature, qualities, powers and so on,—by one who has studied the Veda with its six parts[1]; who has been assailed with doubt, arising from texts which teach[2] that the fruits of works are both transitory and eternal[3]; who has, for that very reason, enquired into the science which is concerned with the consideration of religious duties,[4] and has, thereby, gained the knowledge determined therein[5] regarding works, their kinds and their fruits; in whom, as a consequence, there arisen a disregard (for worldly objects), that is the result of a discrimination between the finitude and eternity of the

---

[1] The six parts are:—(a) *S'ikṣā* or the science of proper articulation and pronunciation, comprising the knowledge of letters, accents, quantity, the use of the organs of pronunciation, and phonetics generally, but especially the laws of euphony peculiar to the Veda; (b) *Chandaḥs* or treatises on metre; (c) *Vyākaraṇa* or treatises on grammar; (d) *Nirukta* or treatises on the explanation of difficult words; (e) *Jyotiṣa* or treatises on astronomy; and (f) *Kalpa* or treatises on ceremonials. The first and second of these *Vedāṅgas* are said to be intended to secure the correct recitation of the *Veda*, the third and fourth the understanding of it, the fifth and sixth its proper employment at sacrifice. M.W., p. 1016.

[2] *Prakṛṣṭeṇa karoti iti prakaraṇam, tad-vad vākyam.*

[3] I.e. Whose mind is assailed with doubt owing to the contradictory teachings regarding the fruits of works, some texts declaring that the fruits of works are transitory, while others declaring that they are eternal. Cf. V.K., 1.1.1.

[4] I.e. the *Pūrva-mīmāṃsā*.

[5] I.e. the *Pūrva-mīmāṃsā*.

FIRST CHAPTER (Adhyāya)

FIRST QUARTER (Pāda)

Adhikaraṇa 1: The section entitled 'Enquiry'. (Sūtra 1)

SŪTRA 1

"THEN, THEREFORE, AN ENQUIRY INTO BRAHMAN."

THE EXPLANATION OF THE BRAHMA-SŪTRAS ENTITLED VEDĀNTA-PĀRIJĀTA-SAURABHA, COMPOSED BY THE REVEREND NIMBĀRKA.

An enquiry is to be instituted, at all times, into the Highest Person,—Ramā's Husband, denoted by the term "Brahman", the greatest of all because of His infinite, inconceivable and innate nature, qualities, powers and so on,—by one who has studied the Veda with its six parts[1]; who has been assailed with doubt, arising from texts which teach[2] that the fruits of works are both transitory and eternal[3]; who has, for that very reason, enquired into the science which is concerned with the consideration of religious duties,[4] and has, thereby, gained the knowledge determined therein[5] regarding works, their kinds and their fruits; in whom, as a consequence, there arisen a disregard (for worldly objects), that is the result of a discrimination between the finitude and eternity of the

---

[1] The six parts are:—(*a*) *S'ikṣā* or the science of proper articulation and pronunciation, comprising the knowledge of letters, accents, quantity, the use of the organs of pronunciation, and phonetics generally, but especially the laws of euphony peculiar to the Veda; (*b*) *Chandaḥs* or treatises on metre; (*c*) *Vyākaraṇa* or treatises on grammar; (*d*) *Nirukta* or treatises on the explanation of difficult words; (*e*) *Jyotiṣa* or treatises on astronomy; and (*f*) *Kalpa* or treatises on ceremonials. The first and second of these *Vedāṅgas* are said to be intended to secure the correct recitation of the *Veda*, the third and fourth the understanding of it, the fifth and sixth its proper employment at sacrifice. M.W., p. 1016.

[2] *Prakṛṣṭeṇa karoti iti prakaraṇam, tad-vad vākyam.*

[3] I.e. Whose mind is assailed with doubt owing to the contradictory teachings regarding the fruits of works, some texts declaring that the fruits of works are transitory, while others declaring that they are eternal. Cf. V.K., 1.1.1.

[4] I.e. the *Pūrva-mīmāṃsā*.

[5] I.e. the *Pūrva-mīmāṃsā*.

FIRST CHAPTER (Adhyāya)

FIRST QUARTER (Pāda)

Adhikaraṇa 1: The section entitled 'Enquiry'. (Sūtra 1)

SŪTRA 1

"THEN, THEREFORE, AN ENQUIRY INTO BRAHMAN."

THE EXPLANATION OF THE BRAHMA-SŪTRAS ENTITLED VEDĀNTA-PĀRIJĀTA-SAURABHA, COMPOSED BY THE REVEREND NIMBĀRKA.

An enquiry is to be instituted, at all times, into the Highest Person,—Ramā's Husband, denoted by the term "Brahman", the greatest of all because of His infinite, inconceivable and innate nature, qualities, powers and so on,—by one who has studied the Veda with its six parts[1]; who has been assailed with doubt, arising from texts which teach[2] that the fruits of works are both transitory and eternal[3]; who has, for that very reason, enquired into the science which is concerned with the consideration of religious duties,[4] and has, thereby, gained the knowledge determined therein[5] regarding works, their kinds and their fruits; in whom, as a consequence, there arisen a disregard (for worldly objects), that is the result of a discrimination between the finitude and eternity of the

---

[1] The six parts are:—(a) *Śikṣā* or the science of proper articulation and pronunciation, comprising the knowledge of letters, accents, quantity, the use of the organs of pronunciation, and phonetics generally, but especially the laws of euphony peculiar to the Veda; (b) *Chandaḥs* or treatises on metre; (c) *Vyākaraṇa* or treatises on grammar; (d) *Nirukta* or treatises on the explanation of difficult words; (e) *Jyotiṣa* or treatises on astronomy; and (f) *Kalpa* or treatises on ceremonials. The first and second of these *Vedāṅgas* are said to be intended to secure the correct recitation of the *Veda*, the third and fourth the understanding of it, the fifth and sixth its proper employment at sacrifice. M.W., p. 1016.

[2] *Prakṛṣṭena karoti iti prakaraṇam, tad-vad vākyam.*

[3] I.e. Whose mind is assailed with doubt owing to the contradictory teachings regarding the fruits of works, some texts declaring that the fruits of works are transitory, while others declaring that they are eternal. Cf. V.K., 1.1.1.

[4] I.e. the *Pūrva-mīmāṃsā*.

[5] I.e. the *Pūrva-mīmāṃsā*.

FIRST CHAPTER (Adhyāya)

FIRST QUARTER (Pāda)

Adhikaraṇa 1: The section entitled 'Enquiry'. (Sūtra 1)

SŪTRA 1

"THEN, THEREFORE, AN ENQUIRY INTO BRAHMAN."

THE EXPLANATION OF THE BRAHMA-SŪTRAS ENTITLED VEDĀNTA-PĀRIJĀTA-SAURABHA, COMPOSED BY THE REVEREND NIMBĀRKA.

An enquiry is to be instituted, at all times, into the Highest Person,—Ramā's Husband, denoted by the term "Brahman", the greatest of all because of His infinite, inconceivable and innate nature, qualities, powers and so on,—by one who has studied the Veda with its six parts[1]; who has been assailed with doubt, arising from texts which teach[2] that the fruits of works are both transitory and eternal[3]; who has, for that very reason, enquired into the science which is concerned with the consideration of religious duties,[4] and has, thereby, gained the knowledge determined therein[5] regarding works, their kinds and their fruits; in whom, as a consequence, there arisen a disregard (for worldly objects), that is the result of a discrimination between the finitude and eternity of the

---

[1] The six parts are :—(a) *S'ikṣā* or the science of proper articulation and pronunciation, comprising the knowledge of letters, accents, quantity, the use of the organs of pronunciation, and phonetics generally, but especially the laws of euphony peculiar to the Veda; (b) *Chandaḥs* or treatises on metre; (c) *Vyākaraṇa* or treatises on grammar; (d) *Nirukta* or treatises on the explanation of difficult words; (e) *Jyotiṣa* or treatises on astronomy; and (f) *Kalpa* or treatises on ceremonials. The first and second of these *Vedāṅgas* are said to be intended to secure the correct recitation of the *Veda*, the third and fourth the understanding of it, the fifth and sixth its proper employment at sacrifice. M.W., p. 1016.

[2] *Prakṛṣṭeṇa karoti iti prakaraṇam, tad-vad vākyam.*

[3] I.e. Whose mind is assailed with doubt owing to the contradictory teachings regarding the fruits of works, some texts declaring that the fruits of works are transitory, while others declaring that they are eternal. Cf. V.K., 1.1.1.

[4] I.e. the *Pūrva-mīmāṃsā*.

[5] I.e. the *Pūrva-mīmāṃsā*.

FIRST CHAPTER (Adhyāya)

FIRST QUARTER (Pāda)

Adhikaraṇa 1: The section entitled 'Enquiry'. (Sūtra 1)

SŪTRA 1

"THEN, THEREFORE, AN ENQUIRY INTO BRAHMAN."

THE EXPLANATION OF THE BRAHMA-SŪTRAS ENTITLED VEDĀNTA-PĀRIJĀTA-SAURABHA, COMPOSED BY THE REVEREND NIMBĀRKA.

An enquiry is to be instituted, at all times, into the Highest Person,—Ramā's Husband, denoted by the term "Brahman", the greatest of all because of His infinite, inconceivable and innate nature, qualities, powers and so on,—by one who has studied the Veda with its six parts[1]; who has been assailed with doubt, arising from texts which teach[2] that the fruits of works are both transitory and eternal[3]; who has, for that very reason, enquired into the science which is concerned with the consideration of religious duties,[4] and has, thereby, gained the knowledge determined therein[5] regarding works, their kinds and their fruits; in whom, as a consequence, there arisen a disregard (for worldly objects), that is the result of a discrimination between the finitude and eternity of the

---

[1] The six parts are:—(a) *S'ikṣā* or the science of proper articulation and pronunciation, comprising the knowledge of letters, accents, quantity, the use of the organs of pronunciation, and phonetics generally, but especially the laws of euphony peculiar to the Veda; (b) *Chandaḥs* or treatises on metre; (c) *Vyākaraṇa* or treatises on grammar; (d) *Nirukta* or treatises on the explanation of difficult words; (e) *Jyotiṣa* or treatises on astronomy; and (f) *Kalpa* or treatises on ceremonials. The first and second of these *Vedāṅgas* are said to be intended to secure the correct recitation of the *Veda*, the third and fourth the understanding of it, the fifth and sixth its proper employment at sacrifice. M.W., p. 1016.

[2] *Prakṛṣṭeṇa karoti iti prakaraṇam, tad-vad vākyam.*

[3] I.e. Whose mind is assailed with doubt owing to the contradictory teachings regarding the fruits of works, some texts declaring that the fruits of works are transitory, while others declaring that they are eternal. Cf. V.K., 1.1.1.

[4] I.e. the *Pūrva-mīmāṃsā*.

[5] I.e. the *Pūrva-mīmāṃsā*.

FIRST CHAPTER (Adhyāya)

FIRST QUARTER (Pāda)

Adhikaraṇa 1: The section entitled 'Enquiry'. (Sūtra 1)

SŪTRA 1

"THEN, THEREFORE, AN ENQUIRY INTO BRAHMAN."

THE EXPLANATION OF THE BRAHMA-SŪTRAS ENTITLED VEDĀNTA-PĀRIJĀTA-SAURABHA, COMPOSED BY THE REVEREND NIMBĀRKA.

An enquiry is to be instituted, at all times, into the Highest Person,—Ramā's Husband, denoted by the term "Brahman", the greatest of all because of His infinite, inconceivable and innate nature, qualities, powers and so on,—by one who has studied the Veda with its six parts[1]; who has been assailed with doubt, arising from texts which teach[2] that the fruits of works are both transitory and eternal[3]; who has, for that very reason, enquired into the science which is concerned with the consideration of religious duties,[4] and has, thereby, gained the knowledge determined therein[5] regarding works, their kinds and their fruits; in whom, as a consequence, there arisen a disregard (for worldly objects), that is the result of a discrimination between the finitude and eternity of the

---

[1] The six parts are:—(a) *S'ikṣā* or the science of proper articulation and pronunciation, comprising the knowledge of letters, accents, quantity, the use of the organs of pronunciation, and phonetics generally, but especially the laws of euphony peculiar to the Veda; (b) *Chandaḥs* or treatises on metre; (c) *Vyākaraṇa* or treatises on grammar; (d) *Nirukta* or treatises on the explanation of difficult words; (e) *Jyotiṣa* or treatises on astronomy; and (f) *Kalpa* or treatises on ceremonials. The first and second of these *Vedāṅgas* are said to be intended to secure the correct recitation of the *Veda*, the third and fourth the understanding of it, the fifth and sixth its proper employment at sacrifice. M.W., p. 1016.

[2] *Prakṛṣṭena karoti iti prakaraṇam, tad-vad vākyam.*

[3] I.e. Whose mind is assailed with doubt owing to the contradictory teachings regarding the fruits of works, some texts declaring that the fruits of works are transitory, while others declaring that they are eternal. Cf. V.K., 1.1.1.

[4] I.e. the *Pūrva-mīmāṃsā.*

[5] I.e. the *Pūrva-mīmāṃsā.*

FIRST CHAPTER (Adhyāya)

FIRST QUARTER (Pāda)

Adhikaraṇa 1: The section entitled 'Enquiry'. (Sūtra 1)

SŪTRA 1

"THEN, THEREFORE, AN ENQUIRY INTO BRAHMAN."

THE EXPLANATION OF THE BRAHMA-SŪTRAS ENTITLED VEDĀNTA-PĀRIJĀTA-SAURABHA, COMPOSED BY THE REVEREND NIMBĀRKA.

An enquiry is to be instituted, at all times, into the Highest Person,—Ramā's Husband, denoted by the term "Brahman", the greatest of all because of His infinite, inconceivable and innate nature, qualities, powers and so on,—by one who has studied the Veda with its six parts[1]; who has been assailed with doubt, arising from texts which teach[2] that the fruits of works are both transitory and eternal[3]; who has, for that very reason, enquired into the science which is concerned with the consideration of religious duties,[4] and has, thereby, gained the knowledge determined therein[5] regarding works, their kinds and their fruits; in whom, as a consequence, there arisen a disregard (for worldly objects), that is the result of a discrimination between the finitude and eternity of the

---

[1] The six parts are:—(a) *S'ikṣā* or the science of proper articulation and pronunciation, comprising the knowledge of letters, accents, quantity, the use of the organs of pronunciation, and phonetics generally, but especially the laws of euphony peculiar to the Veda; (b) *Chandaḥs* or treatises on metre; (c) *Vyākaraṇa* or treatises on grammar; (d) *Nirukta* or treatises on the explanation of difficult words; (e) *Jyotiṣa* or treatises on astronomy; and (f) *Kalpa* or treatises on ceremonials. The first and second of these *Vedāṅgas* are said to be intended to secure the correct recitation of the *Veda*, the third and fourth the understanding of it, the fifth and sixth its proper employment at sacrifice. M.W., p. 1016.

[2] *Prakṛṣṭeṇa karoti iti prakaraṇam, tad-vad vākyam.*

[3] I.e. Whose mind is assailed with doubt owing to the contradictory teachings regarding the fruits of works, some texts declaring that the fruits of works are transitory, while others declaring that they are eternal. Cf. V.K., 1.1.1.

[4] I.e. the *Pūrva-mīmāṃsā*.

[5] I.e. the *Pūrva-mīmāṃsā*.

FIRST CHAPTER (Adhyāya)

FIRST QUARTER (Pāda)

Adhikaraṇa 1: The section entitled 'Enquiry'. (Sūtra 1)

SŪTRA 1

"THEN, THEREFORE, AN ENQUIRY INTO BRAHMAN."

THE EXPLANATION OF THE BRAHMA-SŪTRAS ENTITLED VEDĀNTA-PĀRIJĀTA-SAURABHA, COMPOSED BY THE REVEREND NIMBĀRKA.

An enquiry is to be instituted, at all times, into the Highest Person,—Ramā's Husband, denoted by the term "Brahman", the greatest of all because of His infinite, inconceivable and innate nature, qualities, powers and so on,—by one who has studied the Veda with its six parts[1]; who has been assailed with doubt, arising from texts which teach[2] that the fruits of works are both transitory and eternal[3]; who has, for that very reason, enquired into the science which is concerned with the consideration of religious duties,[4] and has, thereby, gained the knowledge determined therein[5] regarding works, their kinds and their fruits; in whom, as a consequence, there arisen a disregard (for worldly objects), that is the result of a discrimination between the finitude and eternity of the

---

[1] The six parts are:—(a) *S'ikṣā* or the science of proper articulation and pronunciation, comprising the knowledge of letters, accents, quantity, the use of the organs of pronunciation, and phonetics generally, but especially the laws of euphony peculiar to the Veda; (b) *Chandaḥs* or treatises on metre; (c) *Vyākaraṇa* or treatises on grammar; (d) *Nirukta* or treatises on the explanation of difficult words; (e) *Jyotiṣa* or treatises on astronomy; and (f) *Kalpa* or treatises on ceremonials. The first and second of these *Vedāṅgas* are said to be intended to secure the correct recitation of the *Veda*, the third and fourth the understanding of it, the fifth and sixth its proper employment at sacrifice. M.W., p. 1016.

[2] *Prakṛṣṭeṇa karoti iti prakaraṇam, tad-vad vākyam.*

[3] I.e. Whose mind is assailed with doubt owing to the contradictory teachings regarding the fruits of works, some texts declaring that the fruits of works are transitory, while others declaring that they are eternal. Cf. V.K., 1.1.1.

[4] I.e. the *Pūrva-mīmāṃsā*.

[5] I.e. the *Pūrva-mīmāṃsā*.

FIRST CHAPTER (Adhyāya)

FIRST QUARTER (Pāda)

Adhikaraṇa 1: The section entitled 'Enquiry'. (Sūtra 1)

SŪTRA 1

"THEN, THEREFORE, AN ENQUIRY INTO BRAHMAN."

THE EXPLANATION OF THE BRAHMA-SŪTRAS ENTITLED VEDĀNTA-PĀRIJĀTA-SAURABHA, COMPOSED BY THE REVEREND NIMBĀRKA.

An enquiry is to be instituted, at all times, into the Highest Person,—Ramā's Husband, denoted by the term "Brahman", the greatest of all because of His infinite, inconceivable and innate nature, qualities, powers and so on,—by one who has studied the Veda with its six parts[1]; who has been assailed with doubt, arising from texts which teach[2] that the fruits of works are both transitory and eternal[3]; who has, for that very reason, enquired into the science which is concerned with the consideration of religious duties,[4] and has, thereby, gained the knowledge determined therein[5] regarding works, their kinds and their fruits; in whom, as a consequence, there arisen a disregard (for worldly objects), that is the result of a discrimination between the finitude and eternity of the

---

[1] The six parts are:—(a) *S'ikṣā* or the science of proper articulation and pronunciation, comprising the knowledge of letters, accents, quantity, the use of the organs of pronunciation, and phonetics generally, but especially the laws of euphony peculiar to the Veda; (b) *Chandaḥs* or treatises on metre; (c) *Vyākaraṇa* or treatises on grammar; (d) *Nirukta* or treatises on the explanation of difficult words; (e) *Jyotiṣa* or treatises on astronomy; and (f) *Kalpa* or treatises on ceremonials. The first and second of these *Vedāṅgas* are said to be intended to secure the correct recitation of the *Veda*, the third and fourth the understanding of it, the fifth and sixth its proper employment at sacrifice. M.W., p. 1016.

[2] *Prakṛṣṭeṇa karoti iti prakaraṇam, tad-vad vākyam.*

[3] I.e. Whose mind is assailed with doubt owing to the contradictory teachings regarding the fruits of works, some texts declaring that the fruits of works are transitory, while others declaring that they are eternal. Cf. V.K., 1.1.1.

[4] I.e. the *Pūrva-mīmāṃsā*.

[5] I.e. the *Pūrva-mīmāṃsā*.

FIRST CHAPTER (Adhyāya)

FIRST QUARTER (Pāda)

Adhikaraṇa 1: The section entitled 'Enquiry'. (Sūtra 1)

SŪTRA 1

"THEN, THEREFORE, AN ENQUIRY INTO BRAHMAN."

THE EXPLANATION OF THE BRAHMA-SŪTRAS ENTITLED VEDĀNTA-PĀRIJĀTA-SAURABHA, COMPOSED BY THE REVEREND NIMBĀRKA.

An enquiry is to be instituted, at all times, into the Highest Person,—Ramā's Husband, denoted by the term "Brahman", the greatest of all because of His infinite, inconceivable and innate nature, qualities, powers and so on,—by one who has studied the Veda with its six parts[1]; who has been assailed with doubt, arising from texts which teach[2] that the fruits of works are both transitory and eternal[3]; who has, for that very reason, enquired into the science which is concerned with the consideration of religious duties,[4] and has, thereby, gained the knowledge determined therein[5] regarding works, their kinds and their fruits; in whom, as a consequence, there arisen a disregard (for worldly objects), that is the result of a discrimination between the finitude and eternity of the

---

[1] The six parts are:—(a) *S'ikṣā* or the science of proper articulation and pronunciation, comprising the knowledge of letters, accents, quantity, the use of the organs of pronunciation, and phonetics generally, but especially the laws of euphony peculiar to the Veda; (b) *Chandaḥs* or treatises on metre; (c) *Vyākaraṇa* or treatises on grammar; (d) *Nirukta* or treatises on the explanation of difficult words; (e) *Jyotiṣa* or treatises on astronomy; and (f) *Kalpa* or treatises on ceremonials. The first and second of these *Vedāṅgas* are said to be intended to secure the correct recitation of the *Veda*, the third and fourth the understanding of it, the fifth and sixth its proper employment at sacrifice. M.W., p. 1016.

[2] *Prakṛṣṭeṇa karoti iti prakaraṇam, tad-vad vākyam.*

[3] I.e. Whose mind is assailed with doubt owing to the contradictory teachings regarding the fruits of works, some texts declaring that the fruits of works are transitory, while others declaring that they are eternal. Cf. V.K., 1.1.1.

[4] I.e. the *Pūrva-mīmāṃsā.*

[5] I.e. the *Pūrva-mīmāṃsā.*

FIRST CHAPTER (Adhyāya)

FIRST QUARTER (Pāda)

Adhikaraṇa 1: The section entitled 'Enquiry'. (Sūtra 1)

SŪTRA 1

"THEN, THEREFORE, AN ENQUIRY INTO BRAHMAN."

THE EXPLANATION OF THE BRAHMA-SŪTRAS ENTITLED VEDĀNTA-PĀRIJĀTA-SAURABHA, COMPOSED BY THE REVEREND NIMBĀRKA.

An enquiry is to be instituted, at all times, into the Highest Person,—Ramā's Husband, denoted by the term "Brahman", the greatest of all because of His infinite, inconceivable and innate nature, qualities, powers and so on,—by one who has studied the Veda with its six parts[1]; who has been assailed with doubt, arising from texts which teach[2] that the fruits of works are both transitory and eternal[3]; who has, for that very reason, enquired into the science which is concerned with the consideration of religious duties,[4] and has, thereby, gained the knowledge determined therein[5] regarding works, their kinds and their fruits; in whom, as a consequence, there arisen a disregard (for worldly objects), that is the result of a discrimination between the finitude and eternity of the

---

[1] The six parts are:—(a) *S'ikṣā* or the science of proper articulation and pronunciation, comprising the knowledge of letters, accents, quantity, the use of the organs of pronunciation, and phonetics generally, but especially the laws of euphony peculiar to the Veda; (b) *Chandaḥs* or treatises on metre; (c) *Vyākaraṇa* or treatises on grammar; (d) *Nirukta* or treatises on the explanation of difficult words; (e) *Jyotiṣa* or treatises on astronomy; and (f) *Kalpa* or treatises on ceremonials. The first and second of these *Vedāṅgas* are said to be intended to secure the correct recitation of the *Veda*, the third and fourth the understanding of it, the fifth and sixth its proper employment at sacrifice. M.W., p. 1016.

[2] *Prakṛṣṭeṇa karoti iti prakaraṇam, tad-vad vākyam.*

[3] I.e. Whose mind is assailed with doubt owing to the contradictory teachings regarding the fruits of works, some texts declaring that the fruits of works are transitory, while others declaring that they are eternal. Cf. V.K., 1.1.1.

[4] I.e. the *Pūrva-mīmāṃsā*.

[5] I.e. the *Pūrva-mīmāṃsā*.

FIRST CHAPTER (Adhyāya)

FIRST QUARTER (Pāda)

Adhikaraṇa 1: The section entitled 'Enquiry'. (Sūtra 1)

SŪTRA 1

"THEN, THEREFORE, AN ENQUIRY INTO BRAHMAN."

THE EXPLANATION OF THE BRAHMA-SŪTRAS ENTITLED VEDĀNTA-PĀRIJĀTA-SAURABHA, COMPOSED BY THE REVEREND NIMBĀRKA.

An enquiry is to be instituted, at all times, into the Highest Person,—Ramā's Husband, denoted by the term "Brahman", the greatest of all because of His infinite, inconceivable and innate nature, qualities, powers and so on,—by one who has studied the Veda with its six parts[1]; who has been assailed with doubt, arising from texts which teach[2] that the fruits of works are both transitory and eternal[3]; who has, for that very reason, enquired into the science which is concerned with the consideration of religious duties,[4] and has, thereby, gained the knowledge determined therein[5] regarding works, their kinds and their fruits; in whom, as a consequence, there arisen a disregard (for worldly objects), that is the result of a discrimination between the finitude and eternity of the

---

[1] The six parts are:—(a) *S'ikṣā* or the science of proper articulation and pronunciation, comprising the knowledge of letters, accents, quantity, the use of the organs of pronunciation, and phonetics generally, but especially the laws of euphony peculiar to the Veda; (b) *Chandaḥs* or treatises on metre; (c) *Vyākaraṇa* or treatises on grammar; (d) *Nirukta* or treatises on the explanation of difficult words; (e) *Jyotiṣa* or treatises on astronomy; and (f) *Kalpa* or treatises on ceremonials. The first and second of these *Vedāṅgas* are said to be intended to secure the correct recitation of the *Veda*, the third and fourth the understanding of it, the fifth and sixth its proper employment at sacrifice. M.W., p. 1016.

[2] *Prakṛṣṭena karoti iti prakaraṇam, tad-vad vākyam.*

[3] I.e. Whose mind is assailed with doubt owing to the contradictory teachings regarding the fruits of works, some texts declaring that the fruits of works are transitory, while others declaring that they are eternal. Cf. V.K., 1.1.1.

[4] I.e. the *Pūrva-mīmāṃsā*.

[5] I.e. the *Pūrva-mīmāṃsā*.

FIRST CHAPTER (Adhyāya)

FIRST QUARTER (Pāda)

Adhikaraṇa 1: The section entitled 'Enquiry'. (Sūtra 1)

SŪTRA 1

"THEN, THEREFORE, AN ENQUIRY INTO BRAHMAN."

THE EXPLANATION OF THE BRAHMA-SŪTRAS ENTITLED VEDĀNTA-PĀRIJĀTA-SAURABHA, COMPOSED BY THE REVEREND NIMBĀRKA.

An enquiry is to be instituted, at all times, into the Highest Person,—Ramā's Husband, denoted by the term "Brahman", the greatest of all because of His infinite, inconceivable and innate nature, qualities, powers and so on,—by one who has studied the Veda with its six parts[1]; who has been assailed with doubt, arising from texts which teach[2] that the fruits of works are both transitory and eternal[3]; who has, for that very reason, enquired into the science which is concerned with the consideration of religious duties,[4] and has, thereby, gained the knowledge determined therein[5] regarding works, their kinds and their fruits; in whom, as a consequence, there arisen a disregard (for worldly objects), that is the result of a discrimination between the finitude and eternity of the

---

[1] The six parts are:—(a) *S'ikṣā* or the science of proper articulation and pronunciation, comprising the knowledge of letters, accents, quantity, the use of the organs of pronunciation, and phonetics generally, but especially the laws of euphony peculiar to the Veda; (b) *Chandaḥs* or treatises on metre; (c) *Vyākaraṇa* or treatises on grammar; (d) *Nirukta* or treatises on the explanation of difficult words; (e) *Jyotiṣa* or treatises on astronomy; and (f) *Kalpa* or treatises on ceremonials. The first and second of these *Vedāṅgas* are said to be intended to secure the correct recitation of the *Veda*, the third and fourth the understanding of it, the fifth and sixth its proper employment at sacrifice. M.W., p. 1016.

[2] *Prakṛṣṭeṇa karoti iti prakaraṇam, tad-vad vākyam.*

[3] I.e. Whose mind is assailed with doubt owing to the contradictory teachings regarding the fruits of works, some texts declaring that the fruits of works are transitory, while others declaring that they are eternal. Cf. V.K., 1.1.1.

[4] I.e. the *Pūrva-mīmāṃsā*.

[5] I.e. the *Pūrva-mīmāṃsā*.

FIRST CHAPTER (Adhyāya)

FIRST QUARTER (Pāda)

Adhikaraṇa 1: The section entitled 'Enquiry'. (Sūtra 1)

SŪTRA 1

"THEN, THEREFORE, AN ENQUIRY INTO BRAHMAN."

THE EXPLANATION OF THE BRAHMA-SŪTRAS ENTITLED VEDĀNTA-PĀRIJĀTA-SAURABHA, COMPOSED BY THE REVEREND NIMBĀRKA.

An enquiry is to be instituted, at all times, into the Highest Person,—Ramā's Husband, denoted by the term "Brahman", the greatest of all because of His infinite, inconceivable and innate nature, qualities, powers and so on,—by one who has studied the Veda with its six parts[1]; who has been assailed with doubt, arising from texts which teach[2] that the fruits of works are both transitory and eternal[3]; who has, for that very reason, enquired into the science which is concerned with the consideration of religious duties,[4] and has, thereby, gained the knowledge determined therein[5] regarding works, their kinds and their fruits; in whom, as a consequence, there arisen a disregard (for worldly objects), that is the result of a discrimination between the finitude and eternity of the

---

[1] The six parts are:—(a) *S'ikṣā* or the science of proper articulation and pronunciation, comprising the knowledge of letters, accents, quantity, the use of the organs of pronunciation, and phonetics generally, but especially the laws of euphony peculiar to the Veda; (b) *Chandaḥs* or treatises on metre; (c) *Vyākaraṇa* or treatises on grammar; (d) *Nirukta* or treatises on the explanation of difficult words; (e) *Jyotiṣa* or treatises on astronomy; and (f) *Kalpa* or treatises on ceremonials. The first and second of these *Vedāṅgas* are said to be intended to secure the correct recitation of the *Veda*, the third and fourth the understanding of it, the fifth and sixth its proper employment at sacrifice. M.W., p. 1016.

[2] *Prakṛṣṭeṇa karoti iti prakaraṇam, tad-vad vākyam.*

[3] I.e. Whose mind is assailed with doubt owing to the contradictory teachings regarding the fruits of works, some texts declaring that the fruits of works are transitory, while others declaring that they are eternal. Cf. V.K., 1.1.1.

[4] I.e. the *Pūrva-mīmāṃsā*.

[5] I.e. the *Pūrva-mīmāṃsā*.

FIRST CHAPTER (Adhyāya)

FIRST QUARTER (Pāda)

Adhikaraṇa 1: The section entitled 'Enquiry'. (Sūtra 1)

SŪTRA 1

"THEN, THEREFORE, AN ENQUIRY INTO BRAHMAN."

THE EXPLANATION OF THE BRAHMA-SŪTRAS ENTITLED VEDĀNTA-PĀRIJĀTA-SAURABHA, COMPOSED BY THE REVEREND NIMBĀRKA.

An enquiry is to be instituted, at all times, into the Highest Person,—Ramā's Husband, denoted by the term "Brahman", the greatest of all because of His infinite, inconceivable and innate nature, qualities, powers and so on,—by one who has studied the Veda with its six parts[1]; who has been assailed with doubt, arising from texts which teach[2] that the fruits of works are both transitory and eternal[3]; who has, for that very reason, enquired into the science which is concerned with the consideration of religious duties,[4] and has, thereby, gained the knowledge determined therein[5] regarding works, their kinds and their fruits; in whom, as a consequence, there arisen a disregard (for worldly objects), that is the result of a discrimination between the finitude and eternity of the

---

[1] The six parts are:—(a) *S'ikṣā* or the science of proper articulation and pronunciation, comprising the knowledge of letters, accents, quantity, the use of the organs of pronunciation, and phonetics generally, but especially the laws of euphony peculiar to the Veda; (b) *Chandaḥs* or treatises on metre; (c) *Vyākaraṇa* or treatises on grammar; (d) *Nirukta* or treatises on the explanation of difficult words; (e) *Jyotiṣa* or treatises on astronomy; and (f) *Kalpa* or treatises on ceremonials. The first and second of these *Vedāṅgas* are said to be intended to secure the correct recitation of the *Veda*, the third and fourth the understanding of it, the fifth and sixth its proper employment at sacrifice. M.W., p. 1016.

[2] *Prakṛṣṭeṇa karoti iti prakaraṇam, tad-vad vākyam.*

[3] I.e. Whose mind is assailed with doubt owing to the contradictory teachings regarding the fruits of works, some texts declaring that the fruits of works are transitory, while others declaring that they are eternal. Cf. V.K., 1.1.1.

[4] I.e. the *Pūrva-mīmāṃsā*.

[5] I.e. the *Pūrva-mīmāṃsā*.

FIRST CHAPTER (Adhyāya)

FIRST QUARTER (Pāda)

Adhikaraṇa 1: The section entitled 'Enquiry'. (Sūtra 1)

SŪTRA 1

"THEN, THEREFORE, AN ENQUIRY INTO BRAHMAN."

THE EXPLANATION OF THE BRAHMA-SŪTRAS ENTITLED VEDĀNTA-PĀRIJĀTA-SAURABHA, COMPOSED BY THE REVEREND NIMBĀRKA.

An enquiry is to be instituted, at all times, into the Highest Person,—Ramā's Husband, denoted by the term "Brahman", the greatest of all because of His infinite, inconceivable and innate nature, qualities, powers and so on,—by one who has studied the Veda with its six parts[1]; who has been assailed with doubt, arising from texts which teach[2] that the fruits of works are both transitory and eternal[3]; who has, for that very reason, enquired into the science which is concerned with the consideration of religious duties,[4] and has, thereby, gained the knowledge determined therein[5] regarding works, their kinds and their fruits; in whom, as a consequence, there arisen a disregard (for worldly objects), that is the result of a discrimination between the finitude and eternity of the

---

[1] The six parts are:—(*a*) *S'ikṣā* or the science of proper articulation and pronunciation, comprising the knowledge of letters, accents, quantity, the use of the organs of pronunciation, and phonetics generally, but especially the laws of euphony peculiar to the Veda; (*b*) *Chandaḥs* or treatises on metre; (*c*) *Vyākaraṇa* or treatises on grammar; (*d*) *Nirukta* or treatises on the explanation of difficult words; (*e*) *Jyotiṣa* or treatises on astronomy; and (*f*) *Kalpa* or treatises on ceremonials. The first and second of these *Vedāṅgas* are said to be intended to secure the correct recitation of the *Veda*, the third and fourth the understanding of it, the fifth and sixth its proper employment at sacrifice. M.W., p. 1016.

[2] *Prakṛṣṭeṇa karoti iti prakaraṇam, tad-vad vākyam.*

[3] I.e. Whose mind is assailed with doubt owing to the contradictory teachings regarding the fruits of works, some texts declaring that the fruits of works are transitory, while others declaring that they are eternal. Cf. V.K., 1.1.1.

[4] I.e. the *Pūrva-mīmāṃsā*.

[5] I.e. the *Pūrva-mīmāṃsā*.

FIRST CHAPTER (Adhyāya)

FIRST QUARTER (Pāda)

Adhikaraṇa 1: The section entitled 'Enquiry'. (Sūtra 1)

SŪTRA 1

"THEN, THEREFORE, AN ENQUIRY INTO BRAHMAN."

THE EXPLANATION OF THE BRAHMA-SŪTRAS ENTITLED VEDĀNTA-PĀRIJĀTA-SAURABHA, COMPOSED BY THE REVEREND NIMBĀRKA.

An enquiry is to be instituted, at all times, into the Highest Person,—Ramā's Husband, denoted by the term "Brahman", the greatest of all because of His infinite, inconceivable and innate nature, qualities, powers and so on,—by one who has studied the Veda with its six parts[1]; who has been assailed with doubt, arising from texts which teach[2] that the fruits of works are both transitory and eternal[3]; who has, for that very reason, enquired into the science which is concerned with the consideration of religious duties,[4] and has, thereby, gained the knowledge determined therein[5] regarding works, their kinds and their fruits; in whom, as a consequence, there arisen a disregard (for worldly objects), that is the result of a discrimination between the finitude and eternity of the

---

[1] The six parts are:—(a) *S'ikṣā* or the science of proper articulation and pronunciation, comprising the knowledge of letters, accents, quantity, the use of the organs of pronunciation, and phonetics generally, but especially the laws of euphony peculiar to the Veda; (b) *Chandaḥs* or treatises on metre; (c) *Vyākaraṇa* or treatises on grammar; (d) *Nirukta* or treatises on the explanation of difficult words; (e) *Jyotiṣa* or treatises on astronomy; and (f) *Kalpa* or treatises on ceremonials. The first and second of these *Vedāṅgas* are said to be intended to secure the correct recitation of the *Veda*, the third and fourth the understanding of it, the fifth and sixth its proper employment at sacrifice. M.W., p. 1016.

[2] *Prakṛṣṭeṇa karoti iti prakaraṇam, tad-vad vākyam.*

[3] I.e. Whose mind is assailed with doubt owing to the contradictory teachings regarding the fruits of works, some texts declaring that the fruits of works are transitory, while others declaring that they are eternal. Cf. V.K., 1.1.1.

[4] I.e. the *Pūrva-mīmāṃsā*.

[5] I.e. the *Pūrva-mīmāṃsā*.

FIRST CHAPTER (Adhyāya)

FIRST QUARTER (Pāda)

Adhikaraṇa 1: The section entitled 'Enquiry'. (Sūtra 1)

SŪTRA 1

"THEN, THEREFORE, AN ENQUIRY INTO BRAHMAN."

THE EXPLANATION OF THE BRAHMA-SŪTRAS ENTITLED VEDĀNTA-PĀRIJĀTA-SAURABHA, COMPOSED BY THE REVEREND NIMBĀRKA.

An enquiry is to be instituted, at all times, into the Highest Person,—Ramā's Husband, denoted by the term "Brahman", the greatest of all because of His infinite, inconceivable and innate nature, qualities, powers and so on,—by one who has studied the Veda with its six parts[1]; who has been assailed with doubt, arising from texts which teach[2] that the fruits of works are both transitory and eternal[3]; who has, for that very reason, enquired into the science which is concerned with the consideration of religious duties,[4] and has, thereby, gained the knowledge determined therein[5] regarding works, their kinds and their fruits; in whom, as a consequence, there arisen a disregard (for worldly objects), that is the result of a discrimination between the finitude and eternity of the

---

[1] The six parts are:—(a) *S'ikṣā* or the science of proper articulation and pronunciation, comprising the knowledge of letters, accents, quantity, the use of the organs of pronunciation, and phonetics generally, but especially the laws of euphony peculiar to the Veda; (b) *Chandaḥs* or treatises on metre; (c) *Vyākaraṇa* or treatises on grammar; (d) *Nirukta* or treatises on the explanation of difficult words; (e) *Jyotiṣa* or treatises on astronomy; and (f) *Kalpa* or treatises on ceremonials. The first and second of these *Vedāṅgas* are said to be intended to secure the correct recitation of the *Veda*, the third and fourth the understanding of it, the fifth and sixth its proper employment at sacrifice. M.W., p. 1016.

[2] *Prakṛṣṭeṇa karoti iti prakaraṇam, tad-vad vākyam.*

[3] I.e. Whose mind is assailed with doubt owing to the contradictory teachings regarding the fruits of works, some texts declaring that the fruits of works are transitory, while others declaring that they are eternal. Cf. V.K., 1.1.1.

[4] I.e. the *Pūrva-mīmāṃsā.*

[5] I.e. the *Pūrva-mīmāṃsā.*

FIRST CHAPTER (Adhyāya)

FIRST QUARTER (Pāda)

Adhikaraṇa 1: The section entitled 'Enquiry'. (Sūtra 1)

SŪTRA 1

"THEN, THEREFORE, AN ENQUIRY INTO BRAHMAN."

THE EXPLANATION OF THE BRAHMA-SŪTRAS ENTITLED VEDĀNTA-PĀRIJĀTA-SAURABHA, COMPOSED BY THE REVEREND NIMBĀRKA.

An enquiry is to be instituted, at all times, into the Highest Person,—Ramā's Husband, denoted by the term "Brahman", the greatest of all because of His infinite, inconceivable and innate nature, qualities, powers and so on,—by one who has studied the Veda with its six parts[1]; who has been assailed with doubt, arising from texts which teach[2] that the fruits of works are both transitory and eternal[3]; who has, for that very reason, enquired into the science which is concerned with the consideration of religious duties,[4] and has, thereby, gained the knowledge determined therein[5] regarding works, their kinds and their fruits; in whom, as a consequence, there arisen a disregard (for worldly objects), that is the result of a discrimination between the finitude and eternity of the

---

[1] The six parts are:—(*a*) *S'ikṣā* or the science of proper articulation and pronunciation, comprising the knowledge of letters, accents, quantity, the use of the organs of pronunciation, and phonetics generally, but especially the laws of euphony peculiar to the Veda; (*b*) *Chandaḥs* or treatises on metre; (*c*) *Vyākaraṇa* or treatises on grammar; (*d*) *Nirukta* or treatises on the explanation of difficult words; (*e*) *Jyotiṣa* or treatises on astronomy; and (*f*) *Kalpa* or treatises on ceremonials. The first and second of these *Vedāṅgas* are said to be intended to secure the correct recitation of the *Veda*, the third and fourth the understanding of it, the fifth and sixth its proper employment at sacrifice. M.W., p. 1016.

[2] *Prakṛṣṭeṇa karoti iti prakaraṇam, tad-vad vākyam.*

[3] I.e. Whose mind is assailed with doubt owing to the contradictory teachings regarding the fruits of works, some texts declaring that the fruits of works are transitory, while others declaring that they are eternal. Cf. V.K., 1.1.1.

[4] I.e. the *Pūrva-mīmāṃsā*.

[5] I.e. the *Pūrva-mīmāṃsā*.

FIRST CHAPTER (Adhyāya)

FIRST QUARTER (Pāda)

Adhikaraṇa 1: The section entitled 'Enquiry'. (Sūtra 1)

SŪTRA 1

"THEN, THEREFORE, AN ENQUIRY INTO BRAHMAN."

THE EXPLANATION OF THE BRAHMA-SŪTRAS ENTITLED VEDĀNTA-PĀRIJĀTA-SAURABHA, COMPOSED BY THE REVEREND NIMBĀRKA.

An enquiry is to be instituted, at all times, into the Highest Person,—Ramā's Husband, denoted by the term "Brahman", the greatest of all because of His infinite, inconceivable and innate nature, qualities, powers and so on,—by one who has studied the Veda with its six parts[1]; who has been assailed with doubt, arising from texts which teach[2] that the fruits of works are both transitory and eternal[3]; who has, for that very reason, enquired into the science which is concerned with the consideration of religious duties,[4] and has, thereby, gained the knowledge determined therein[5] regarding works, their kinds and their fruits; in whom, as a consequence, there arisen a disregard (for worldly objects), that is the result of a discrimination between the finitude and eternity of the

---

[1] The six parts are:—(a) *Śikṣā* or the science of proper articulation and pronunciation, comprising the knowledge of letters, accents, quantity, the use of the organs of pronunciation, and phonetics generally, but especially the laws of euphony peculiar to the Veda; (b) *Chandaḥs* or treatises on metre; (c) *Vyākaraṇa* or treatises on grammar; (d) *Nirukta* or treatises on the explanation of difficult words; (e) *Jyotiṣa* or treatises on astronomy; and (f) *Kalpa* or treatises on ceremonials. The first and second of these *Vedāṅgas* are said to be intended to secure the correct recitation of the *Veda*, the third and fourth the understanding of it, the fifth and sixth its proper employment at sacrifice. M.W., p. 1016.

[2] *Prakṛṣṭeṇa karoti iti prakaraṇam, tad-vad vākyam.*

[3] I.e. Whose mind is assailed with doubt owing to the contradictory teachings regarding the fruits of works, some texts declaring that the fruits of works are transitory, while others declaring that they are eternal. Cf. V.K., 1.1.1.

[4] I.e. the *Pūrva-mīmāṃsā*.

[5] I.e. the *Pūrva-mīmāṃsā*.

FIRST CHAPTER (Adhyāya)

FIRST QUARTER (Pāda)

Adhikaraṇa 1: The section entitled 'Enquiry'. (Sūtra 1)

SŪTRA 1

"THEN, THEREFORE, AN ENQUIRY INTO BRAHMAN."

THE EXPLANATION OF THE BRAHMA-SŪTRAS ENTITLED VEDĀNTA-PĀRIJĀTA-SAURABHA, COMPOSED BY THE REVEREND NIMBĀRKA.

An enquiry is to be instituted, at all times, into the Highest Person,—Ramā's Husband, denoted by the term "Brahman", the greatest of all because of His infinite, inconceivable and innate nature, qualities, powers and so on,—by one who has studied the Veda with its six parts[1]; who has been assailed with doubt, arising from texts which teach[2] that the fruits of works are both transitory and eternal[3]; who has, for that very reason, enquired into the science which is concerned with the consideration of religious duties,[4] and has, thereby, gained the knowledge determined therein[5] regarding works, their kinds and their fruits; in whom, as a consequence, there arisen a disregard (for worldly objects), that is the result of a discrimination between the finitude and eternity of the

---

[1] The six parts are:—(a) *S'ikṣā* or the science of proper articulation and pronunciation, comprising the knowledge of letters, accents, quantity, the use of the organs of pronunciation, and phonetics generally, but especially the laws of euphony peculiar to the Veda; (b) *Chandaḥs* or treatises on metre; (c) *Vyākaraṇa* or treatises on grammar; (d) *Nirukta* or treatises on the explanation of difficult words; (e) *Jyotiṣa* or treatises on astronomy; and (f) *Kalpa* or treatises on ceremonials. The first and second of these *Vedāṅgas* are said to be intended to secure the correct recitation of the *Veda*, the third and fourth the understanding of it, the fifth and sixth its proper employment at sacrifice. M.W., p. 1016.

[2] *Prakṛṣṭeṇa karoti iti prakaraṇam, tad-vad vākyam.*

[3] I.e. Whose mind is assailed with doubt owing to the contradictory teachings regarding the fruits of works, some texts declaring that the fruits of works are transitory, while others declaring that they are eternal. Cf. V.K., 1.1.1.

[4] I.e. the *Pūrva-mīmāṃsā*.

[5] I.e. the *Pūrva-mīmāṃsā*.

FIRST CHAPTER (Adhyāya)

FIRST QUARTER (Pāda)

Adhikaraṇa 1: The section entitled 'Enquiry'. (Sūtra 1)

SŪTRA 1

"THEN, THEREFORE, AN ENQUIRY INTO BRAHMAN."

THE EXPLANATION OF THE BRAHMA-SŪTRAS ENTITLED VEDĀNTA-PĀRIJĀTA-SAURABHA, COMPOSED BY THE REVEREND NIMBĀRKA.

An enquiry is to be instituted, at all times, into the Highest Person,—Ramā's Husband, denoted by the term "Brahman", the greatest of all because of His infinite, inconceivable and innate nature, qualities, powers and so on,—by one who has studied the Veda with its six parts[1]; who has been assailed with doubt, arising from texts which teach[2] that the fruits of works are both transitory and eternal[3]; who has, for that very reason, enquired into the science which is concerned with the consideration of religious duties,[4] and has, thereby, gained the knowledge determined therein[5] regarding works, their kinds and their fruits; in whom, as a consequence, there arisen a disregard (for worldly objects), that is the result of a discrimination between the finitude and eternity of the

---

[1] The six parts are:—(a) *S'ikṣā* or the science of proper articulation and pronunciation, comprising the knowledge of letters, accents, quantity, the use of the organs of pronunciation, and phonetics generally, but especially the laws of euphony peculiar to the Veda; (b) *Chandaḥs* or treatises on metre; (c) *Vyākaraṇa* or treatises on grammar; (d) *Nirukta* or treatises on the explanation of difficult words; (e) *Jyotiṣa* or treatises on astronomy; and (f) *Kalpa* or treatises on ceremonials. The first and second of these *Vedāṅgas* are said to be intended to secure the correct recitation of the *Veda*, the third and fourth the understanding of it, the fifth and sixth its proper employment at sacrifice. M.W., p. 1016.

[2] *Prakṛṣṭena karoti iti prakaraṇam, tad-vad vākyam.*

[3] I.e. Whose mind is assailed with doubt owing to the contradictory teachings regarding the fruits of works, some texts declaring that the fruits of works are transitory, while others declaring that they are eternal. Cf. V.K., 1.1.1.

[4] I.e. the *Pūrva-mīmāṃsā*.

[5] I.e. the *Pūrva-mīmāṃsā*.

FIRST CHAPTER (Adhyāya)

FIRST QUARTER (Pāda)

Adhikaraṇa 1: The section entitled 'Enquiry'. (Sūtra 1)

SŪTRA 1

"THEN, THEREFORE, AN ENQUIRY INTO BRAHMAN."

THE EXPLANATION OF THE BRAHMA-SŪTRAS ENTITLED VEDĀNTA-PĀRIJĀTA-SAURABHA, COMPOSED BY THE REVEREND NIMBĀRKA.

An enquiry is to be instituted, at all times, into the Highest Person,—Ramā's Husband, denoted by the term "Brahman", the greatest of all because of His infinite, inconceivable and innate nature, qualities, powers and so on,—by one who has studied the Veda with its six parts[1]; who has been assailed with doubt, arising from texts which teach[2] that the fruits of works are both transitory and eternal[3]; who has, for that very reason, enquired into the science which is concerned with the consideration of religious duties,[4] and has, thereby, gained the knowledge determined therein[5] regarding works, their kinds and their fruits; in whom, as a consequence, there arisen a disregard (for worldly objects), that is the result of a discrimination between the finitude and eternity of the

---

[1] The six parts are:—(*a*) *S'ikṣā* or the science of proper articulation and pronunciation, comprising the knowledge of letters, accents, quantity, the use of the organs of pronunciation, and phonetics generally, but especially the laws of euphony peculiar to the Veda; (*b*) *Chandaḥs* or treatises on metre; (*c*) *Vyākaraṇa* or treatises on grammar; (*d*) *Nirukta* or treatises on the explanation of difficult words; (*e*) *Jyotiṣa* or treatises on astronomy; and (*f*) *Kalpa* or treatises on ceremonials. The first and second of these *Vedāṅgas* are said to be intended to secure the correct recitation of the *Veda*, the third and fourth the understanding of it, the fifth and sixth its proper employment at sacrifice. M.W., p. 1016.

[2] *Prakṛṣṭeṇa karoti iti prakaraṇam, tad-vad vākyam.*

[3] I.e. Whose mind is assailed with doubt owing to the contradictory teachings regarding the fruits of works, some texts declaring that the fruits of works are transitory, while others declaring that they are eternal. Cf. V.K., 1.1.1.

[4] I.e. the *Pūrva-mīmāṃsā*.

[5] I.e. the *Pūrva-mīmāṃsā*.

FIRST CHAPTER (Adhyāya)

FIRST QUARTER (Pāda)

Adhikaraṇa 1: The section entitled 'Enquiry'. (Sūtra 1)

SŪTRA 1

"THEN, THEREFORE, AN ENQUIRY INTO BRAHMAN."

THE EXPLANATION OF THE BRAHMA-SŪTRAS ENTITLED VEDĀNTA-PĀRIJĀTA-SAURABHA, COMPOSED BY THE REVEREND NIMBĀRKA.

An enquiry is to be instituted, at all times, into the Highest Person,—Ramā's Husband, denoted by the term "Brahman", the greatest of all because of His infinite, inconceivable and innate nature, qualities, powers and so on,—by one who has studied the Veda with its six parts[1]; who has been assailed with doubt, arising from texts which teach[2] that the fruits of works are both transitory and eternal[3]; who has, for that very reason, enquired into the science which is concerned with the consideration of religious duties,[4] and has, thereby, gained the knowledge determined therein[5] regarding works, their kinds and their fruits; in whom, as a consequence, there arisen a disregard (for worldly objects), that is the result of a discrimination between the finitude and eternity of the

---

[1] The six parts are:—(a) *S'ikṣā* or the science of proper articulation and pronunciation, comprising the knowledge of letters, accents, quantity, the use of the organs of pronunciation, and phonetics generally, but especially the laws of euphony peculiar to the Veda; (b) *Chandaḥs* or treatises on metre; (c) *Vyākaraṇa* or treatises on grammar; (d) *Nirukta* or treatises on the explanation of difficult words; (e) *Jyotiṣa* or treatises on astronomy; and (f) *Kalpa* or treatises on ceremonials. The first and second of these *Vedāṅgas* are said to be intended to secure the correct recitation of the *Veda*, the third and fourth the understanding of it, the fifth and sixth its proper employment at sacrifice. M.W., p. 1016.

[2] *Prakṛṣṭeṇa karoti iti prakaraṇam, tad-vad vākyam.*

[3] I.e. Whose mind is assailed with doubt owing to the contradictory teachings regarding the fruits of works, some texts declaring that the fruits of works are transitory, while others declaring that they are eternal. Cf. V.K., 1.1.1.

[4] I.e. the *Pūrva-mīmāṃsā*.

[5] I.e. the *Pūrva-mīmāṃsā*.

FIRST CHAPTER (Adhyāya)

FIRST QUARTER (Pāda)

Adhikaraṇa 1: The section entitled 'Enquiry'. (Sūtra 1)

SŪTRA 1

"THEN, THEREFORE, AN ENQUIRY INTO BRAHMAN."

THE EXPLANATION OF THE BRAHMA-SŪTRAS ENTITLED VEDĀNTA-PĀRIJĀTA-SAURABHA, COMPOSED BY THE REVEREND NIMBĀRKA.

An enquiry is to be instituted, at all times, into the Highest Person,—Ramā's Husband, denoted by the term "Brahman", the greatest of all because of His infinite, inconceivable and innate nature, qualities, powers and so on,—by one who has studied the Veda with its six parts[1]; who has been assailed with doubt, arising from texts which teach[2] that the fruits of works are both transitory and eternal[3]; who has, for that very reason, enquired into the science which is concerned with the consideration of religious duties,[4] and has, thereby, gained the knowledge determined therein[5] regarding works, their kinds and their fruits; in whom, as a consequence, there arisen a disregard (for worldly objects), that is the result of a discrimination between the finitude and eternity of the

---

[1] The six parts are:—(a) *S'ikṣā* or the science of proper articulation and pronunciation, comprising the knowledge of letters, accents, quantity, the use of the organs of pronunciation, and phonetics generally, but especially the laws of euphony peculiar to the Veda; (b) *Chandaḥs* or treatises on metre; (c) *Vyākaraṇa* or treatises on grammar; (d) *Nirukta* or treatises on the explanation of difficult words; (e) *Jyotiṣa* or treatises on astronomy; and (f) *Kalpa* or treatises on ceremonials. The first and second of these *Vedāṅgas* are said to be intended to secure the correct recitation of the *Veda*, the third and fourth the understanding of it, the fifth and sixth its proper employment at sacrifice. M.W., p. 1016.

[2] *Prakṛṣṭeṇa karoti iti prakaraṇam, tad-vad vākyam.*

[3] I.e. Whose mind is assailed with doubt owing to the contradictory teachings regarding the fruits of works, some texts declaring that the fruits of works are transitory, while others declaring that they are eternal. Cf. V.K., 1.1.1.

[4] I.e. the *Pūrva-mīmāṃsā*.

[5] I.e. the *Pūrva-mīmāṃsā*.

FIRST CHAPTER (Adhyāya)

FIRST QUARTER (Pāda)

Adhikaraṇa 1: The section entitled 'Enquiry'. (Sūtra 1)

SŪTRA 1

"THEN, THEREFORE, AN ENQUIRY INTO BRAHMAN."

THE EXPLANATION OF THE BRAHMA-SŪTRAS ENTITLED VEDĀNTA-PĀRIJĀTA-SAURABHA, COMPOSED BY THE REVEREND NIMBĀRKA.

An enquiry is to be instituted, at all times, into the Highest Person,—Ramā's Husband, denoted by the term "Brahman", the greatest of all because of His infinite, inconceivable and innate nature, qualities, powers and so on,—by one who has studied the Veda with its six parts[1]; who has been assailed with doubt, arising from texts which teach[2] that the fruits of works are both transitory and eternal[3]; who has, for that very reason, enquired into the science which is concerned with the consideration of religious duties,[4] and has, thereby, gained the knowledge determined therein[5] regarding works, their kinds and their fruits; in whom, as a consequence, there arisen a disregard (for worldly objects), that is the result of a discrimination between the finitude and eternity of the

---

[1] The six parts are:—(a) *S'ikṣā* or the science of proper articulation and pronunciation, comprising the knowledge of letters, accents, quantity, the use of the organs of pronunciation, and phonetics generally, but especially the laws of euphony peculiar to the Veda; (b) *Chandaḥs* or treatises on metre; (c) *Vyākaraṇa* or treatises on grammar; (d) *Nirukta* or treatises on the explanation of difficult words; (e) *Jyotiṣa* or treatises on astronomy; and (f) *Kalpa* or treatises on ceremonials. The first and second of these *Vedāṅgas* are said to be intended to secure the correct recitation of the *Veda*, the third and fourth the understanding of it, the fifth and sixth its proper employment at sacrifice. M.W., p. 1016.

[2] *Prakṛṣṭeṇa karoti iti prakaraṇam, tad-vad vākyam.*

[3] I.e. Whose mind is assailed with doubt owing to the contradictory teachings regarding the fruits of works, some texts declaring that the fruits of works are transitory, while others declaring that they are eternal. Cf. V.K., 1.1.1.

[4] I.e. the *Pūrva-mīmāṃsā*.

[5] I.e. the *Pūrva-mīmāṃsā*.

FIRST CHAPTER (Adhyāya)

FIRST QUARTER (Pāda)

Adhikaraṇa 1: The section entitled 'Enquiry'. (Sūtra 1)

SŪTRA 1

"THEN, THEREFORE, AN ENQUIRY INTO BRAHMAN."

THE EXPLANATION OF THE BRAHMA-SŪTRAS ENTITLED VEDĀNTA-PĀRIJĀTA-SAURABHA, COMPOSED BY THE REVEREND NIMBĀRKA.

An enquiry is to be instituted, at all times, into the Highest Person,—Ramā's Husband, denoted by the term "Brahman", the greatest of all because of His infinite, inconceivable and innate nature, qualities, powers and so on,—by one who has studied the Veda with its six parts[1]; who has been assailed with doubt, arising from texts which teach[2] that the fruits of works are both transitory and eternal[3]; who has, for that very reason, enquired into the science which is concerned with the consideration of religious duties,[4] and has, thereby, gained the knowledge determined therein[5] regarding works, their kinds and their fruits; in whom, as a consequence, there arisen a disregard (for worldly objects), that is the result of a discrimination between the finitude and eternity of the

---

[1] The six parts are:—(a) *S'ikṣā* or the science of proper articulation and pronunciation, comprising the knowledge of letters, accents, quantity, the use of the organs of pronunciation, and phonetics generally, but especially the laws of euphony peculiar to the Veda; (b) *Chandaḥs* or treatises on metre; (c) *Vyākaraṇa* or treatises on grammar; (d) *Nirukta* or treatises on the explanation of difficult words; (e) *Jyotiṣa* or treatises on astronomy; and (f) *Kalpa* or treatises on ceremonials. The first and second of these *Vedāṅgas* are said to be intended to secure the correct recitation of the *Veda*, the third and fourth the understanding of it, the fifth and sixth its proper employment at sacrifice. M.W., p. 1016.

[2] *Prakṛṣṭeṇa karoti iti prakaraṇam, tad-vad vākyam.*

[3] I.e. Whose mind is assailed with doubt owing to the contradictory teachings regarding the fruits of works, some texts declaring that the fruits of works are transitory, while others declaring that they are eternal. Cf. V.K., 1.1.1.

[4] I.e. the *Pūrva-mīmāṃsā*.

[5] I.e. the *Pūrva-mīmāṃsā*.

FIRST CHAPTER (Adhyāya)

FIRST QUARTER (Pāda)

Adhikaraṇa 1: The section entitled 'Enquiry'. (Sūtra 1)

SŪTRA 1

"THEN, THEREFORE, AN ENQUIRY INTO BRAHMAN."

THE EXPLANATION OF THE BRAHMA-SŪTRAS ENTITLED VEDĀNTA-PĀRIJĀTA-SAURABHA, COMPOSED BY THE REVEREND NIMBĀRKA.

An enquiry is to be instituted, at all times, into the Highest Person,—Ramā's Husband, denoted by the term "Brahman", the greatest of all because of His infinite, inconceivable and innate nature, qualities, powers and so on,—by one who has studied the Veda with its six parts[1]; who has been assailed with doubt, arising from texts which teach[2] that the fruits of works are both transitory and eternal[3]; who has, for that very reason, enquired into the science which is concerned with the consideration of religious duties,[4] and has, thereby, gained the knowledge determined therein[5] regarding works, their kinds and their fruits; in whom, as a consequence, there arisen a disregard (for worldly objects), that is the result of a discrimination between the finitude and eternity of the

---

[1] The six parts are:—(a) *S'ikṣā* or the science of proper articulation and pronunciation, comprising the knowledge of letters, accents, quantity, the use of the organs of pronunciation, and phonetics generally, but especially the laws of euphony peculiar to the Veda; (b) *Chandaḥs* or treatises on metre; (c) *Vyākaraṇa* or treatises on grammar; (d) *Nirukta* or treatises on the explanation of difficult words; (e) *Jyotiṣa* or treatises on astronomy; and (f) *Kalpa* or treatises on ceremonials. The first and second of these *Vedāṅgas* are said to be intended to secure the correct recitation of the *Veda*, the third and fourth the understanding of it, the fifth and sixth its proper employment at sacrifice. M.W., p. 1016.

[2] *Prakṛṣṭeṇa karoti iti prakaraṇam, tad-vad vākyam.*

[3] I.e. Whose mind is assailed with doubt owing to the contradictory teachings regarding the fruits of works, some texts declaring that the fruits of works are transitory, while others declaring that they are eternal. Cf. V.K., 1.1.1.

[4] I.e. the *Pūrva-mīmāṃsā*.

[5] I.e. the *Pūrva-mīmāṃsā*.

FIRST CHAPTER (Adhyāya)

FIRST QUARTER (Pāda)

Adhikaraṇa 1: The section entitled 'Enquiry'. (Sūtra 1)

SŪTRA 1

"THEN, THEREFORE, AN ENQUIRY INTO BRAHMAN."

THE EXPLANATION OF THE BRAHMA-SŪTRAS ENTITLED VEDĀNTA-PĀRIJĀTA-SAURABHA, COMPOSED BY THE REVEREND NIMBĀRKA.

An enquiry is to be instituted, at all times, into the Highest Person,—Ramā's Husband, denoted by the term "Brahman", the greatest of all because of His infinite, inconceivable and innate nature, qualities, powers and so on,—by one who has studied the Veda with its six parts[1]; who has been assailed with doubt, arising from texts which teach[2] that the fruits of works are both transitory and eternal[3]; who has, for that very reason, enquired into the science which is concerned with the consideration of religious duties,[4] and has, thereby, gained the knowledge determined therein[5] regarding works, their kinds and their fruits; in whom, as a consequence, there arisen a disregard (for worldly objects), that is the result of a discrimination between the finitude and eternity of the

---

[1] The six parts are:—(a) *S'ikṣā* or the science of proper articulation and pronunciation, comprising the knowledge of letters, accents, quantity, the use of the organs of pronunciation, and phonetics generally, but especially the laws of euphony peculiar to the Veda; (b) *Chandaḥs* or treatises on metre; (c) *Vyākaraṇa* or treatises on grammar; (d) *Nirukta* or treatises on the explanation of difficult words; (e) *Jyotiṣa* or treatises on astronomy; and (f) *Kalpa* or treatises on ceremonials. The first and second of these *Vedāṅgas* are said to be intended to secure the correct recitation of the *Veda*, the third and fourth the understanding of it, the fifth and sixth its proper employment at sacrifice. M.W., p. 1016.

[2] *Prakṛṣṭeṇa karoti iti prakaraṇam, tad-vad vākyam.*

[3] I.e. Whose mind is assailed with doubt owing to the contradictory teachings regarding the fruits of works, some texts declaring that the fruits of works are transitory, while others declaring that they are eternal. Cf. V.K., 1.1.1.

[4] I.e. the *Pūrva-mīmāṃsā*.

[5] I.e. the *Pūrva-mīmāṃsā*.

FIRST CHAPTER (Adhyāya)

FIRST QUARTER (Pāda)

Adhikaraṇa 1: The section entitled 'Enquiry'. (Sūtra 1)

SŪTRA 1

"THEN, THEREFORE, AN ENQUIRY INTO BRAHMAN."

THE EXPLANATION OF THE BRAHMA-SŪTRAS ENTITLED VEDĀNTA-PĀRIJĀTA-SAURABHA, COMPOSED BY THE REVEREND NIMBĀRKA.

An enquiry is to be instituted, at all times, into the Highest Person,—Ramā's Husband, denoted by the term "Brahman", the greatest of all because of His infinite, inconceivable and innate nature, qualities, powers and so on,—by one who has studied the Veda with its six parts[1]; who has been assailed with doubt, arising from texts which teach[2] that the fruits of works are both transitory and eternal[3]; who has, for that very reason, enquired into the science which is concerned with the consideration of religious duties,[4] and has, thereby, gained the knowledge determined therein[5] regarding works, their kinds and their fruits; in whom, as a consequence, there arisen a disregard (for worldly objects), that is the result of a discrimination between the finitude and eternity of the

---

[1] The six parts are:—(*a*) *S'ikṣā* or the science of proper articulation and pronunciation, comprising the knowledge of letters, accents, quantity, the use of the organs of pronunciation, and phonetics generally, but especially the laws of euphony peculiar to the Veda; (*b*) *Chandaḥs* or treatises on metre; (*c*) *Vyākaraṇa* or treatises on grammar; (*d*) *Nirukta* or treatises on the explanation of difficult words; (*e*) *Jyotiṣa* or treatises on astronomy; and (*f*) *Kalpa* or treatises on ceremonials. The first and second of these *Vedāṅgas* are said to be intended to secure the correct recitation of the *Veda*, the third and fourth the understanding of it, the fifth and sixth its proper employment at sacrifice. M.W., p. 1016.

[2] *Prakṛṣṭeṇa karoti iti prakaraṇam, tad-vad vākyam.*

[3] I.e. Whose mind is assailed with doubt owing to the contradictory teachings regarding the fruits of works, some texts declaring that the fruits of works are transitory, while others declaring that they are eternal. Cf. V.K., 1.1.1.

[4] I.e. the *Pūrva-mīmāṃsā*.

[5] I.e. the *Pūrva-mīmāṃsā*.

FIRST CHAPTER (Adhyāya)

FIRST QUARTER (Pāda)

Adhikaraṇa 1: The section entitled 'Enquiry'. (Sūtra 1)

SŪTRA 1

"THEN, THEREFORE, AN ENQUIRY INTO BRAHMAN."

THE EXPLANATION OF THE BRAHMA-SŪTRAS ENTITLED VEDĀNTA-PĀRIJĀTA-SAURABHA, COMPOSED BY THE REVEREND NIMBĀRKA.

An enquiry is to be instituted, at all times, into the Highest Person,—Ramā's Husband, denoted by the term "Brahman", the greatest of all because of His infinite, inconceivable and innate nature, qualities, powers and so on,—by one who has studied the Veda with its six parts[1]; who has been assailed with doubt, arising from texts which teach[2] that the fruits of works are both transitory and eternal[3]; who has, for that very reason, enquired into the science which is concerned with the consideration of religious duties,[4] and has, thereby, gained the knowledge determined therein[5] regarding works, their kinds and their fruits; in whom, as a consequence, there arisen a disregard (for worldly objects), that is the result of a discrimination between the finitude and eternity of the

---

[1] The six parts are:—(*a*) *S'ikṣā* or the science of proper articulation and pronunciation, comprising the knowledge of letters, accents, quantity, the use of the organs of pronunciation, and phonetics generally, but especially the laws of euphony peculiar to the Veda; (*b*) *Chandaḥs* or treatises on metre; (*c*) *Vyākaraṇa* or treatises on grammar; (*d*) *Nirukta* or treatises on the explanation of difficult words; (*e*) *Jyotiṣa* or treatises on astronomy; and (*f*) *Kalpa* or treatises on ceremonials. The first and second of these *Vedāṅgas* are said to be intended to secure the correct recitation of the *Veda*, the third and fourth the understanding of it, the fifth and sixth its proper employment at sacrifice. M.W., p. 1016.

[2] *Prakṛṣṭeṇa karoti iti prakaraṇam, tad-vad vākyam.*

[3] I.e. Whose mind is assailed with doubt owing to the contradictory teachings regarding the fruits of works, some texts declaring that the fruits of works are transitory, while others declaring that they are eternal. Cf. V.K., 1.1.1.

[4] I.e. the *Pūrva-mīmāṃsā*.

[5] I.e. the *Pūrva-mīmāṃsā*.

FIRST CHAPTER (Adhyāya)

FIRST QUARTER (Pāda)

Adhikaraṇa 1: The section entitled 'Enquiry'. (Sūtra 1)

SŪTRA 1

"THEN, THEREFORE, AN ENQUIRY INTO BRAHMAN."

THE EXPLANATION OF THE BRAHMA-SŪTRAS ENTITLED VEDĀNTA-PĀRIJĀTA-SAURABHA, COMPOSED BY THE REVEREND NIMBĀRKA.

An enquiry is to be instituted, at all times, into the Highest Person,—Ramā's Husband, denoted by the term "Brahman", the greatest of all because of His infinite, inconceivable and innate nature, qualities, powers and so on,—by one who has studied the Veda with its six parts[1]; who has been assailed with doubt, arising from texts which teach[2] that the fruits of works are both transitory and eternal[3]; who has, for that very reason, enquired into the science which is concerned with the consideration of religious duties,[4] and has, thereby, gained the knowledge determined therein[5] regarding works, their kinds and their fruits; in whom, as a consequence, there arisen a disregard (for worldly objects), that is the result of a discrimination between the finitude and eternity of the

---

[1] The six parts are:—(a) *S'ikṣā* or the science of proper articulation and pronunciation, comprising the knowledge of letters, accents, quantity, the use of the organs of pronunciation, and phonetics generally, but especially the laws of euphony peculiar to the Veda; (b) *Chandaḥs* or treatises on metre; (c) *Vyākaraṇa* or treatises on grammar; (d) *Nirukta* or treatises on the explanation of difficult words; (e) *Jyotiṣa* or treatises on astronomy; and (f) *Kalpa* or treatises on ceremonials. The first and second of these *Vedāṅgas* are said to be intended to secure the correct recitation of the *Veda*, the third and fourth the understanding of it, the fifth and sixth its proper employment at sacrifice. M.W., p. 1016.

[2] *Prakṛṣṭeṇa karoti iti prakaraṇam, tad-vad vākyam.*

[3] I.e. Whose mind is assailed with doubt owing to the contradictory teachings regarding the fruits of works, some texts declaring that the fruits of works are transitory, while others declaring that they are eternal. Cf. V.K., 1.1.1.

[4] I.e. the *Pūrva-mīmāṃsā*.

[5] I.e. the *Pūrva-mīmāṃsā*.

FIRST CHAPTER (Adhyāya)

FIRST QUARTER (Pāda)

Adhikaraṇa 1: The section entitled 'Enquiry'. (Sūtra 1)

SŪTRA 1

"THEN, THEREFORE, AN ENQUIRY INTO BRAHMAN."

THE EXPLANATION OF THE BRAHMA-SŪTRAS ENTITLED VEDĀNTA-PĀRIJĀTA-SAURABHA, COMPOSED BY THE REVEREND NIMBĀRKA.

An enquiry is to be instituted, at all times, into the Highest Person,—Ramā's Husband, denoted by the term "Brahman", the greatest of all because of His infinite, inconceivable and innate nature, qualities, powers and so on,—by one who has studied the Veda with its six parts[1]; who has been assailed with doubt, arising from texts which teach[2] that the fruits of works are both transitory and eternal[3]; who has, for that very reason, enquired into the science which is concerned with the consideration of religious duties,[4] and has, thereby, gained the knowledge determined therein[5] regarding works, their kinds and their fruits; in whom, as a consequence, there arisen a disregard (for worldly objects), that is the result of a discrimination between the finitude and eternity of the

---

[1] The six parts are:—(a) *S'ikṣā* or the science of proper articulation and pronunciation, comprising the knowledge of letters, accents, quantity, the use of the organs of pronunciation, and phonetics generally, but especially the laws of euphony peculiar to the Veda; (b) *Chandaḥs* or treatises on metre; (c) *Vyākaraṇa* or treatises on grammar; (d) *Nirukta* or treatises on the explanation of difficult words; (e) *Jyotiṣa* or treatises on astronomy; and (f) *Kalpa* or treatises on ceremonials. The first and second of these *Vedāṅgas* are said to be intended to secure the correct recitation of the *Veda*, the third and fourth the understanding of it, the fifth and sixth its proper employment at sacrifice. M.W., p. 1016.

[2] *Prakṛṣṭeṇa karoti iti prakaraṇam, tad-vad vākyam.*

[3] I.e. Whose mind is assailed with doubt owing to the contradictory teachings regarding the fruits of works, some texts declaring that the fruits of works are transitory, while others declaring that they are eternal. Cf. V.K., 1.1.1.

[4] I.e. the *Pūrva-mīmāṃsā*.

[5] I.e. the *Pūrva-mīmāṃsā*.

FIRST CHAPTER (Adhyāya)

FIRST QUARTER (Pāda)

Adhikaraṇa 1: The section entitled 'Enquiry'. (Sūtra 1)

SŪTRA 1

"THEN, THEREFORE, AN ENQUIRY INTO BRAHMAN."

THE EXPLANATION OF THE BRAHMA-SŪTRAS ENTITLED VEDĀNTA-PĀRIJĀTA-SAURABHA, COMPOSED BY THE REVEREND NIMBĀRKA.

An enquiry is to be instituted, at all times, into the Highest Person,—Ramā's Husband, denoted by the term "Brahman", the greatest of all because of His infinite, inconceivable and innate nature, qualities, powers and so on,—by one who has studied the Veda with its six parts[1]; who has been assailed with doubt, arising from texts which teach[2] that the fruits of works are both transitory and eternal[3]; who has, for that very reason, enquired into the science which is concerned with the consideration of religious duties,[4] and has, thereby, gained the knowledge determined therein[5] regarding works, their kinds and their fruits; in whom, as a consequence, there arisen a disregard (for worldly objects), that is the result of a discrimination between the finitude and eternity of the

---

[1] The six parts are:—(a) *S'ikṣā* or the science of proper articulation and pronunciation, comprising the knowledge of letters, accents, quantity, the use of the organs of pronunciation, and phonetics generally, but especially the laws of euphony peculiar to the Veda; (b) *Chandaḥs* or treatises on metre; (c) *Vyākaraṇa* or treatises on grammar; (d) *Nirukta* or treatises on the explanation of difficult words; (e) *Jyotiṣa* or treatises on astronomy; and (f) *Kalpa* or treatises on ceremonials. The first and second of these *Vedāṅgas* are said to be intended to secure the correct recitation of the *Veda*, the third and fourth the understanding of it, the fifth and sixth its proper employment at sacrifice. M.W., p. 1016.

[2] *Prakṛṣṭeṇa karoti iti prakaraṇam, tad-vad vākyam.*

[3] I.e. Whose mind is assailed with doubt owing to the contradictory teachings regarding the fruits of works, some texts declaring that the fruits of works are transitory, while others declaring that they are eternal. Cf. V.K., 1.1.1.

[4] I.e. the *Pūrva-mīmāṃsā.*

[5] I.e. the *Pūrva-mīmāṃsā.*

FIRST CHAPTER (Adhyāya)

FIRST QUARTER (Pāda)

Adhikaraṇa 1: The section entitled 'Enquiry'. (Sūtra 1)

SŪTRA 1

"THEN, THEREFORE, AN ENQUIRY INTO BRAHMAN."

THE EXPLANATION OF THE BRAHMA-SŪTRAS ENTITLED VEDĀNTA-PĀRIJĀTA-SAURABHA, COMPOSED BY THE REVEREND NIMBĀRKA.

An enquiry is to be instituted, at all times, into the Highest Person,—Ramā's Husband, denoted by the term "Brahman", the greatest of all because of His infinite, inconceivable and innate nature, qualities, powers and so on,—by one who has studied the Veda with its six parts[1]; who has been assailed with doubt, arising from texts which teach[2] that the fruits of works are both transitory and eternal[3]; who has, for that very reason, enquired into the science which is concerned with the consideration of religious duties,[4] and has, thereby, gained the knowledge determined therein[5] regarding works, their kinds and their fruits; in whom, as a consequence, there arisen a disregard (for worldly objects), that is the result of a discrimination between the finitude and eternity of the

---

[1] The six parts are:—(a) *S'ikṣā* or the science of proper articulation and pronunciation, comprising the knowledge of letters, accents, quantity, the use of the organs of pronunciation, and phonetics generally, but especially the laws of euphony peculiar to the Veda; (b) *Chandaḥs* or treatises on metre; (c) *Vyākaraṇa* or treatises on grammar; (d) *Nirukta* or treatises on the explanation of difficult words; (e) *Jyotiṣa* or treatises on astronomy; and (f) *Kalpa* or treatises on ceremonials. The first and second of these *Vedāṅgas* are said to be intended to secure the correct recitation of the *Veda*, the third and fourth the understanding of it, the fifth and sixth its proper employment at sacrifice. M.W., p. 1016.

[2] *Prakṛṣṭena karoti iti prakaraṇam, tad-vad vākyam.*

[3] I.e. Whose mind is assailed with doubt owing to the contradictory teachings regarding the fruits of works, some texts declaring that the fruits of works are transitory, while others declaring that they are eternal. Cf. V.K., 1.1.1.

[4] I.e. the *Pūrva-mīmāṃsā*.

[5] I.e. the *Pūrva-mīmāṃsā*.

FIRST CHAPTER (Adhyāya)

FIRST QUARTER (Pāda)

Adhikaraṇa 1: The section entitled 'Enquiry'. (Sūtra 1)

SŪTRA 1

"THEN, THEREFORE, AN ENQUIRY INTO BRAHMAN."

THE EXPLANATION OF THE BRAHMA-SŪTRAS ENTITLED VEDĀNTA-PĀRIJĀTA-SAURABHA, COMPOSED BY THE REVEREND NIMBĀRKA.

An enquiry is to be instituted, at all times, into the Highest Person,—Ramā's Husband, denoted by the term "Brahman", the greatest of all because of His infinite, inconceivable and innate nature, qualities, powers and so on,—by one who has studied the Veda with its six parts[1]; who has been assailed with doubt, arising from texts which teach[2] that the fruits of works are both transitory and eternal[3]; who has, for that very reason, enquired into the science which is concerned with the consideration of religious duties,[4] and has, thereby, gained the knowledge determined therein[5] regarding works, their kinds and their fruits; in whom, as a consequence, there arisen a disregard (for worldly objects), that is the result of a discrimination between the finitude and eternity of the

---

[1] The six parts are:—(*a*) *S'ikṣā* or the science of proper articulation and pronunciation, comprising the knowledge of letters, accents, quantity, the use of the organs of pronunciation, and phonetics generally, but especially the laws of euphony peculiar to the Veda; (*b*) *Chandaḥs* or treatises on metre; (*c*) *Vyākaraṇa* or treatises on grammar; (*d*) *Nirukta* or treatises on the explanation of difficult words; (*e*) *Jyotiṣa* or treatises on astronomy; and (*f*) *Kalpa* or treatises on ceremonials. The first and second of these *Vedāṅgas* are said to be intended to secure the correct recitation of the *Veda*, the third and fourth the understanding of it, the fifth and sixth its proper employment at sacrifice. M.W., p. 1016.

[2] *Prakṛṣṭeṇa karoti iti prakaraṇam, tad-vad vākyam.*

[3] I.e. Whose mind is assailed with doubt owing to the contradictory teachings regarding the fruits of works, some texts declaring that the fruits of works are transitory, while others declaring that they are eternal. Cf. V.K., 1.1.1.

[4] I.e. the *Pūrva-mīmāṃsā*.

[5] I.e. the *Pūrva-mīmāṃsā*.

FIRST CHAPTER (Adhyāya)

FIRST QUARTER (Pāda)

Adhikaraṇa 1: The section entitled 'Enquiry'. (Sūtra 1)

SŪTRA 1

"THEN, THEREFORE, AN ENQUIRY INTO BRAHMAN."

THE EXPLANATION OF THE BRAHMA-SŪTRAS ENTITLED VEDĀNTA-PĀRIJĀTA-SAURABHA, COMPOSED BY THE REVEREND NIMBĀRKA.

An enquiry is to be instituted, at all times, into the Highest Person,—Ramā's Husband, denoted by the term "Brahman", the greatest of all because of His infinite, inconceivable and innate nature, qualities, powers and so on,—by one who has studied the Veda with its six parts[1]; who has been assailed with doubt, arising from texts which teach[2] that the fruits of works are both transitory and eternal[3]; who has, for that very reason, enquired into the science which is concerned with the consideration of religious duties,[4] and has, thereby, gained the knowledge determined therein[5] regarding works, their kinds and their fruits; in whom, as a consequence, there arisen a disregard (for worldly objects), that is the result of a discrimination between the finitude and eternity of the

---

[1] The six parts are:—(a) *S'ikṣā* or the science of proper articulation and pronunciation, comprising the knowledge of letters, accents, quantity, the use of the organs of pronunciation, and phonetics generally, but especially the laws of euphony peculiar to the Veda; (b) *Chandaḥs* or treatises on metre; (c) *Vyākaraṇa* or treatises on grammar; (d) *Nirukta* or treatises on the explanation of difficult words; (e) *Jyotiṣa* or treatises on astronomy; and (f) *Kalpa* or treatises on ceremonials. The first and second of these *Vedāṅgas* are said to be intended to secure the correct recitation of the *Veda*, the third and fourth the understanding of it, the fifth and sixth its proper employment at sacrifice. M.W., p. 1016.

[2] *Prakṛṣṭeṇa karoti iti prakaraṇam, tad-vad vākyam.*

[3] I.e. Whose mind is assailed with doubt owing to the contradictory teachings regarding the fruits of works, some texts declaring that the fruits of works are transitory, while others declaring that they are eternal. Cf. V.K., 1.1.1.

[4] I.e. the *Pūrva-mīmāṃsā*.

[5] I.e. the *Pūrva-mīmāṃsā*.

FIRST CHAPTER (Adhyāya)

FIRST QUARTER (Pāda)

Adhikaraṇa 1: The section entitled 'Enquiry'. (Sūtra 1)

SŪTRA 1

"THEN, THEREFORE, AN ENQUIRY INTO BRAHMAN."

THE EXPLANATION OF THE BRAHMA-SŪTRAS ENTITLED VEDĀNTA-PĀRIJĀTA-SAURABHA, COMPOSED BY THE REVEREND NIMBĀRKA.

An enquiry is to be instituted, at all times, into the Highest Person,—Ramā's Husband, denoted by the term "Brahman", the greatest of all because of His infinite, inconceivable and innate nature, qualities, powers and so on,—by one who has studied the Veda with its six parts[1]; who has been assailed with doubt, arising from texts which teach[2] that the fruits of works are both transitory and eternal[3]; who has, for that very reason, enquired into the science which is concerned with the consideration of religious duties,[4] and has, thereby, gained the knowledge determined therein[5] regarding works, their kinds and their fruits; in whom, as a consequence, there arisen a disregard (for worldly objects), that is the result of a discrimination between the finitude and eternity of the

---

[1] The six parts are:—(a) *S'ikṣā* or the science of proper articulation and pronunciation, comprising the knowledge of letters, accents, quantity, the use of the organs of pronunciation, and phonetics generally, but especially the laws of euphony peculiar to the Veda; (b) *Chandaḥs* or treatises on metre; (c) *Vyākaraṇa* or treatises on grammar; (d) *Nirukta* or treatises on the explanation of difficult words; (e) *Jyotiṣa* or treatises on astronomy; and (f) *Kalpa* or treatises on ceremonials. The first and second of these *Vedāṅgas* are said to be intended to secure the correct recitation of the *Veda*, the third and fourth the understanding of it, the fifth and sixth its proper employment at sacrifice. M.W., p. 1016.

[2] *Prakṛṣṭeṇa karoti iti prakaraṇam, tad-vad vākyam.*

[3] I.e. Whose mind is assailed with doubt owing to the contradictory teachings regarding the fruits of works, some texts declaring that the fruits of works are transitory, while others declaring that they are eternal. Cf. V.K., 1.1.1.

[4] I.e. the *Pūrva-mīmāṃsā*.

[5] I.e. the *Pūrva-mīmāṃsā*.

FIRST CHAPTER (Adhyāya)

FIRST QUARTER (Pāda)

Adhikaraṇa 1: The section entitled 'Enquiry'. (Sūtra 1)

SŪTRA 1

"THEN, THEREFORE, AN ENQUIRY INTO BRAHMAN."

THE EXPLANATION OF THE BRAHMA-SŪTRAS ENTITLED VEDĀNTA-PĀRIJĀTA-SAURABHA, COMPOSED BY THE REVEREND NIMBĀRKA.

An enquiry is to be instituted, at all times, into the Highest Person,—Ramā's Husband, denoted by the term "Brahman", the greatest of all because of His infinite, inconceivable and innate nature, qualities, powers and so on,—by one who has studied the Veda with its six parts[1]; who has been assailed with doubt, arising from texts which teach[2] that the fruits of works are both transitory and eternal[3]; who has, for that very reason, enquired into the science which is concerned with the consideration of religious duties,[4] and has, thereby, gained the knowledge determined therein[5] regarding works, their kinds and their fruits; in whom, as a consequence, there arisen a disregard (for worldly objects), that is the result of a discrimination between the finitude and eternity of the

---

[1] The six parts are:—(a) *S'ikṣā* or the science of proper articulation and pronunciation, comprising the knowledge of letters, accents, quantity, the use of the organs of pronunciation, and phonetics generally, but especially the laws of euphony peculiar to the Veda; (b) *Chandaḥs* or treatises on metre; (c) *Vyākaraṇa* or treatises on grammar; (d) *Nirukta* or treatises on the explanation of difficult words; (e) *Jyotiṣa* or treatises on astronomy; and (f) *Kalpa* or treatises on ceremonials. The first and second of these *Vedāṅgas* are said to be intended to secure the correct recitation of the *Veda*, the third and fourth the understanding of it, the fifth and sixth its proper employment at sacrifice. M.W., p. 1016.

[2] *Prakṛṣṭeṇa karoti iti prakaraṇam, tad-vad vākyam.*

[3] I.e. Whose mind is assailed with doubt owing to the contradictory teachings regarding the fruits of works, some texts declaring that the fruits of works are transitory, while others declaring that they are eternal. Cf. V.K., 1.1.1.

[4] I.e. the *Pūrva-mīmāṃsā*.

[5] I.e. the *Pūrva-mīmāṃsā*.

FIRST CHAPTER (Adhyāya)

FIRST QUARTER (Pāda)

Adhikaraṇa 1: The section entitled 'Enquiry'. (Sūtra 1)

SŪTRA 1

"THEN, THEREFORE, AN ENQUIRY INTO BRAHMAN."

THE EXPLANATION OF THE BRAHMA-SŪTRAS ENTITLED VEDĀNTA-PĀRIJĀTA-SAURABHA, COMPOSED BY THE REVEREND NIMBĀRKA.

An enquiry is to be instituted, at all times, into the Highest Person,—Ramā's Husband, denoted by the term "Brahman", the greatest of all because of His infinite, inconceivable and innate nature, qualities, powers and so on,—by one who has studied the Veda with its six parts[1]; who has been assailed with doubt, arising from texts which teach[2] that the fruits of works are both transitory and eternal[3]; who has, for that very reason, enquired into the science which is concerned with the consideration of religious duties,[4] and has, thereby, gained the knowledge determined therein[5] regarding works, their kinds and their fruits; in whom, as a consequence, there arisen a disregard (for worldly objects), that is the result of a discrimination between the finitude and eternity of the

---

[1] The six parts are:—(a) *S'ikṣā* or the science of proper articulation and pronunciation, comprising the knowledge of letters, accents, quantity, the use of the organs of pronunciation, and phonetics generally, but especially the laws of euphony peculiar to the Veda; (b) *Chandaḥs* or treatises on metre; (c) *Vyākaraṇa* or treatises on grammar; (d) *Nirukta* or treatises on the explanation of difficult words; (e) *Jyotiṣa* or treatises on astronomy; and (f) *Kalpa* or treatises on ceremonials. The first and second of these *Vedāṅgas* are said to be intended to secure the correct recitation of the *Veda*, the third and fourth the understanding of it, the fifth and sixth its proper employment at sacrifice. M.W., p. 1016.

[2] *Prakṛṣṭeṇa karoti iti prakaraṇam, tad-vad vākyam.*

[3] I.e. Whose mind is assailed with doubt owing to the contradictory teachings regarding the fruits of works, some texts declaring that the fruits of works are transitory, while others declaring that they are eternal. Cf. V.K., 1.1.1.

[4] I.e. the *Pūrva-mīmāṃsā*.

[5] I.e. the *Pūrva-mīmāṃsā*.

FIRST CHAPTER (Adhyāya)

FIRST QUARTER (Pāda)

Adhikaraṇa 1: The section entitled 'Enquiry'. (Sūtra 1)

SŪTRA 1

"THEN, THEREFORE, AN ENQUIRY INTO BRAHMAN."

THE EXPLANATION OF THE BRAHMA-SŪTRAS ENTITLED VEDĀNTA-PĀRIJĀTA-SAURABHA, COMPOSED BY THE REVEREND NIMBĀRKA.

An enquiry is to be instituted, at all times, into the Highest Person,—Ramā's Husband, denoted by the term "Brahman", the greatest of all because of His infinite, inconceivable and innate nature, qualities, powers and so on,—by one who has studied the Veda with its six parts[1]; who has been assailed with doubt, arising from texts which teach[2] that the fruits of works are both transitory and eternal[3]; who has, for that very reason, enquired into the science which is concerned with the consideration of religious duties,[4] and has, thereby, gained the knowledge determined therein[5] regarding works, their kinds and their fruits; in whom, as a consequence, there arisen a disregard (for worldly objects), that is the result of a discrimination between the finitude and eternity of the

---

[1] The six parts are:—(a) *S'ikṣā* or the science of proper articulation and pronunciation, comprising the knowledge of letters, accents, quantity, the use of the organs of pronunciation, and phonetics generally, but especially the laws of euphony peculiar to the Veda; (b) *Chandaḥs* or treatises on metre; (c) *Vyākaraṇa* or treatises on grammar; (d) *Nirukta* or treatises on the explanation of difficult words; (e) *Jyotiṣa* or treatises on astronomy; and (f) *Kalpa* or treatises on ceremonials. The first and second of these *Vedāṅgas* are said to be intended to secure the correct recitation of the *Veda*, the third and fourth the understanding of it, the fifth and sixth its proper employment at sacrifice. M.W., p. 1016.

[2] *Prakṛṣṭeṇa karoti iti prakaraṇam, tad-vad vākyam.*

[3] I.e. Whose mind is assailed with doubt owing to the contradictory teachings regarding the fruits of works, some texts declaring that the fruits of works are transitory, while others declaring that they are eternal. Cf. V.K., 1.1.1.

[4] I.e. the *Pūrva-mīmāṃsā*.

[5] I.e. the *Pūrva-mīmāṃsā*.

FIRST CHAPTER (Adhyāya)

FIRST QUARTER (Pāda)

Adhikaraṇa 1: The section entitled 'Enquiry'. (Sūtra 1)

SŪTRA 1

"THEN, THEREFORE, AN ENQUIRY INTO BRAHMAN."

THE EXPLANATION OF THE BRAHMA-SŪTRAS ENTITLED VEDĀNTA-PĀRIJĀTA-SAURABHA, COMPOSED BY THE REVEREND NIMBĀRKA.

An enquiry is to be instituted, at all times, into the Highest Person,—Ramā's Husband, denoted by the term "Brahman", the greatest of all because of His infinite, inconceivable and innate nature, qualities, powers and so on,—by one who has studied the Veda with its six parts[1]; who has been assailed with doubt, arising from texts which teach[2] that the fruits of works are both transitory and eternal[3]; who has, for that very reason, enquired into the science which is concerned with the consideration of religious duties,[4] and has, thereby, gained the knowledge determined therein[5] regarding works, their kinds and their fruits; in whom, as a consequence, there arisen a disregard (for worldly objects), that is the result of a discrimination between the finitude and eternity of the

---

[1] The six parts are:—(*a*) *Śikṣā* or the science of proper articulation and pronunciation, comprising the knowledge of letters, accents, quantity, the use of the organs of pronunciation, and phonetics generally, but especially the laws of euphony peculiar to the Veda; (*b*) *Chandaḥs* or treatises on metre; (*c*) *Vyākaraṇa* or treatises on grammar; (*d*) *Nirukta* or treatises on the explanation of difficult words; (*e*) *Jyotiṣa* or treatises on astronomy; and (*f*) *Kalpa* or treatises on ceremonials. The first and second of these *Vedāṅgas* are said to be intended to secure the correct recitation of the *Veda*, the third and fourth the understanding of it, the fifth and sixth its proper employment at sacrifice. M.W., p. 1016.

[2] *Prakṛṣṭeṇa karoti iti prakaraṇam, tad-vad vākyam.*

[3] I.e. Whose mind is assailed with doubt owing to the contradictory teachings regarding the fruits of works, some texts declaring that the fruits of works are transitory, while others declaring that they are eternal. Cf. V.K., 1.1.1.

[4] I.e. the *Pūrva-mīmāṃsā*.

[5] I.e. the *Pūrva-mīmāṃsā*.

FIRST CHAPTER (Adhyāya)

FIRST QUARTER (Pāda)

Adhikaraṇa 1: The section entitled 'Enquiry'. (Sūtra 1)

SŪTRA 1

"THEN, THEREFORE, AN ENQUIRY INTO BRAHMAN."

THE EXPLANATION OF THE BRAHMA-SŪTRAS ENTITLED VEDĀNTA-PĀRIJĀTA-SAURABHA, COMPOSED BY THE REVEREND NIMBĀRKA.

An enquiry is to be instituted, at all times, into the Highest Person,—Ramā's Husband, denoted by the term "Brahman", the greatest of all because of His infinite, inconceivable and innate nature, qualities, powers and so on,—by one who has studied the Veda with its six parts[1]; who has been assailed with doubt, arising from texts which teach[2] that the fruits of works are both transitory and eternal[3]; who has, for that very reason, enquired into the science which is concerned with the consideration of religious duties,[4] and has, thereby, gained the knowledge determined therein[5] regarding works, their kinds and their fruits; in whom, as a consequence, there arisen a disregard (for worldly objects), that is the result of a discrimination between the finitude and eternity of the

---

[1] The six parts are:—(a) *S'ikṣā* or the science of proper articulation and pronunciation, comprising the knowledge of letters, accents, quantity, the use of the organs of pronunciation, and phonetics generally, but especially the laws of euphony peculiar to the Veda; (b) *Chandaḥs* or treatises on metre; (c) *Vyākaraṇa* or treatises on grammar; (d) *Nirukta* or treatises on the explanation of difficult words; (e) *Jyotiṣa* or treatises on astronomy; and (f) *Kalpa* or treatises on ceremonials. The first and second of these *Vedāṅgas* are said to be intended to secure the correct recitation of the *Veda*, the third and fourth the understanding of it, the fifth and sixth its proper employment at sacrifice. M.W., p. 1016.

[2] *Prakṛṣṭeṇa karoti iti prakaraṇam, tad-vad vākyam.*

[3] I.e. Whose mind is assailed with doubt owing to the contradictory teachings regarding the fruits of works, some texts declaring that the fruits of works are transitory, while others declaring that they are eternal. Cf. V.K., 1.1.1.

[4] I.e. the *Pūrva-mīmāṃsā*.

[5] I.e. the *Pūrva-mīmāṃsā*.

FIRST CHAPTER (Adhyāya)

FIRST QUARTER (Pāda)

Adhikaraṇa 1: The section entitled 'Enquiry'. (Sūtra 1)

SŪTRA 1

"THEN, THEREFORE, AN ENQUIRY INTO BRAHMAN."

THE EXPLANATION OF THE BRAHMA-SŪTRAS ENTITLED VEDĀNTA-PĀRIJĀTA-SAURABHA, COMPOSED BY THE REVEREND NIMBĀRKA.

An enquiry is to be instituted, at all times, into the Highest Person,—Ramā's Husband, denoted by the term "Brahman", the greatest of all because of His infinite, inconceivable and innate nature, qualities, powers and so on,—by one who has studied the Veda with its six parts[1]; who has been assailed with doubt, arising from texts which teach[2] that the fruits of works are both transitory and eternal[3]; who has, for that very reason, enquired into the science which is concerned with the consideration of religious duties,[4] and has, thereby, gained the knowledge determined therein[5] regarding works, their kinds and their fruits; in whom, as a consequence, there arisen a disregard (for worldly objects), that is the result of a discrimination between the finitude and eternity of the

---

[1] The six parts are:—(*a*) *S'ikṣā* or the science of proper articulation and pronunciation, comprising the knowledge of letters, accents, quantity, the use of the organs of pronunciation, and phonetics generally, but especially the laws of euphony peculiar to the Veda; (*b*) *Chandaḥs* or treatises on metre; (*c*) *Vyākaraṇa* or treatises on grammar; (*d*) *Nirukta* or treatises on the explanation of difficult words; (*e*) *Jyotiṣa* or treatises on astronomy; and (*f*) *Kalpa* or treatises on ceremonials. The first and second of these *Vedāṅgas* are said to be intended to secure the correct recitation of the *Veda*, the third and fourth the understanding of it, the fifth and sixth its proper employment at sacrifice. M.W., p. 1016.

[2] *Prakṛṣṭeṇa karoti iti prakaraṇam, tad-vad vākyam.*

[3] I.e. Whose mind is assailed with doubt owing to the contradictory teachings regarding the fruits of works, some texts declaring that the fruits of works are transitory, while others declaring that they are eternal. Cf. V.K., 1.1.1.

[4] I.e. the *Pūrva-mīmāṃsā*.

[5] I.e. the *Pūrva-mīmāṃsā*.

FIRST CHAPTER (Adhyāya)

FIRST QUARTER (Pāda)

Adhikaraṇa 1: The section entitled 'Enquiry'. (Sūtra 1)

SŪTRA 1

" THEN, THEREFORE, AN ENQUIRY INTO BRAHMAN."

THE EXPLANATION OF THE BRAHMA-SŪTRAS ENTITLED VEDĀNTA-PĀRIJĀTA-SAURABHA, COMPOSED BY THE REVEREND NIMBĀRKA.

An enquiry is to be instituted, at all times, into the Highest Person,—Ramā's Husband, denoted by the term "Brahman", the greatest of all because of His infinite, inconceivable and innate nature, qualities, powers and so on,—by one who has studied the Veda with its six parts[1]; who has been assailed with doubt, arising from texts which teach[2] that the fruits of works are both transitory and eternal[3]; who has, for that very reason, enquired into the science which is concerned with the consideration of religious duties,[4] and has, thereby, gained the knowledge determined therein[5] regarding works, their kinds and their fruits; in whom, as a consequence, there arisen a disregard (for worldly objects), that is the result of a discrimination between the finitude and eternity of the

---

[1] The six parts are:—(a) *S'ikṣā* or the science of proper articulation and pronunciation, comprising the knowledge of letters, accents, quantity, the use of the organs of pronunciation, and phonetics generally, but especially the laws of euphony peculiar to the Veda; (b) *Chandaḥs* or treatises on metre; (c) *Vyākaraṇa* or treatises on grammar; (d) *Nirukta* or treatises on the explanation of difficult words; (e) *Jyotiṣa* or treatises on astronomy; and (f) *Kalpa* or treatises on ceremonials. The first and second of these *Vedāṅgas* are said to be intended to secure the correct recitation of the *Veda*, the third and fourth the understanding of it, the fifth and sixth its proper employment at sacrifice. M.W., p. 1016.

[2] *Prakṛṣṭeṇa karoti iti prakaraṇam, tad-vad vākyam.*

[3] I.e. Whose mind is assailed with doubt owing to the contradictory teachings regarding the fruits of works, some texts declaring that the fruits of works are transitory, while others declaring that they are eternal. Cf. V.K., 1.1.1.

[4] I.e. the *Pūrva-mīmāṃsā.*

[5] I.e. the *Pūrva-mīmāṃsā.*

FIRST CHAPTER (Adhyāya)

FIRST QUARTER (Pāda)

Adhikaraṇa 1: The section entitled 'Enquiry'. (Sūtra 1)

SŪTRA 1

"THEN, THEREFORE, AN ENQUIRY INTO BRAHMAN."

THE EXPLANATION OF THE BRAHMA-SŪTRAS ENTITLED VEDĀNTA-PĀRIJĀTA-SAURABHA, COMPOSED BY THE REVEREND NIMBĀRKA.

An enquiry is to be instituted, at all times, into the Highest Person,—Ramā's Husband, denoted by the term "Brahman", the greatest of all because of His infinite, inconceivable and innate nature, qualities, powers and so on,—by one who has studied the Veda with its six parts[1]; who has been assailed with doubt, arising from texts which teach[2] that the fruits of works are both transitory and eternal[3]; who has, for that very reason, enquired into the science which is concerned with the consideration of religious duties,[4] and has, thereby, gained the knowledge determined therein[5] regarding works, their kinds and their fruits; in whom, as a consequence, there arisen a disregard (for worldly objects), that is the result of a discrimination between the finitude and eternity of the

---

[1] The six parts are:—(a) *S'ikṣā* or the science of proper articulation and pronunciation, comprising the knowledge of letters, accents, quantity, the use of the organs of pronunciation, and phonetics generally, but especially the laws of euphony peculiar to the Veda; (b) *Chandaḥs* or treatises on metre; (c) *Vyākaraṇa* or treatises on grammar; (d) *Nirukta* or treatises on the explanation of difficult words; (e) *Jyotiṣa* or treatises on astronomy; and (f) *Kalpa* or treatises on ceremonials. The first and second of these *Vedāṅgas* are said to be intended to secure the correct recitation of the *Veda*, the third and fourth the understanding of it, the fifth and sixth its proper employment at sacrifice. M.W., p. 1016.

[2] *Prakṛṣṭeṇa karoti iti prakaraṇam, tad-vad vākyam.*

[3] I.e. Whose mind is assailed with doubt owing to the contradictory teachings regarding the fruits of works, some texts declaring that the fruits of works are transitory, while others declaring that they are eternal. Cf. V.K., 1.1.1.

[4] I.e. the *Pūrva-mīmāṃsā*.

[5] I.e. the *Pūrva-mīmāṃsā*.

FIRST CHAPTER (Adhyāya)

FIRST QUARTER (Pāda)

Adhikaraṇa 1: The section entitled 'Enquiry'. (Sūtra 1)

SŪTRA 1

"THEN, THEREFORE, AN ENQUIRY INTO BRAHMAN."

THE EXPLANATION OF THE BRAHMA-SŪTRAS ENTITLED VEDĀNTA-PĀRIJĀTA-SAURABHA, COMPOSED BY THE REVEREND NIMBĀRKA.

An enquiry is to be instituted, at all times, into the Highest Person,—Ramā's Husband, denoted by the term "Brahman", the greatest of all because of His infinite, inconceivable and innate nature, qualities, powers and so on,—by one who has studied the Veda with its six parts[1]; who has been assailed with doubt, arising from texts which teach[2] that the fruits of works are both transitory and eternal[3]; who has, for that very reason, enquired into the science which is concerned with the consideration of religious duties,[4] and has, thereby, gained the knowledge determined therein[5] regarding works, their kinds and their fruits; in whom, as a consequence, there arisen a disregard (for worldly objects), that is the result of a discrimination between the finitude and eternity of the

---

[1] The six parts are:—(a) *S'ikṣā* or the science of proper articulation and pronunciation, comprising the knowledge of letters, accents, quantity, the use of the organs of pronunciation, and phonetics generally, but especially the laws of euphony peculiar to the Veda; (b) *Chandaḥs* or treatises on metre; (c) *Vyākaraṇa* or treatises on grammar; (d) *Nirukta* or treatises on the explanation of difficult words; (e) *Jyotiṣa* or treatises on astronomy; and (f) *Kalpa* or treatises on ceremonials. The first and second of these *Vedāṅgas* are said to be intended to secure the correct recitation of the *Veda*, the third and fourth the understanding of it, the fifth and sixth its proper employment at sacrifice. M.W., p. 1016.

[2] *Prakṛṣṭeṇa karoti iti prakaraṇam, tad-vad vākyam.*

[3] I.e. Whose mind is assailed with doubt owing to the contradictory teachings regarding the fruits of works, some texts declaring that the fruits of works are transitory, while others declaring that they are eternal. Cf. V.K., 1.1.1.

[4] I.e. the *Pūrva-mīmāṃsā*.

[5] I.e. the *Pūrva-mīmāṃsā*.

FIRST CHAPTER (Adhyāya)

FIRST QUARTER (Pāda)

Adhikaraṇa 1: The section entitled 'Enquiry'. (Sūtra 1)

SŪTRA 1

"THEN, THEREFORE, AN ENQUIRY INTO BRAHMAN."

THE EXPLANATION OF THE BRAHMA-SŪTRAS ENTITLED VEDĀNTA-PĀRIJĀTA-SAURABHA, COMPOSED BY THE REVEREND NIMBĀRKA.

An enquiry is to be instituted, at all times, into the Highest Person,—Ramā's Husband, denoted by the term "Brahman", the greatest of all because of His infinite, inconceivable and innate nature, qualities, powers and so on,—by one who has studied the Veda with its six parts[1]; who has been assailed with doubt, arising from texts which teach[2] that the fruits of works are both transitory and eternal[3]; who has, for that very reason, enquired into the science which is concerned with the consideration of religious duties,[4] and has, thereby, gained the knowledge determined therein[5] regarding works, their kinds and their fruits; in whom, as a consequence, there arisen a disregard (for worldly objects), that is the result of a discrimination between the finitude and eternity of the

---

[1] The six parts are:—(a) *S'ikṣā* or the science of proper articulation and pronunciation, comprising the knowledge of letters, accents, quantity, the use of the organs of pronunciation, and phonetics generally, but especially the laws of euphony peculiar to the Veda; (b) *Chandaḥs* or treatises on metre; (c) *Vyākaraṇa* or treatises on grammar; (d) *Nirukta* or treatises on the explanation of difficult words; (e) *Jyotiṣa* or treatises on astronomy; and (f) *Kalpa* or treatises on ceremonials. The first and second of these *Vedāṅgas* are said to be intended to secure the correct recitation of the *Veda*, the third and fourth the understanding of it, the fifth and sixth its proper employment at sacrifice. M.W., p. 1016.

[2] *Prakṛṣṭeṇa karoti iti prakaraṇam, tad-vad vākyam.*

[3] I.e. Whose mind is assailed with doubt owing to the contradictory teachings regarding the fruits of works, some texts declaring that the fruits of works are transitory, while others declaring that they are eternal. Cf. V.K., 1.1.1.

[4] I.e. the *Pūrva-mīmāṃsā.*

[5] I.e. the *Pūrva-mīmāṃsā.*

FIRST CHAPTER (Adhyāya)

FIRST QUARTER (Pāda)

Adhikaraṇa 1: The section entitled 'Enquiry'. (Sūtra 1)

SŪTRA 1

"THEN, THEREFORE, AN ENQUIRY INTO BRAHMAN."

THE EXPLANATION OF THE BRAHMA-SŪTRAS ENTITLED VEDĀNTA-PĀRIJĀTA-SAURABHA, COMPOSED BY THE REVEREND NIMBĀRKA.

An enquiry is to be instituted, at all times, into the Highest Person,—Ramā's Husband, denoted by the term "Brahman", the greatest of all because of His infinite, inconceivable and innate nature, qualities, powers and so on,—by one who has studied the Veda with its six parts[1]; who has been assailed with doubt, arising from texts which teach[2] that the fruits of works are both transitory and eternal[3]; who has, for that very reason, enquired into the science which is concerned with the consideration of religious duties,[4] and has, thereby, gained the knowledge determined therein[5] regarding works, their kinds and their fruits; in whom, as a consequence, there arisen a disregard (for worldly objects), that is the result of a discrimination between the finitude and eternity of the

---

[1] The six parts are:—(a) *S'ikṣā* or the science of proper articulation and pronunciation, comprising the knowledge of letters, accents, quantity, the use of the organs of pronunciation, and phonetics generally, but especially the laws of euphony peculiar to the Veda; (b) *Chandaḥs* or treatises on metre; (c) *Vyākaraṇa* or treatises on grammar; (d) *Nirukta* or treatises on the explanation of difficult words; (e) *Jyotiṣa* or treatises on astronomy; and (f) *Kalpa* or treatises on ceremonials. The first and second of these *Vedāṅgas* are said to be intended to secure the correct recitation of the *Veda*, the third and fourth the understanding of it, the fifth and sixth its proper employment at sacrifice. M.W., p. 1016.

[2] *Prakṛṣṭeṇa karoti iti prakaraṇam, tad-vad vākyam.*

[3] I.e. Whose mind is assailed with doubt owing to the contradictory teachings regarding the fruits of works, some texts declaring that the fruits of works are transitory, while others declaring that they are eternal. Cf. V.K., 1.1.1.

[4] I.e. the *Pūrva-mīmāṃsā*.

[5] I.e. the *Pūrva-mīmāṃsā*.

FIRST CHAPTER (Adhyāya)

FIRST QUARTER (Pāda)

Adhikaraṇa 1: The section entitled 'Enquiry'. (Sūtra 1)

SŪTRA 1

"THEN, THEREFORE, AN ENQUIRY INTO BRAHMAN."

THE EXPLANATION OF THE BRAHMA-SŪTRAS ENTITLED VEDĀNTA-PĀRIJĀTA-SAURABHA, COMPOSED BY THE REVEREND NIMBĀRKA.

An enquiry is to be instituted, at all times, into the Highest Person,—Ramā's Husband, denoted by the term "Brahman", the greatest of all because of His infinite, inconceivable and innate nature, qualities, powers and so on,—by one who has studied the Veda with its six parts[1]; who has been assailed with doubt, arising from texts which teach[2] that the fruits of works are both transitory and eternal[3]; who has, for that very reason, enquired into the science which is concerned with the consideration of religious duties,[4] and has, thereby, gained the knowledge determined therein[5] regarding works, their kinds and their fruits; in whom, as a consequence, there arisen a disregard (for worldly objects), that is the result of a discrimination between the finitude and eternity of the

---

[1] The six parts are:—(*a*) *S'ikṣā* or the science of proper articulation and pronunciation, comprising the knowledge of letters, accents, quantity, the use of the organs of pronunciation, and phonetics generally, but especially the laws of euphony peculiar to the Veda; (*b*) *Chandaḥs* or treatises on metre; (*c*) *Vyākaraṇa* or treatises on grammar; (*d*) *Nirukta* or treatises on the explanation of difficult words; (*e*) *Jyotiṣa* or treatises on astronomy; and (*f*) *Kalpa* or treatises on ceremonials. The first and second of these *Vedāṅgas* are said to be intended to secure the correct recitation of the *Veda*, the third and fourth the understanding of it, the fifth and sixth its proper employment at sacrifice. M.W., p. 1016.

[2] *Prakṛṣṭeṇa karoti iti prakaraṇam, tad-vad vākyam.*

[3] I.e. Whose mind is assailed with doubt owing to the contradictory teachings regarding the fruits of works, some texts declaring that the fruits of works are transitory, while others declaring that they are eternal. Cf. V.K., 1.1.1.

[4] I.e. the *Pūrva-mīmāṃsā*.

[5] I.e. the *Pūrva-mīmāṃsā*.

FIRST CHAPTER (Adhyāya)

FIRST QUARTER (Pāda)

Adhikaraṇa 1: The section entitled 'Enquiry'. (Sūtra 1)

SŪTRA 1

"THEN, THEREFORE, AN ENQUIRY INTO BRAHMAN."

THE EXPLANATION OF THE BRAHMA-SŪTRAS ENTITLED VEDĀNTA-PĀRIJĀTA-SAURABHA, COMPOSED BY THE REVEREND NIMBĀRKA.

An enquiry is to be instituted, at all times, into the Highest Person,—Ramā's Husband, denoted by the term "Brahman", the greatest of all because of His infinite, inconceivable and innate nature, qualities, powers and so on,—by one who has studied the Veda with its six parts[1]; who has been assailed with doubt, arising from texts which teach[2] that the fruits of works are both transitory and eternal[3]; who has, for that very reason, enquired into the science which is concerned with the consideration of religious duties,[4] and has, thereby, gained the knowledge determined therein[5] regarding works, their kinds and their fruits; in whom, as a consequence, there arisen a disregard (for worldly objects), that is the result of a discrimination between the finitude and eternity of the

---

[1] The six parts are:—(a) *S'ikṣā* or the science of proper articulation and pronunciation, comprising the knowledge of letters, accents, quantity, the use of the organs of pronunciation, and phonetics generally, but especially the laws of euphony peculiar to the Veda; (b) *Chandaḥs* or treatises on metre; (c) *Vyākaraṇa* or treatises on grammar; (d) *Nirukta* or treatises on the explanation of difficult words; (e) *Jyotiṣa* or treatises on astronomy; and (f) *Kalpa* or treatises on ceremonials. The first and second of these *Vedāṅgas* are said to be intended to secure the correct recitation of the *Veda*, the third and fourth the understanding of it, the fifth and sixth its proper employment at sacrifice. M.W., p. 1016.

[2] *Prakṛṣṭeṇa karoti iti prakaraṇam, tad-vad vākyam.*

[3] I.e. Whose mind is assailed with doubt owing to the contradictory teachings regarding the fruits of works, some texts declaring that the fruits of works are transitory, while others declaring that they are eternal. Cf. V.K., 1.1.1.

[4] I.e. the *Pūrva-mīmāṃsā*.

[5] I.e. the *Pūrva-mīmāṃsā*.

FIRST CHAPTER (Adhyāya)

FIRST QUARTER (Pāda)

Adhikaraṇa 1: The section entitled 'Enquiry'. (Sūtra 1)

SŪTRA 1

"THEN, THEREFORE, AN ENQUIRY INTO BRAHMAN."

THE EXPLANATION OF THE BRAHMA-SŪTRAS ENTITLED VEDĀNTA-PĀRIJĀTA-SAURABHA, COMPOSED BY THE REVEREND NIMBĀRKA.

An enquiry is to be instituted, at all times, into the Highest Person,—Ramā's Husband, denoted by the term "Brahman", the greatest of all because of His infinite, inconceivable and innate nature, qualities, powers and so on,—by one who has studied the Veda with its six parts[1]; who has been assailed with doubt, arising from texts which teach[2] that the fruits of works are both transitory and eternal[3]; who has, for that very reason, enquired into the science which is concerned with the consideration of religious duties,[4] and has, thereby, gained the knowledge determined therein[5] regarding works, their kinds and their fruits; in whom, as a consequence, there arisen a disregard (for worldly objects), that is the result of a discrimination between the finitude and eternity of the

---

[1] The six parts are:—(a) *S'ikṣā* or the science of proper articulation and pronunciation, comprising the knowledge of letters, accents, quantity, the use of the organs of pronunciation, and phonetics generally, but especially the laws of euphony peculiar to the Veda; (b) *Chandaḥs* or treatises on metre; (c) *Vyākaraṇa* or treatises on grammar; (d) *Nirukta* or treatises on the explanation of difficult words; (e) *Jyotiṣa* or treatises on astronomy; and (f) *Kalpa* or treatises on ceremonials. The first and second of these *Vedāṅgas* are said to be intended to secure the correct recitation of the *Veda*, the third and fourth the understanding of it, the fifth and sixth its proper employment at sacrifice. M.W., p. 1016.

[2] *Prakṛṣṭeṇa karoti iti prakaraṇam, tad-vad vākyam.*

[3] I.e. Whose mind is assailed with doubt owing to the contradictory teachings regarding the fruits of works, some texts declaring that the fruits of works are transitory, while others declaring that they are eternal. Cf. V.K., 1.1.1.

[4] I.e. the *Pūrva-mīmāṃsā*.

[5] I.e. the *Pūrva-mīmāṃsā*.

FIRST CHAPTER (Adhyāya)

FIRST QUARTER (Pāda)

Adhikaraṇa 1: The section entitled 'Enquiry'. (Sūtra 1)

SŪTRA 1

"THEN, THEREFORE, AN ENQUIRY INTO BRAHMAN."

THE EXPLANATION OF THE BRAHMA-SŪTRAS ENTITLED VEDĀNTA-PĀRIJĀTA-SAURABHA, COMPOSED BY THE REVEREND NIMBĀRKA.

An enquiry is to be instituted, at all times, into the Highest Person,—Ramā's Husband, denoted by the term "Brahman", the greatest of all because of His infinite, inconceivable and innate nature, qualities, powers and so on,—by one who has studied the Veda with its six parts[1]; who has been assailed with doubt, arising from texts which teach[2] that the fruits of works are both transitory and eternal[3]; who has, for that very reason, enquired into the science which is concerned with the consideration of religious duties,[4] and has, thereby, gained the knowledge determined therein[5] regarding works, their kinds and their fruits; in whom, as a consequence, there arisen a disregard (for worldly objects), that is the result of a discrimination between the finitude and eternity of the

---

[1] The six parts are:—(*a*) *S'ikṣā* or the science of proper articulation and pronunciation, comprising the knowledge of letters, accents, quantity, the use of the organs of pronunciation, and phonetics generally, but especially the laws of euphony peculiar to the Veda; (*b*) *Chandaḥs* or treatises on metre; (*c*) *Vyākaraṇa* or treatises on grammar; (*d*) *Nirukta* or treatises on the explanation of difficult words; (*e*) *Jyotiṣa* or treatises on astronomy; and (*f*) *Kalpa* or treatises on ceremonials. The first and second of these *Vedāṅgas* are said to be intended to secure the correct recitation of the *Veda*, the third and fourth the understanding of it, the fifth and sixth its proper employment at sacrifice. M.W., p. 1016.

[2] *Prakṛṣṭeṇa karoti iti prakaraṇam, tad-vad vākyam.*

[3] I.e. Whose mind is assailed with doubt owing to the contradictory teachings regarding the fruits of works, some texts declaring that the fruits of works are transitory, while others declaring that they are eternal. Cf. V.K., 1.1.1.

[4] I.e. the *Pūrva-mīmāṃsā*.

[5] I.e. the *Pūrva-mīmāṃsā*.

FIRST CHAPTER (Adhyāya)

FIRST QUARTER (Pāda)

Adhikaraṇa 1: The section entitled 'Enquiry'. (Sūtra 1)

SŪTRA 1

"THEN, THEREFORE, AN ENQUIRY INTO BRAHMAN."

THE EXPLANATION OF THE BRAHMA-SŪTRAS ENTITLED VEDĀNTA-PĀRIJĀTA-SAURABHA, COMPOSED BY THE REVEREND NIMBĀRKA.

An enquiry is to be instituted, at all times, into the Highest Person,—Ramā's Husband, denoted by the term "Brahman", the greatest of all because of His infinite, inconceivable and innate nature, qualities, powers and so on,—by one who has studied the Veda with its six parts[1]; who has been assailed with doubt, arising from texts which teach[2] that the fruits of works are both transitory and eternal[3]; who has, for that very reason, enquired into the science which is concerned with the consideration of religious duties,[4] and has, thereby, gained the knowledge determined therein[5] regarding works, their kinds and their fruits; in whom, as a consequence, there arisen a disregard (for worldly objects), that is the result of a discrimination between the finitude and eternity of the

---

[1] The six parts are:—(a) *S'ikṣā* or the science of proper articulation and pronunciation, comprising the knowledge of letters, accents, quantity, the use of the organs of pronunciation, and phonetics generally, but especially the laws of euphony peculiar to the Veda; (b) *Chandaḥs* or treatises on metre; (c) *Vyākaraṇa* or treatises on grammar; (d) *Nirukta* or treatises on the explanation of difficult words; (e) *Jyotiṣa* or treatises on astronomy; and (f) *Kalpa* or treatises on ceremonials. The first and second of these *Vedāṅgas* are said to be intended to secure the correct recitation of the *Veda*, the third and fourth the understanding of it, the fifth and sixth its proper employment at sacrifice. M.W., p. 1016.

[2] *Prakṛṣṭeṇa karoti iti prakaraṇam, tad-vad vākyam.*

[3] I.e. Whose mind is assailed with doubt owing to the contradictory teachings regarding the fruits of works, some texts declaring that the fruits of works are transitory, while others declaring that they are eternal. Cf. V.K., 1.1.1.

[4] I.e. the *Pūrva-mīmāṃsā*.

[5] I.e. the *Pūrva-mīmāṃsā*.

FIRST CHAPTER (Adhyāya)

FIRST QUARTER (Pāda)

Adhikaraṇa 1: The section entitled 'Enquiry'. (Sūtra 1)

SŪTRA 1

"THEN, THEREFORE, AN ENQUIRY INTO BRAHMAN."

THE EXPLANATION OF THE BRAHMA-SŪTRAS ENTITLED VEDĀNTA-PĀRIJĀTA-SAURABHA, COMPOSED BY THE REVEREND NIMBĀRKA.

An enquiry is to be instituted, at all times, into the Highest Person,—Ramā's Husband, denoted by the term "Brahman", the greatest of all because of His infinite, inconceivable and innate nature, qualities, powers and so on,—by one who has studied the Veda with its six parts[1]; who has been assailed with doubt, arising from texts which teach[2] that the fruits of works are both transitory and eternal[3]; who has, for that very reason, enquired into the science which is concerned with the consideration of religious duties,[4] and has, thereby, gained the knowledge determined therein[5] regarding works, their kinds and their fruits; in whom, as a consequence, there arisen a disregard (for worldly objects), that is the result of a discrimination between the finitude and eternity of the

---

[1] The six parts are:—(a) *S'ikṣā* or the science of proper articulation and pronunciation, comprising the knowledge of letters, accents, quantity, the use of the organs of pronunciation, and phonetics generally, but especially the laws of euphony peculiar to the Veda; (b) *Chandaḥs* or treatises on metre; (c) *Vyākaraṇa* or treatises on grammar; (d) *Nirukta* or treatises on the explanation of difficult words; (e) *Jyotiṣa* or treatises on astronomy; and (f) *Kalpa* or treatises on ceremonials. The first and second of these *Vedāṅgas* are said to be intended to secure the correct recitation of the *Veda*, the third and fourth the understanding of it, the fifth and sixth its proper employment at sacrifice. M.W., p. 1016.

[2] *Prakṛṣṭeṇa karoti iti prakaraṇam, tad-vad vākyam.*

[3] I.e. Whose mind is assailed with doubt owing to the contradictory teachings regarding the fruits of works, some texts declaring that the fruits of works are transitory, while others declaring that they are eternal. Cf. V.K., 1.1.1.

[4] I.e. the *Pūrva-mīmāṃsā*.

[5] I.e. the *Pūrva-mīmāṃsā*.

FIRST CHAPTER (Adhyāya)

FIRST QUARTER (Pāda)

Adhikaraṇa 1: The section entitled 'Enquiry'. (Sūtra 1)

SŪTRA 1

"THEN, THEREFORE, AN ENQUIRY INTO BRAHMAN."

THE EXPLANATION OF THE BRAHMA-SŪTRAS ENTITLED VEDĀNTA-PĀRIJĀTA-SAURABHA, COMPOSED BY THE REVEREND NIMBĀRKA.

An enquiry is to be instituted, at all times, into the Highest Person,—Ramā's Husband, denoted by the term "Brahman", the greatest of all because of His infinite, inconceivable and innate nature, qualities, powers and so on,—by one who has studied the Veda with its six parts[1]; who has been assailed with doubt, arising from texts which teach[2] that the fruits of works are both transitory and eternal[3]; who has, for that very reason, enquired into the science which is concerned with the consideration of religious duties,[4] and has, thereby, gained the knowledge determined therein[5] regarding works, their kinds and their fruits; in whom, as a consequence, there arisen a disregard (for worldly objects), that is the result of a discrimination between the finitude and eternity of the

---

[1] The six parts are:—(a) *S'ikṣā* or the science of proper articulation and pronunciation, comprising the knowledge of letters, accents, quantity, the use of the organs of pronunciation, and phonetics generally, but especially the laws of euphony peculiar to the Veda; (b) *Chandaḥs* or treatises on metre; (c) *Vyākaraṇa* or treatises on grammar; (d) *Nirukta* or treatises on the explanation of difficult words; (e) *Jyotiṣa* or treatises on astronomy; and (f) *Kalpa* or treatises on ceremonials. The first and second of these *Vedāṅgas* are said to be intended to secure the correct recitation of the *Veda*, the third and fourth the understanding of it, the fifth and sixth its proper employment at sacrifice. M.W., p. 1016.

[2] *Prakṛṣṭeṇa karoti iti prakaraṇam, tad-vad vākyam.*

[3] I.e. Whose mind is assailed with doubt owing to the contradictory teachings regarding the fruits of works, some texts declaring that the fruits of works are transitory, while others declaring that they are eternal. Cf. V.K., 1.1.1.

[4] I.e. the *Pūrva-mīmāṃsā*.

[5] I.e. the *Pūrva-mīmāṃsā*.

FIRST CHAPTER (Adhyāya)

FIRST QUARTER (Pāda)

Adhikaraṇa 1: The section entitled 'Enquiry'. (Sūtra 1)

SŪTRA 1

"THEN, THEREFORE, AN ENQUIRY INTO BRAHMAN."

THE EXPLANATION OF THE BRAHMA-SŪTRAS ENTITLED VEDĀNTA-PĀRIJĀTA-SAURABHA, COMPOSED BY THE REVEREND NIMBĀRKA.

An enquiry is to be instituted, at all times, into the Highest Person,—Ramā's Husband, denoted by the term "Brahman", the greatest of all because of His infinite, inconceivable and innate nature, qualities, powers and so on,—by one who has studied the Veda with its six parts[1]; who has been assailed with doubt, arising from texts which teach[2] that the fruits of works are both transitory and eternal[3]; who has, for that very reason, enquired into the science which is concerned with the consideration of religious duties,[4] and has, thereby, gained the knowledge determined therein[5] regarding works, their kinds and their fruits; in whom, as a consequence, there arisen a disregard (for worldly objects), that is the result of a discrimination between the finitude and eternity of the

---

[1] The six parts are:—(a) *S'ikṣā* or the science of proper articulation and pronunciation, comprising the knowledge of letters, accents, quantity, the use of the organs of pronunciation, and phonetics generally, but especially the laws of euphony peculiar to the Veda; (b) *Chandaḥs* or treatises on metre; (c) *Vyākaraṇa* or treatises on grammar; (d) *Nirukta* or treatises on the explanation of difficult words; (e) *Jyotiṣa* or treatises on astronomy; and (f) *Kalpa* or treatises on ceremonials. The first and second of these *Vedāṅgas* are said to be intended to secure the correct recitation of the *Veda*, the third and fourth the understanding of it, the fifth and sixth its proper employment at sacrifice. M.W., p. 1016.

[2] *Prakṛṣṭeṇa karoti iti prakaraṇam, tad-vad vākyam.*

[3] I.e. Whose mind is assailed with doubt owing to the contradictory teachings regarding the fruits of works, some texts declaring that the fruits of works are transitory, while others declaring that they are eternal. Cf. V.K., 1.1.1.

[4] I.e. the *Pūrva-mīmāṃsā*.

[5] I.e. the *Pūrva-mīmāṃsā*.

FIRST CHAPTER (Adhyāya)

FIRST QUARTER (Pāda)

Adhikaraṇa 1: The section entitled 'Enquiry'. (Sūtra 1)

SŪTRA 1

"THEN, THEREFORE, AN ENQUIRY INTO BRAHMAN."

THE EXPLANATION OF THE BRAHMA-SŪTRAS ENTITLED VEDĀNTA-PĀRIJĀTA-SAURABHA, COMPOSED BY THE REVEREND NIMBĀRKA.

An enquiry is to be instituted, at all times, into the Highest Person,—Ramā's Husband, denoted by the term "Brahman", the greatest of all because of His infinite, inconceivable and innate nature, qualities, powers and so on,—by one who has studied the Veda with its six parts[1]; who has been assailed with doubt, arising from texts which teach[2] that the fruits of works are both transitory and eternal[3]; who has, for that very reason, enquired into the science which is concerned with the consideration of religious duties,[4] and has, thereby, gained the knowledge determined therein[5] regarding works, their kinds and their fruits; in whom, as a consequence, there arisen a disregard (for worldly objects), that is the result of a discrimination between the finitude and eternity of the

---

[1] The six parts are:—(a) *S'ikṣā* or the science of proper articulation and pronunciation, comprising the knowledge of letters, accents, quantity, the use of the organs of pronunciation, and phonetics generally, but especially the laws of euphony peculiar to the Veda; (b) *Chandaḥs* or treatises on metre; (c) *Vyākaraṇa* or treatises on grammar; (d) *Nirukta* or treatises on the explanation of difficult words; (e) *Jyotiṣa* or treatises on astronomy; and (f) *Kalpa* or treatises on ceremonials. The first and second of these *Vedāṅgas* are said to be intended to secure the correct recitation of the *Veda*, the third and fourth the understanding of it, the fifth and sixth its proper employment at sacrifice. M.W., p. 1016.

[2] *Prakṛṣṭeṇa karoti iti prakaraṇam, tad-vad vākyam.*

[3] I.e. Whose mind is assailed with doubt owing to the contradictory teachings regarding the fruits of works, some texts declaring that the fruits of works are transitory, while others declaring that they are eternal. Cf. V.K., 1.1.1.

[4] I.e. the *Pūrva-mīmāṃsā*.

[5] I.e. the *Pūrva-mīmāṃsā*.

FIRST CHAPTER (Adhyāya)

FIRST QUARTER (Pāda)

Adhikaraṇa 1: The section entitled 'Enquiry'. (Sūtra 1)

SŪTRA 1

"THEN, THEREFORE, AN ENQUIRY INTO BRAHMAN."

THE EXPLANATION OF THE BRAHMA-SŪTRAS ENTITLED VEDĀNTA-PĀRIJĀTA-SAURABHA, COMPOSED BY THE REVEREND NIMBĀRKA.

An enquiry is to be instituted, at all times, into the Highest Person,—Ramā's Husband, denoted by the term "Brahman", the greatest of all because of His infinite, inconceivable and innate nature, qualities, powers and so on,—by one who has studied the Veda with its six parts[1]; who has been assailed with doubt, arising from texts which teach[2] that the fruits of works are both transitory and eternal[3]; who has, for that very reason, enquired into the science which is concerned with the consideration of religious duties,[4] and has, thereby, gained the knowledge determined therein[5] regarding works, their kinds and their fruits; in whom, as a consequence, there arisen a disregard (for worldly objects), that is the result of a discrimination between the finitude and eternity of the

---

[1] The six parts are:—(a) *S'ikṣā* or the science of proper articulation and pronunciation, comprising the knowledge of letters, accents, quantity, the use of the organs of pronunciation, and phonetics generally, but especially the laws of euphony peculiar to the Veda; (b) *Chandaḥs* or treatises on metre; (c) *Vyākaraṇa* or treatises on grammar; (d) *Nirukta* or treatises on the explanation of difficult words; (e) *Jyotiṣa* or treatises on astronomy; and (f) *Kalpa* or treatises on ceremonials. The first and second of these *Vedāṅgas* are said to be intended to secure the correct recitation of the *Veda*, the third and fourth the understanding of it, the fifth and sixth its proper employment at sacrifice. M.W., p. 1016.

[2] *Prakṛṣṭeṇa karoti iti prakaraṇam, tad-vad vākyam.*

[3] I.e. Whose mind is assailed with doubt owing to the contradictory teachings regarding the fruits of works, some texts declaring that the fruits of works are transitory, while others declaring that they are eternal. Cf. V.K., 1.1.1.

[4] I.e. the *Pūrva-mīmāṃsā*.

[5] I.e. the *Pūrva-mīmāṃsā*.

FIRST CHAPTER (Adhyāya)

FIRST QUARTER (Pāda)

Adhikaraṇa 1: The section entitled 'Enquiry'. (Sūtra 1)

SŪTRA 1

"THEN, THEREFORE, AN ENQUIRY INTO BRAHMAN."

THE EXPLANATION OF THE BRAHMA-SŪTRAS ENTITLED VEDĀNTA-PĀRIJĀTA-SAURABHA, COMPOSED BY THE REVEREND NIMBĀRKA.

An enquiry is to be instituted, at all times, into the Highest Person,—Ramā's Husband, denoted by the term "Brahman", the greatest of all because of His infinite, inconceivable and innate nature, qualities, powers and so on,—by one who has studied the Veda with its six parts[1]; who has been assailed with doubt, arising from texts which teach[2] that the fruits of works are both transitory and eternal[3]; who has, for that very reason, enquired into the science which is concerned with the consideration of religious duties,[4] and has, thereby, gained the knowledge determined therein[5] regarding works, their kinds and their fruits; in whom, as a consequence, there arisen a disregard (for worldly objects), that is the result of a discrimination between the finitude and eternity of the

---

[1] The six parts are:—(a) *S'ikṣā* or the science of proper articulation and pronunciation, comprising the knowledge of letters, accents, quantity, the use of the organs of pronunciation, and phonetics generally, but especially the laws of euphony peculiar to the Veda; (b) *Chandaḥs* or treatises on metre; (c) *Vyākaraṇa* or treatises on grammar; (d) *Nirukta* or treatises on the explanation of difficult words; (e) *Jyotiṣa* or treatises on astronomy; and (f) *Kalpa* or treatises on ceremonials. The first and second of these *Vedāṅgas* are said to be intended to secure the correct recitation of the *Veda*, the third and fourth the understanding of it, the fifth and sixth its proper employment at sacrifice. M.W., p. 1016.

[2] *Prakṛṣṭeṇa karoti iti prakaraṇam, tad-vad vākyam.*

[3] I.e. Whose mind is assailed with doubt owing to the contradictory teachings regarding the fruits of works, some texts declaring that the fruits of works are transitory, while others declaring that they are eternal. Cf. V.K., 1.1.1.

[4] I.e. the *Pūrva-mīmāṃsā*.

[5] I.e. the *Pūrva-mīmāṃsā*.

FIRST CHAPTER (Adhyāya)

FIRST QUARTER (Pāda)

Adhikaraṇa 1: The section entitled 'Enquiry'. (Sūtra 1)

SŪTRA 1

"THEN, THEREFORE, AN ENQUIRY INTO BRAHMAN."

THE EXPLANATION OF THE BRAHMA-SŪTRAS ENTITLED VEDĀNTA-PĀRIJĀTA-SAURABHA, COMPOSED BY THE REVEREND NIMBĀRKA.

An enquiry is to be instituted, at all times, into the Highest Person,—Ramā's Husband, denoted by the term "Brahman", the greatest of all because of His infinite, inconceivable and innate nature, qualities, powers and so on,—by one who has studied the Veda with its six parts[1]; who has been assailed with doubt, arising from texts which teach[2] that the fruits of works are both transitory and eternal[3]; who has, for that very reason, enquired into the science which is concerned with the consideration of religious duties,[4] and has, thereby, gained the knowledge determined therein[5] regarding works, their kinds and their fruits; in whom, as a consequence, there arisen a disregard (for worldly objects), that is the result of a discrimination between the finitude and eternity of the

---

[1] The six parts are:—(a) *S'ikṣā* or the science of proper articulation and pronunciation, comprising the knowledge of letters, accents, quantity, the use of the organs of pronunciation, and phonetics generally, but especially the laws of euphony peculiar to the Veda; (b) *Chandaḥs* or treatises on metre; (c) *Vyākaraṇa* or treatises on grammar; (d) *Nirukta* or treatises on the explanation of difficult words; (e) *Jyotiṣa* or treatises on astronomy; and (f) *Kalpa* or treatises on ceremonials. The first and second of these *Vedāṅgas* are said to be intended to secure the correct recitation of the *Veda*, the third and fourth the understanding of it, the fifth and sixth its proper employment at sacrifice. M.W., p. 1016.

[2] *Prakṛṣṭeṇa karoti iti prakaraṇam, tad-vad vākyam.*

[3] I.e. Whose mind is assailed with doubt owing to the contradictory teachings regarding the fruits of works, some texts declaring that the fruits of works are transitory, while others declaring that they are eternal. Cf. V.K., 1.1.1.

[4] I.e. the *Pūrva-mīmāṃsā*.

[5] I.e. the *Pūrva-mīmāṃsā*.

FIRST CHAPTER (Adhyāya)

FIRST QUARTER (Pāda)

Adhikaraṇa 1: The section entitled 'Enquiry'. (Sūtra 1)

SŪTRA 1

"THEN, THEREFORE, AN ENQUIRY INTO BRAHMAN."

THE EXPLANATION OF THE BRAHMA-SŪTRAS ENTITLED VEDĀNTA-PĀRIJĀTA-SAURABHA, COMPOSED BY THE REVEREND NIMBĀRKA.

An enquiry is to be instituted, at all times, into the Highest Person,—Ramā's Husband, denoted by the term "Brahman", the greatest of all because of His infinite, inconceivable and innate nature, qualities, powers and so on,—by one who has studied the Veda with its six parts[1]; who has been assailed with doubt, arising from texts which teach[2] that the fruits of works are both transitory and eternal[3]; who has, for that very reason, enquired into the science which is concerned with the consideration of religious duties,[4] and has, thereby, gained the knowledge determined therein[5] regarding works, their kinds and their fruits; in whom, as a consequence, there arisen a disregard (for worldly objects), that is the result of a discrimination between the finitude and eternity of the

---

[1] The six parts are:—(*a*) *S'ikṣā* or the science of proper articulation and pronunciation, comprising the knowledge of letters, accents, quantity, the use of the organs of pronunciation, and phonetics generally, but especially the laws of euphony peculiar to the Veda; (*b*) *Chandaḥs* or treatises on metre; (*c*) *Vyākaraṇa* or treatises on grammar; (*d*) *Nirukta* or treatises on the explanation of difficult words; (*e*) *Jyotiṣa* or treatises on astronomy; and (*f*) *Kalpa* or treatises on ceremonials. The first and second of these *Vedāṅgas* are said to be intended to secure the correct recitation of the *Veda*, the third and fourth the understanding of it, the fifth and sixth its proper employment at sacrifice. M.W., p. 1016.

[2] *Prakṛṣṭeṇa karoti iti prakaraṇam, tad-vad vākyam.*

[3] I.e. Whose mind is assailed with doubt owing to the contradictory teachings regarding the fruits of works, some texts declaring that the fruits of works are transitory, while others declaring that they are eternal. Cf. V.K., 1.1.1.

[4] I.e. the *Pūrva-mīmāṃsā*.

[5] I.e. the *Pūrva-mīmāṃsā*.

FIRST CHAPTER (Adhyāya)

FIRST QUARTER (Pāda)

Adhikaraṇa 1: The section entitled 'Enquiry'. (Sūtra 1)

SŪTRA 1

"THEN, THEREFORE, AN ENQUIRY INTO BRAHMAN."

THE EXPLANATION OF THE BRAHMA-SŪTRAS ENTITLED VEDĀNTA-PĀRIJĀTA-SAURABHA, COMPOSED BY THE REVEREND NIMBĀRKA.

An enquiry is to be instituted, at all times, into the Highest Person,—Ramā's Husband, denoted by the term "Brahman", the greatest of all because of His infinite, inconceivable and innate nature, qualities, powers and so on,—by one who has studied the Veda with its six parts[1]; who has been assailed with doubt, arising from texts which teach[2] that the fruits of works are both transitory and eternal[3]; who has, for that very reason, enquired into the science which is concerned with the consideration of religious duties,[4] and has, thereby, gained the knowledge determined therein[5] regarding works, their kinds and their fruits; in whom, as a consequence, there arisen a disregard (for worldly objects), that is the result of a discrimination between the finitude and eternity of the

---

[1] The six parts are:—(a) *S'ikṣā* or the science of proper articulation and pronunciation, comprising the knowledge of letters, accents, quantity, the use of the organs of pronunciation, and phonetics generally, but especially the laws of euphony peculiar to the Veda; (b) *Chandaḥs* or treatises on metre; (c) *Vyākaraṇa* or treatises on grammar; (d) *Nirukta* or treatises on the explanation of difficult words; (e) *Jyotiṣa* or treatises on astronomy; and (f) *Kalpa* or treatises on ceremonials. The first and second of these *Vedāṅgas* are said to be intended to secure the correct recitation of the *Veda*, the third and fourth the understanding of it, the fifth and sixth its proper employment at sacrifice. M.W., p. 1016.

[2] *Prakṛṣṭeṇa karoti iti prakaraṇam, tad-vad vākyam.*

[3] I.e. Whose mind is assailed with doubt owing to the contradictory teachings regarding the fruits of works, some texts declaring that the fruits of works are transitory, while others declaring that they are eternal. Cf. V.K., 1.1.1.

[4] I.e. the *Pūrva-mīmāṃsā*.

[5] I.e. the *Pūrva-mīmāṃsā*.

FIRST CHAPTER (Adhyāya)

FIRST QUARTER (Pāda)

Adhikaraṇa 1: The section entitled 'Enquiry'. (Sūtra 1)

SŪTRA 1

"THEN, THEREFORE, AN ENQUIRY INTO BRAHMAN."

THE EXPLANATION OF THE BRAHMA-SŪTRAS ENTITLED VEDĀNTA-PĀRIJĀTA-SAURABHA, COMPOSED BY THE REVEREND NIMBĀRKA.

An enquiry is to be instituted, at all times, into the Highest Person,—Ramā's Husband, denoted by the term "Brahman", the greatest of all because of His infinite, inconceivable and innate nature, qualities, powers and so on,—by one who has studied the Veda with its six parts[1]; who has been assailed with doubt, arising from texts which teach[2] that the fruits of works are both transitory and eternal[3]; who has, for that very reason, enquired into the science which is concerned with the consideration of religious duties,[4] and has, thereby, gained the knowledge determined therein[5] regarding works, their kinds and their fruits; in whom, as a consequence, there arisen a disregard (for worldly objects), that is the result of a discrimination between the finitude and eternity of the

---

[1] The six parts are:—(a) *S'ikṣā* or the science of proper articulation and pronunciation, comprising the knowledge of letters, accents, quantity, the use of the organs of pronunciation, and phonetics generally, but especially the laws of euphony peculiar to the Veda; (b) *Chandaḥs* or treatises on metre; (c) *Vyākaraṇa* or treatises on grammar; (d) *Nirukta* or treatises on the explanation of difficult words; (e) *Jyotiṣa* or treatises on astronomy; and (f) *Kalpa* or treatises on ceremonials. The first and second of these *Vedāṅgas* are said to be intended to secure the correct recitation of the *Veda*, the third and fourth the understanding of it, the fifth and sixth its proper employment at sacrifice. M.W., p. 1016.

[2] *Prakṛṣṭeṇa karoti iti prakaraṇam, tad-vad vākyam.*

[3] I.e. Whose mind is assailed with doubt owing to the contradictory teachings regarding the fruits of works, some texts declaring that the fruits of works are transitory, while others declaring that they are eternal. Cf. V.K., 1.1.1.

[4] I.e. the *Pūrva-mīmāṃsā*.

[5] I.e. the *Pūrva-mīmāṃsā*.

FIRST CHAPTER (Adhyāya)

FIRST QUARTER (Pāda)

Adhikaraṇa 1: The section entitled 'Enquiry'. (Sūtra 1)

SŪTRA 1

"THEN, THEREFORE, AN ENQUIRY INTO BRAHMAN."

THE EXPLANATION OF THE BRAHMA-SŪTRAS ENTITLED VEDĀNTA-PĀRIJĀTA-SAURABHA, COMPOSED BY THE REVEREND NIMBĀRKA.

An enquiry is to be instituted, at all times, into the Highest Person,—Ramā's Husband, denoted by the term "Brahman", the greatest of all because of His infinite, inconceivable and innate nature, qualities, powers and so on,—by one who has studied the Veda with its six parts[1]; who has been assailed with doubt, arising from texts which teach[2] that the fruits of works are both transitory and eternal[3]; who has, for that very reason, enquired into the science which is concerned with the consideration of religious duties,[4] and has, thereby, gained the knowledge determined therein[5] regarding works, their kinds and their fruits; in whom, as a consequence, there arisen a disregard (for worldly objects), that is the result of a discrimination between the finitude and eternity of the

---

[1] The six parts are:—(a) *S'ikṣā* or the science of proper articulation and pronunciation, comprising the knowledge of letters, accents, quantity, the use of the organs of pronunciation, and phonetics generally, but especially the laws of euphony peculiar to the Veda; (b) *Chandaḥs* or treatises on metre; (c) *Vyākaraṇa* or treatises on grammar; (d) *Nirukta* or treatises on the explanation of difficult words; (e) *Jyotiṣa* or treatises on astronomy; and (f) *Kalpa* or treatises on ceremonials. The first and second of these *Vedāṅgas* are said to be intended to secure the correct recitation of the *Veda*, the third and fourth the understanding of it, the fifth and sixth its proper employment at sacrifice. M.W., p. 1016.

[2] *Prakṛṣṭeṇa karoti iti prakaraṇam, tad-vad vākyam.*

[3] I.e. Whose mind is assailed with doubt owing to the contradictory teachings regarding the fruits of works, some texts declaring that the fruits of works are transitory, while others declaring that they are eternal. Cf. V.K., 1.1.1.

[4] I.e. the *Pūrva-mīmāṃsā*.

[5] I.e. the *Pūrva-mīmāṃsā*.

FIRST CHAPTER (Adhyāya)

FIRST QUARTER (Pāda)

Adhikaraṇa 1: The section entitled 'Enquiry'. (Sūtra 1)

SŪTRA 1

"THEN, THEREFORE, AN ENQUIRY INTO BRAHMAN."

THE EXPLANATION OF THE BRAHMA-SŪTRAS ENTITLED VEDĀNTA-PĀRIJĀTA-SAURABHA, COMPOSED BY THE REVEREND NIMBĀRKA.

An enquiry is to be instituted, at all times, into the Highest Person,—Ramā's Husband, denoted by the term "Brahman", the greatest of all because of His infinite, inconceivable and innate nature, qualities, powers and so on,—by one who has studied the Veda with its six parts[1]; who has been assailed with doubt, arising from texts which teach[2] that the fruits of works are both transitory and eternal[3]; who has, for that very reason, enquired into the science which is concerned with the consideration of religious duties,[4] and has, thereby, gained the knowledge determined therein[5] regarding works, their kinds and their fruits; in whom, as a consequence, there arisen a disregard (for worldly objects), that is the result of a discrimination between the finitude and eternity of the

---

[1] The six parts are:—(*a*) *S'ikṣā* or the science of proper articulation and pronunciation, comprising the knowledge of letters, accents, quantity, the use of the organs of pronunciation, and phonetics generally, but especially the laws of euphony peculiar to the Veda; (*b*) *Chandaḥs* or treatises on metre; (*c*) *Vyākaraṇa* or treatises on grammar; (*d*) *Nirukta* or treatises on the explanation of difficult words; (*e*) *Jyotiṣa* or treatises on astronomy; and (*f*) *Kalpa* or treatises on ceremonials. The first and second of these *Vedāṅgas* are said to be intended to secure the correct recitation of the *Veda*, the third and fourth the understanding of it, the fifth and sixth its proper employment at sacrifice. M.W., p. 1016.

[2] *Prakṛṣṭeṇa karoti iti prakaraṇam, tad-vad vākyam.*

[3] I.e. Whose mind is assailed with doubt owing to the contradictory teachings regarding the fruits of works, some texts declaring that the fruits of works are transitory, while others declaring that they are eternal. Cf. V.K., 1.1.1.

[4] I.e. the *Pūrva-mīmāṃsā*.

[5] I.e. the *Pūrva-mīmāṃsā*.

FIRST CHAPTER (Adhyāya)

FIRST QUARTER (Pāda)

Adhikaraṇa 1: The section entitled 'Enquiry'. (Sūtra 1)

SŪTRA 1

"THEN, THEREFORE, AN ENQUIRY INTO BRAHMAN."

THE EXPLANATION OF THE BRAHMA-SŪTRAS ENTITLED VEDĀNTA-PĀRIJĀTA-SAURABHA, COMPOSED BY THE REVEREND NIMBĀRKA.

An enquiry is to be instituted, at all times, into the Highest Person,—Ramā's Husband, denoted by the term "Brahman", the greatest of all because of His infinite, inconceivable and innate nature, qualities, powers and so on,—by one who has studied the Veda with its six parts[1]; who has been assailed with doubt, arising from texts which teach[2] that the fruits of works are both transitory and eternal[3]; who has, for that very reason, enquired into the science which is concerned with the consideration of religious duties,[4] and has, thereby, gained the knowledge determined therein[5] regarding works, their kinds and their fruits; in whom, as a consequence, there arisen a disregard (for worldly objects), that is the result of a discrimination between the finitude and eternity of the

---

[1] The six parts are:—(a) *S'ikṣā* or the science of proper articulation and pronunciation, comprising the knowledge of letters, accents, quantity, the use of the organs of pronunciation, and phonetics generally, but especially the laws of euphony peculiar to the Veda; (b) *Chandaḥs* or treatises on metre; (c) *Vyākaraṇa* or treatises on grammar; (d) *Nirukta* or treatises on the explanation of difficult words; (e) *Jyotiṣa* or treatises on astronomy; and (f) *Kalpa* or treatises on ceremonials. The first and second of these *Vedāṅgas* are said to be intended to secure the correct recitation of the *Veda*, the third and fourth the understanding of it, the fifth and sixth its proper employment at sacrifice. M.W., p. 1016.

[2] *Prakṛṣṭeṇa karoti iti prakaraṇam, tad-vad vākyam.*

[3] I.e. Whose mind is assailed with doubt owing to the contradictory teachings regarding the fruits of works, some texts declaring that the fruits of works are transitory, while others declaring that they are eternal. Cf. V.K., 1.1.1.

[4] I.e. the *Pūrva-mīmāṃsā*.

[5] I.e. the *Pūrva-mīmāṃsā*.

FIRST CHAPTER (Adhyāya)

FIRST QUARTER (Pāda)

Adhikaraṇa 1: The section entitled 'Enquiry'. (Sūtra 1)

SŪTRA 1

"THEN, THEREFORE, AN ENQUIRY INTO BRAHMAN."

THE EXPLANATION OF THE BRAHMA-SŪTRAS ENTITLED VEDĀNTA-PĀRIJĀTA-SAURABHA, COMPOSED BY THE REVEREND NIMBĀRKA.

An enquiry is to be instituted, at all times, into the Highest Person,—Ramā's Husband, denoted by the term "Brahman", the greatest of all because of His infinite, inconceivable and innate nature, qualities, powers and so on,—by one who has studied the Veda with its six parts[1]; who has been assailed with doubt, arising from texts which teach[2] that the fruits of works are both transitory and eternal[3]; who has, for that very reason, enquired into the science which is concerned with the consideration of religious duties,[4] and has, thereby, gained the knowledge determined therein[5] regarding works, their kinds and their fruits; in whom, as a consequence, there arisen a disregard (for worldly objects), that is the result of a discrimination between the finitude and eternity of the

---

[1] The six parts are:—(a) *S'ikṣā* or the science of proper articulation and pronunciation, comprising the knowledge of letters, accents, quantity, the use of the organs of pronunciation, and phonetics generally, but especially the laws of euphony peculiar to the Veda; (b) *Chandaḥs* or treatises on metre; (c) *Vyākaraṇa* or treatises on grammar; (d) *Nirukta* or treatises on the explanation of difficult words; (e) *Jyotiṣa* or treatises on astronomy; and (f) *Kalpa* or treatises on ceremonials. The first and second of these *Vedāṅgas* are said to be intended to secure the correct recitation of the *Veda*, the third and fourth the understanding of it, the fifth and sixth its proper employment at sacrifice. M.W., p. 1016.

[2] *Prakṛṣṭeṇa karoti iti prakaraṇam, tad-vad vākyam.*

[3] I.e. Whose mind is assailed with doubt owing to the contradictory teachings regarding the fruits of works, some texts declaring that the fruits of works are transitory, while others declaring that they are eternal. Cf. V.K., 1.1.1.

[4] I.e. the *Pūrva-mīmāṃsā*.

[5] I.e. the *Pūrva-mīmāṃsā*.

FIRST CHAPTER (Adhyāya)

FIRST QUARTER (Pāda)

Adhikaraṇa 1: The section entitled 'Enquiry'. (Sūtra 1)

SŪTRA 1

"THEN, THEREFORE, AN ENQUIRY INTO BRAHMAN."

THE EXPLANATION OF THE BRAHMA-SŪTRAS ENTITLED VEDĀNTA-PĀRIJĀTA-SAURABHA, COMPOSED BY THE REVEREND NIMBĀRKA.

An enquiry is to be instituted, at all times, into the Highest Person,—Ramā's Husband, denoted by the term "Brahman", the greatest of all because of His infinite, inconceivable and innate nature, qualities, powers and so on,—by one who has studied the Veda with its six parts[1]; who has been assailed with doubt, arising from texts which teach[2] that the fruits of works are both transitory and eternal[3]; who has, for that very reason, enquired into the science which is concerned with the consideration of religious duties,[4] and has, thereby, gained the knowledge determined therein[5] regarding works, their kinds and their fruits; in whom, as a consequence, there arisen a disregard (for worldly objects), that is the result of a discrimination between the finitude and eternity of the

---

[1] The six parts are:—(a) *S'ikṣā* or the science of proper articulation and pronunciation, comprising the knowledge of letters, accents, quantity, the use of the organs of pronunciation, and phonetics generally, but especially the laws of euphony peculiar to the Veda; (b) *Chandaḥs* or treatises on metre; (c) *Vyākaraṇa* or treatises on grammar; (d) *Nirukta* or treatises on the explanation of difficult words; (e) *Jyotiṣa* or treatises on astronomy; and (f) *Kalpa* or treatises on ceremonials. The first and second of these *Vedāṅgas* are said to be intended to secure the correct recitation of the *Veda*, the third and fourth the understanding of it, the fifth and sixth its proper employment at sacrifice. M.W., p. 1016.

[2] *Prakṛṣṭena karoti iti prakaraṇam, tad-vad vākyam.*

[3] I.e. Whose mind is assailed with doubt owing to the contradictory teachings regarding the fruits of works, some texts declaring that the fruits of works are transitory, while others declaring that they are eternal. Cf. V.K., 1.1.1.

[4] I.e. the *Pūrva-mīmāṃsā*.

[5] I.e. the *Pūrva-mīmāṃsā*.

FIRST CHAPTER (Adhyāya)

FIRST QUARTER (Pāda)

Adhikaraṇa 1: The section entitled 'Enquiry'. (Sūtra 1)

SŪTRA 1

"THEN, THEREFORE, AN ENQUIRY INTO BRAHMAN."

THE EXPLANATION OF THE BRAHMA-SŪTRAS ENTITLED VEDĀNTA-PĀRIJĀTA-SAURABHA, COMPOSED BY THE REVEREND NIMBĀRKA.

An enquiry is to be instituted, at all times, into the Highest Person,—Ramā's Husband, denoted by the term "Brahman", the greatest of all because of His infinite, inconceivable and innate nature, qualities, powers and so on,—by one who has studied the Veda with its six parts[1]; who has been assailed with doubt, arising from texts which teach[2] that the fruits of works are both transitory and eternal[3]; who has, for that very reason, enquired into the science which is concerned with the consideration of religious duties,[4] and has, thereby, gained the knowledge determined therein[5] regarding works, their kinds and their fruits; in whom, as a consequence, there arisen a disregard (for worldly objects), that is the result of a discrimination between the finitude and eternity of the

---

[1] The six parts are:—(a) *S'ikṣā* or the science of proper articulation and pronunciation, comprising the knowledge of letters, accents, quantity, the use of the organs of pronunciation, and phonetics generally, but especially the laws of euphony peculiar to the Veda; (b) *Chandaḥs* or treatises on metre; (c) *Vyākaraṇa* or treatises on grammar; (d) *Nirukta* or treatises on the explanation of difficult words; (e) *Jyotiṣa* or treatises on astronomy; and (f) *Kalpa* or treatises on ceremonials. The first and second of these *Vedāṅgas* are said to be intended to secure the correct recitation of the *Veda*, the third and fourth the understanding of it, the fifth and sixth its proper employment at sacrifice. M.W., p. 1016.

[2] *Prakṛṣṭeṇa karoti iti prakaraṇam, tad-vad vākyam.*

[3] I.e. Whose mind is assailed with doubt owing to the contradictory teachings regarding the fruits of works, some texts declaring that the fruits of works are transitory, while others declaring that they are eternal. Cf. V.K., 1.1.1.

[4] I.e. the *Pūrva-mīmāṃsā*.

[5] I.e. the *Pūrva-mīmāṃsā*.

FIRST CHAPTER (Adhyāya)

FIRST QUARTER (Pāda)

Adhikaraṇa 1: The section entitled 'Enquiry'. (Sūtra 1)

SŪTRA 1

"THEN, THEREFORE, AN ENQUIRY INTO BRAHMAN."

THE EXPLANATION OF THE BRAHMA-SŪTRAS ENTITLED VEDĀNTA-PĀRIJĀTA-SAURABHA, COMPOSED BY THE REVEREND NIMBĀRKA.

An enquiry is to be instituted, at all times, into the Highest Person,—Ramā's Husband, denoted by the term "Brahman", the greatest of all because of His infinite, inconceivable and innate nature, qualities, powers and so on,—by one who has studied the Veda with its six parts[1]; who has been assailed with doubt, arising from texts which teach[2] that the fruits of works are both transitory and eternal[3]; who has, for that very reason, enquired into the science which is concerned with the consideration of religious duties,[4] and has, thereby, gained the knowledge determined therein[5] regarding works, their kinds and their fruits; in whom, as a consequence, there arisen a disregard (for worldly objects), that is the result of a discrimination between the finitude and eternity of the

---

1 The six parts are:—(a) *S'ikṣā* or the science of proper articulation and pronunciation, comprising the knowledge of letters, accents, quantity, the use of the organs of pronunciation, and phonetics generally, but especially the laws of euphony peculiar to the Veda; (b) *Chandaḥs* or treatises on metre; (c) *Vyākaraṇa* or treatises on grammar; (d) *Nirukta* or treatises on the explanation of difficult words; (e) *Jyotiṣa* or treatises on astronomy; and (f) *Kalpa* or treatises on ceremonials. The first and second of these *Vedāṅgas* are said to be intended to secure the correct recitation of the *Veda*, the third and fourth the understanding of it, the fifth and sixth its proper employment at sacrifice. M.W., p. 1016.

2 *Prakṛṣṭeṇa karoti iti prakaraṇam, tad-vad vākyam.*

3 I.e. Whose mind is assailed with doubt owing to the contradictory teachings regarding the fruits of works, some texts declaring that the fruits of works are transitory, while others declaring that they are eternal. Cf. V.K., 1.1.1.

4 I.e. the *Pūrva-mīmāṃsā*.

5 I.e. the *Pūrva-mīmāṃsā*.

FIRST CHAPTER (Adhyāya)

FIRST QUARTER (Pāda)

Adhikaraṇa 1: The section entitled 'Enquiry'. (Sūtra 1)

SŪTRA 1

"THEN, THEREFORE, AN ENQUIRY INTO BRAHMAN."

THE EXPLANATION OF THE BRAHMA-SŪTRAS ENTITLED VEDĀNTA-PĀRIJĀTA-SAURABHA, COMPOSED BY THE REVEREND NIMBĀRKA.

An enquiry is to be instituted, at all times, into the Highest Person,—Ramā's Husband, denoted by the term "Brahman", the greatest of all because of His infinite, inconceivable and innate nature, qualities, powers and so on,—by one who has studied the Veda with its six parts[1]; who has been assailed with doubt, arising from texts which teach[2] that the fruits of works are both transitory and eternal[3]; who has, for that very reason, enquired into the science which is concerned with the consideration of religious duties,[4] and has, thereby, gained the knowledge determined therein[5] regarding works, their kinds and their fruits; in whom, as a consequence, there arisen a disregard (for worldly objects), that is the result of a discrimination between the finitude and eternity of the

---

[1] The six parts are:—(a) *S'ikṣā* or the science of proper articulation and pronunciation, comprising the knowledge of letters, accents, quantity, the use of the organs of pronunciation, and phonetics generally, but especially the laws of euphony peculiar to the Veda; (b) *Chandaḥs* or treatises on metre; (c) *Vyākaraṇa* or treatises on grammar; (d) *Nirukta* or treatises on the explanation of difficult words; (e) *Jyotiṣa* or treatises on astronomy; and (f) *Kalpa* or treatises on ceremonials. The first and second of these *Vedāṅgas* are said to be intended to secure the correct recitation of the *Veda*, the third and fourth the understanding of it, the fifth and sixth its proper employment at sacrifice. M.W., p. 1016.

[2] *Prakṛṣṭeṇa karoti iti prakaraṇam, tad-vad vākyam.*

[3] I.e. Whose mind is assailed with doubt owing to the contradictory teachings regarding the fruits of works, some texts declaring that the fruits of works are transitory, while others declaring that they are eternal. Cf. V.K., 1.1.1.

[4] I.e. the *Pūrva-mīmāṃsā*.

[5] I.e. the *Pūrva-mīmāṃsā*.

FIRST CHAPTER (Adhyāya)

FIRST QUARTER (Pāda)

Adhikaraṇa 1: The section entitled 'Enquiry'. (Sūtra 1)

SŪTRA 1

"THEN, THEREFORE, AN ENQUIRY INTO BRAHMAN."

THE EXPLANATION OF THE BRAHMA-SŪTRAS ENTITLED VEDĀNTA-PĀRIJĀTA-SAURABHA, COMPOSED BY THE REVEREND NIMBĀRKA.

An enquiry is to be instituted, at all times, into the Highest Person,—Ramā's Husband, denoted by the term "Brahman", the greatest of all because of His infinite, inconceivable and innate nature, qualities, powers and so on,—by one who has studied the Veda with its six parts[1]; who has been assailed with doubt, arising from texts which teach[2] that the fruits of works are both transitory and eternal[3]; who has, for that very reason, enquired into the science which is concerned with the consideration of religious duties,[4] and has, thereby, gained the knowledge determined therein[5] regarding works, their kinds and their fruits; in whom, as a consequence, there arisen a disregard (for worldly objects), that is the result of a discrimination between the finitude and eternity of the

---

[1] The six parts are:—(a) *S'ikṣā* or the science of proper articulation and pronunciation, comprising the knowledge of letters, accents, quantity, the use of the organs of pronunciation, and phonetics generally, but especially the laws of euphony peculiar to the Veda; (b) *Chandaḥs* or treatises on metre; (c) *Vyākaraṇa* or treatises on grammar; (d) *Nirukta* or treatises on the explanation of difficult words; (e) *Jyotiṣa* or treatises on astronomy; and (f) *Kalpa* or treatises on ceremonials. The first and second of these *Vedāṅgas* are said to be intended to secure the correct recitation of the *Veda*, the third and fourth the understanding of it, the fifth and sixth its proper employment at sacrifice. M.W., p. 1016.

[2] *Prakṛṣṭeṇa karoti iti prakaraṇam, tad-vad vākyam.*

[3] I.e. Whose mind is assailed with doubt owing to the contradictory teachings regarding the fruits of works, some texts declaring that the fruits of works are transitory, while others declaring that they are eternal. Cf. V.K., 1.1.1.

[4] I.e. the *Pūrva-mīmāṃsā*.

[5] I.e. the *Pūrva-mīmāṃsā*.

FIRST CHAPTER (Adhyāya)

FIRST QUARTER (Pāda)

Adhikaraṇa 1: The section entitled 'Enquiry'. (Sūtra 1)

SŪTRA 1

"THEN, THEREFORE, AN ENQUIRY INTO BRAHMAN."

THE EXPLANATION OF THE BRAHMA-SŪTRAS ENTITLED VEDĀNTA-PĀRIJĀTA-SAURABHA, COMPOSED BY THE REVEREND NIMBĀRKA.

An enquiry is to be instituted, at all times, into the Highest Person,—Ramā's Husband, denoted by the term "Brahman", the greatest of all because of His infinite, inconceivable and innate nature, qualities, powers and so on,—by one who has studied the Veda with its six parts[1]; who has been assailed with doubt, arising from texts which teach[2] that the fruits of works are both transitory and eternal[3]; who has, for that very reason, enquired into the science which is concerned with the consideration of religious duties,[4] and has, thereby, gained the knowledge determined therein[5] regarding works, their kinds and their fruits; in whom, as a consequence, there arisen a disregard (for worldly objects), that is the result of a discrimination between the finitude and eternity of the

---

[1] The six parts are:—(a) *S'ikṣā* or the science of proper articulation and pronunciation, comprising the knowledge of letters, accents, quantity, the use of the organs of pronunciation, and phonetics generally, but especially the laws of euphony peculiar to the Veda; (b) *Chandaḥs* or treatises on metre; (c) *Vyākaraṇa* or treatises on grammar; (d) *Nirukta* or treatises on the explanation of difficult words; (e) *Jyotiṣa* or treatises on astronomy; and (f) *Kalpa* or treatises on ceremonials. The first and second of these *Vedāṅgas* are said to be intended to secure the correct recitation of the *Veda*, the third and fourth the understanding of it, the fifth and sixth its proper employment at sacrifice. M.W., p. 1016.

[2] *Prakṛṣṭeṇa karoti iti prakaraṇam, tad-vad vākyam.*

[3] I.e. Whose mind is assailed with doubt owing to the contradictory teachings regarding the fruits of works, some texts declaring that the fruits of works are transitory, while others declaring that they are eternal. Cf. V.K., 1.1.1.

[4] I.e. the *Pūrva-mīmāṃsā*.

[5] I.e. the *Pūrva-mīmāṃsā*.

FIRST CHAPTER (Adhyāya)

FIRST QUARTER (Pāda)

Adhikaraṇa 1: The section entitled 'Enquiry'. (Sūtra 1)

SŪTRA 1

"THEN, THEREFORE, AN ENQUIRY INTO BRAHMAN."

THE EXPLANATION OF THE BRAHMA-SŪTRAS ENTITLED VEDĀNTA-PĀRIJĀTA-SAURABHA, COMPOSED BY THE REVEREND NIMBĀRKA.

An enquiry is to be instituted, at all times, into the Highest Person,—Ramā's Husband, denoted by the term "Brahman", the greatest of all because of His infinite, inconceivable and innate nature, qualities, powers and so on,—by one who has studied the Veda with its six parts[1]; who has been assailed with doubt, arising from texts which teach[2] that the fruits of works are both transitory and eternal[3]; who has, for that very reason, enquired into the science which is concerned with the consideration of religious duties,[4] and has, thereby, gained the knowledge determined therein[5] regarding works, their kinds and their fruits; in whom, as a consequence, there arisen a disregard (for worldly objects), that is the result of a discrimination between the finitude and eternity of the

---

[1] The six parts are:—(a) *S'ikṣā* or the science of proper articulation and pronunciation, comprising the knowledge of letters, accents, quantity, the use of the organs of pronunciation, and phonetics generally, but especially the laws of euphony peculiar to the Veda; (b) *Chandaḥs* or treatises on metre; (c) *Vyākaraṇa* or treatises on grammar; (d) *Nirukta* or treatises on the explanation of difficult words; (e) *Jyotiṣa* or treatises on astronomy; and (f) *Kalpa* or treatises on ceremonials. The first and second of these *Vedāṅgas* are said to be intended to secure the correct recitation of the *Veda*, the third and fourth the understanding of it, the fifth and sixth its proper employment at sacrifice. M.W., p. 1016.

[2] *Prakṛṣṭeṇa karoti iti prakaraṇam, tad-vad vākyam.*

[3] I.e. Whose mind is assailed with doubt owing to the contradictory teachings regarding the fruits of works, some texts declaring that the fruits of works are transitory, while others declaring that they are eternal. Cf. V.K., 1.1.1.

[4] I.e. the *Pūrva-mīmāṃsā*.

[5] I.e. the *Pūrva-mīmāṃsā*.

FIRST CHAPTER (Adhyāya)

FIRST QUARTER (Pāda)

Adhikaraṇa 1: The section entitled 'Enquiry'. (Sūtra 1)

SŪTRA 1

"THEN, THEREFORE, AN ENQUIRY INTO BRAHMAN."

THE EXPLANATION OF THE BRAHMA-SŪTRAS ENTITLED VEDĀNTA-PĀRIJĀTA-SAURABHA, COMPOSED BY THE REVEREND NIMBĀRKA.

An enquiry is to be instituted, at all times, into the Highest Person,—Ramā's Husband, denoted by the term "Brahman", the greatest of all because of His infinite, inconceivable and innate nature, qualities, powers and so on,—by one who has studied the Veda with its six parts[1]; who has been assailed with doubt, arising from texts which teach[2] that the fruits of works are both transitory and eternal[3]; who has, for that very reason, enquired into the science which is concerned with the consideration of religious duties,[4] and has, thereby, gained the knowledge determined therein[5] regarding works, their kinds and their fruits; in whom, as a consequence, there arisen a disregard (for worldly objects), that is the result of a discrimination between the finitude and eternity of the

---

[1] The six parts are:—(a) *S'ikṣā* or the science of proper articulation and pronunciation, comprising the knowledge of letters, accents, quantity, the use of the organs of pronunciation, and phonetics generally, but especially the laws of euphony peculiar to the Veda; (b) *Chandaḥs* or treatises on metre; (c) *Vyākaraṇa* or treatises on grammar; (d) *Nirukta* or treatises on the explanation of difficult words; (e) *Jyotiṣa* or treatises on astronomy; and (f) *Kalpa* or treatises on ceremonials. The first and second of these *Vedāṅgas* are said to be intended to secure the correct recitation of the *Veda*, the third and fourth the understanding of it, the fifth and sixth its proper employment at sacrifice. M.W., p. 1016.

[2] *Prakṛṣṭeṇa karoti iti prakaraṇam, tad-vad vākyam.*

[3] I.e. Whose mind is assailed with doubt owing to the contradictory teachings regarding the fruits of works, some texts declaring that the fruits of works are transitory, while others declaring that they are eternal. Cf. V.K., 1.1.1.

[4] I.e. the *Pūrva-mīmāṃsā*.

[5] I.e. the *Pūrva-mīmāṃsā*.

FIRST CHAPTER (Adhyāya)

FIRST QUARTER (Pāda)

Adhikaraṇa 1: The section entitled 'Enquiry'. (Sūtra 1)

SŪTRA 1

"THEN, THEREFORE, AN ENQUIRY INTO BRAHMAN."

THE EXPLANATION OF THE BRAHMA-SŪTRAS ENTITLED VEDĀNTA-PĀRIJĀTA-SAURABHA, COMPOSED BY THE REVEREND NIMBĀRKA.

An enquiry is to be instituted, at all times, into the Highest Person,—Ramā's Husband, denoted by the term "Brahman", the greatest of all because of His infinite, inconceivable and innate nature, qualities, powers and so on,—by one who has studied the Veda with its six parts[1]; who has been assailed with doubt, arising from texts which teach[2] that the fruits of works are both transitory and eternal[3]; who has, for that very reason, enquired into the science which is concerned with the consideration of religious duties,[4] and has, thereby, gained the knowledge determined therein[5] regarding works, their kinds and their fruits; in whom, as a consequence, there arisen a disregard (for worldly objects), that is the result of a discrimination between the finitude and eternity of the

---

[1] The six parts are:—(*a*) *S'ikṣā* or the science of proper articulation and pronunciation, comprising the knowledge of letters, accents, quantity, the use of the organs of pronunciation, and phonetics generally, but especially the laws of euphony peculiar to the Veda; (*b*) *Chandaḥs* or treatises on metre; (*c*) *Vyākaraṇa* or treatises on grammar; (*d*) *Nirukta* or treatises on the explanation of difficult words; (*e*) *Jyotiṣa* or treatises on astronomy; and (*f*) *Kalpa* or treatises on ceremonials. The first and second of these *Vedāṅgas* are said to be intended to secure the correct recitation of the *Veda*, the third and fourth the understanding of it, the fifth and sixth its proper employment at sacrifice. M.W., p. 1016.

[2] *Prakṛṣṭeṇa karoti iti prakaraṇam, tad-vad vākyam.*

[3] I.e. Whose mind is assailed with doubt owing to the contradictory teachings regarding the fruits of works, some texts declaring that the fruits of works are transitory, while others declaring that they are eternal. Cf. V.K., 1.1.1.

[4] I.e. the *Pūrva-mīmāṃsā*.

[5] I.e. the *Pūrva-mīmāṃsā*.

FIRST CHAPTER (Adhyāya)

FIRST QUARTER (Pāda)

Adhikaraṇa 1: The section entitled 'Enquiry'. (Sūtra 1)

SŪTRA 1

"THEN, THEREFORE, AN ENQUIRY INTO BRAHMAN."

THE EXPLANATION OF THE BRAHMA-SŪTRAS ENTITLED VEDĀNTA-PĀRIJĀTA-SAURABHA, COMPOSED BY THE REVEREND NIMBĀRKA.

An enquiry is to be instituted, at all times, into the Highest Person,—Ramā's Husband, denoted by the term "Brahman", the greatest of all because of His infinite, inconceivable and innate nature, qualities, powers and so on,—by one who has studied the Veda with its six parts[1]; who has been assailed with doubt, arising from texts which teach[2] that the fruits of works are both transitory and eternal[3]; who has, for that very reason, enquired into the science which is concerned with the consideration of religious duties,[4] and has, thereby, gained the knowledge determined therein[5] regarding works, their kinds and their fruits; in whom, as a consequence, there arisen a disregard (for worldly objects), that is the result of a discrimination between the finitude and eternity of the

---

[1] The six parts are:—(a) *S'ikṣā* or the science of proper articulation and pronunciation, comprising the knowledge of letters, accents, quantity, the use of the organs of pronunciation, and phonetics generally, but especially the laws of euphony peculiar to the Veda; (b) *Chandaḥs* or treatises on metre; (c) *Vyākaraṇa* or treatises on grammar; (d) *Nirukta* or treatises on the explanation of difficult words; (e) *Jyotiṣa* or treatises on astronomy; and (f) *Kalpa* or treatises on ceremonials. The first and second of these *Vedāṅgas* are said to be intended to secure the correct recitation of the *Veda*, the third and fourth the understanding of it, the fifth and sixth its proper employment at sacrifice. M.W., p. 1016.

[2] *Prakṛṣṭeṇa karoti iti prakaraṇam, tad-vad vākyam.*

[3] I.e. Whose mind is assailed with doubt owing to the contradictory teachings regarding the fruits of works, some texts declaring that the fruits of works are transitory, while others declaring that they are eternal. Cf. V.K., 1.1.1.

[4] I.e. the *Pūrva-mīmāṃsā*.

[5] I.e. the *Pūrva-mīmāṃsā*.

FIRST CHAPTER (Adhyāya)

FIRST QUARTER (Pāda)

Adhikaraṇa 1: The section entitled 'Enquiry'. (Sūtra 1)

SŪTRA 1

"THEN, THEREFORE, AN ENQUIRY INTO BRAHMAN."

THE EXPLANATION OF THE BRAHMA-SŪTRAS ENTITLED VEDĀNTA-PĀRIJĀTA-SAURABHA, COMPOSED BY THE REVEREND NIMBĀRKA.

An enquiry is to be instituted, at all times, into the Highest Person,—Ramā's Husband, denoted by the term "Brahman", the greatest of all because of His infinite, inconceivable and innate nature, qualities, powers and so on,—by one who has studied the Veda with its six parts [1]; who has been assailed with doubt, arising from texts which teach [2] that the fruits of works are both transitory and eternal [3]; who has, for that very reason, enquired into the science which is concerned with the consideration of religious duties, [4] and has, thereby, gained the knowledge determined therein [5] regarding works, their kinds and their fruits; in whom, as a consequence, there arisen a disregard (for worldly objects), that is the result of a discrimination between the finitude and eternity of the

---

[1] The six parts are:—(a) *S'ikṣā* or the science of proper articulation and pronunciation, comprising the knowledge of letters, accents, quantity, the use of the organs of pronunciation, and phonetics generally, but especially the laws of euphony peculiar to the Veda; (b) *Chandaḥs* or treatises on metre; (c) *Vyākaraṇa* or treatises on grammar; (d) *Nirukta* or treatises on the explanation of difficult words; (e) *Jyotiṣa* or treatises on astronomy; and (f) *Kalpa* or treatises on ceremonials. The first and second of these *Vedāṅgas* are said to be intended to secure the correct recitation of the *Veda*, the third and fourth the understanding of it, the fifth and sixth its proper employment at sacrifice. M.W., p. 1016.

[2] *Prakṛṣṭeṇa karoti iti prakaraṇam, tad-vad vākyam.*

[3] I.e. Whose mind is assailed with doubt owing to the contradictory teachings regarding the fruits of works, some texts declaring that the fruits of works are transitory, while others declaring that they are eternal. Cf. V.K., 1.1.1.

[4] I.e. the *Pūrva-mīmāṃsā.*

[5] I.e. the *Pūrva-mīmāṃsā.*

FIRST CHAPTER (Adhyāya)

FIRST QUARTER (Pāda)

Adhikaraṇa 1: The section entitled 'Enquiry'. (Sūtra 1)

SŪTRA 1

"THEN, THEREFORE, AN ENQUIRY INTO BRAHMAN."

THE EXPLANATION OF THE BRAHMA-SŪTRAS ENTITLED VEDĀNTA-PĀRIJĀTA-SAURABHA, COMPOSED BY THE REVEREND NIMBĀRKA.

An enquiry is to be instituted, at all times, into the Highest Person,—Ramā's Husband, denoted by the term "Brahman", the greatest of all because of His infinite, inconceivable and innate nature, qualities, powers and so on,—by one who has studied the Veda with its six parts[1]; who has been assailed with doubt, arising from texts which teach[2] that the fruits of works are both transitory and eternal[3]; who has, for that very reason, enquired into the science which is concerned with the consideration of religious duties,[4] and has, thereby, gained the knowledge determined therein[5] regarding works, their kinds and their fruits; in whom, as a consequence, there arisen a disregard (for worldly objects), that is the result of a discrimination between the finitude and eternity of the

---

[1] The six parts are:—(a) *Śikṣā* or the science of proper articulation and pronunciation, comprising the knowledge of letters, accents, quantity, the use of the organs of pronunciation, and phonetics generally, but especially the laws of euphony peculiar to the Veda; (b) *Chandaḥs* or treatises on metre; (c) *Vyākaraṇa* or treatises on grammar; (d) *Nirukta* or treatises on the explanation of difficult words; (e) *Jyotiṣa* or treatises on astronomy; and (f) *Kalpa* or treatises on ceremonials. The first and second of these *Vedāṅgas* are said to be intended to secure the correct recitation of the *Veda*, the third and fourth the understanding of it, the fifth and sixth its proper employment at sacrifice. M.W., p. 1016.

[2] *Prakṛṣṭeṇa karoti iti prakaraṇam, tad-vad vākyam.*

[3] I.e. Whose mind is assailed with doubt owing to the contradictory teachings regarding the fruits of works, some texts declaring that the fruits of works are transitory, while others declaring that they are eternal. Cf. V.K., 1.1.1.

[4] I.e. the *Pūrva-mīmāṃsā*.

[5] I.e. the *Pūrva-mīmāṃsā*.

FIRST CHAPTER (Adhyāya)

FIRST QUARTER (Pāda)

Adhikaraṇa 1: The section entitled 'Enquiry'. (Sūtra 1)

SŪTRA 1

"THEN, THEREFORE, AN ENQUIRY INTO BRAHMAN."

THE EXPLANATION OF THE BRAHMA-SŪTRAS ENTITLED VEDĀNTA-PĀRIJĀTA-SAURABHA, COMPOSED BY THE REVEREND NIMBĀRKA.

An enquiry is to be instituted, at all times, into the Highest Person,—Ramā's Husband, denoted by the term "Brahman", the greatest of all because of His infinite, inconceivable and innate nature, qualities, powers and so on,—by one who has studied the Veda with its six parts [1]; who has been assailed with doubt, arising from texts which teach [2] that the fruits of works are both transitory and eternal [3]; who has, for that very reason, enquired into the science which is concerned with the consideration of religious duties, [4] and has, thereby, gained the knowledge determined therein [5] regarding works, their kinds and their fruits; in whom, as a consequence, there arisen a disregard (for worldly objects), that is the result of a discrimination between the finitude and eternity of the

---

[1] The six parts are:—(a) *S'ikṣā* or the science of proper articulation and pronunciation, comprising the knowledge of letters, accents, quantity, the use of the organs of pronunciation, and phonetics generally, but especially the laws of euphony peculiar to the Veda; (b) *Chandaḥs* or treatises on metre; (c) *Vyākaraṇa* or treatises on grammar; (d) *Nirukta* or treatises on the explanation of difficult words; (e) *Jyotiṣa* or treatises on astronomy; and (f) *Kalpa* or treatises on ceremonials. The first and second of these *Vedāṅgas* are said to be intended to secure the correct recitation of the *Veda*, the third and fourth the understanding of it, the fifth and sixth its proper employment at sacrifice. M.W., p. 1016.

[2] *Prakṛṣṭeṇa karoti iti prakaraṇam, tad-vad vākyam.*

[3] I.e. Whose mind is assailed with doubt owing to the contradictory teachings regarding the fruits of works, some texts declaring that the fruits of works are transitory, while others declaring that they are eternal. Cf. V.K., 1.1.1.

[4] I.e. the *Pūrva-mīmāṃsā*.

[5] I.e. the *Pūrva-mīmāṃsā*.

FIRST CHAPTER (Adhyāya)

FIRST QUARTER (Pāda)

Adhikaraṇa 1: The section entitled 'Enquiry'. (Sūtra 1)

SŪTRA 1

"THEN, THEREFORE, AN ENQUIRY INTO BRAHMAN."

THE EXPLANATION OF THE BRAHMA-SŪTRAS ENTITLED VEDĀNTA-PĀRIJĀTA-SAURABHA, COMPOSED BY THE REVEREND NIMBĀRKA.

An enquiry is to be instituted, at all times, into the Highest Person,—Ramā's Husband, denoted by the term "Brahman", the greatest of all because of His infinite, inconceivable and innate nature, qualities, powers and so on,—by one who has studied the Veda with its six parts[1]; who has been assailed with doubt, arising from texts which teach[2] that the fruits of works are both transitory and eternal[3]; who has, for that very reason, enquired into the science which is concerned with the consideration of religious duties,[4] and has, thereby, gained the knowledge determined therein[5] regarding works, their kinds and their fruits; in whom, as a consequence, there arisen a disregard (for worldly objects), that is the result of a discrimination between the finitude and eternity of the

---

[1] The six parts are:—(a) *S'ikṣā* or the science of proper articulation and pronunciation, comprising the knowledge of letters, accents, quantity, the use of the organs of pronunciation, and phonetics generally, but especially the laws of euphony peculiar to the Veda; (b) *Chandaḥs* or treatises on metre; (c) *Vyākaraṇa* or treatises on grammar; (d) *Nirukta* or treatises on the explanation of difficult words; (e) *Jyotiṣa* or treatises on astronomy; and (f) *Kalpa* or treatises on ceremonials. The first and second of these *Vedāṅgas* are said to be intended to secure the correct recitation of the *Veda*, the third and fourth the understanding of it, the fifth and sixth its proper employment at sacrifice. M.W., p. 1016.

[2] *Prakṛṣṭeṇa karoti iti prakaraṇam, tad-vad vākyam.*

[3] I.e. Whose mind is assailed with doubt owing to the contradictory teachings regarding the fruits of works, some texts declaring that the fruits of works are transitory, while others declaring that they are eternal. Cf. V.K., 1.1.1.

[4] I.e. the *Pūrva-mīmāṃsā*.

[5] I.e. the *Pūrva-mīmāṃsā*.

FIRST CHAPTER (Adhyāya)

FIRST QUARTER (Pāda)

Adhikaraṇa 1: The section entitled 'Enquiry'. (Sūtra 1)

SŪTRA 1

"THEN, THEREFORE, AN ENQUIRY INTO BRAHMAN."

THE EXPLANATION OF THE BRAHMA-SŪTRAS ENTITLED VEDĀNTA-PĀRIJĀTA-SAURABHA, COMPOSED BY THE REVEREND NIMBĀRKA.

An enquiry is to be instituted, at all times, into the Highest Person,—Ramā's Husband, denoted by the term "Brahman", the greatest of all because of His infinite, inconceivable and innate nature, qualities, powers and so on,—by one who has studied the Veda with its six parts[1]; who has been assailed with doubt, arising from texts which teach[2] that the fruits of works are both transitory and eternal[3]; who has, for that very reason, enquired into the science which is concerned with the consideration of religious duties,[4] and has, thereby, gained the knowledge determined therein[5] regarding works, their kinds and their fruits; in whom, as a consequence, there arisen a disregard (for worldly objects), that is the result of a discrimination between the finitude and eternity of the

---

[1] The six parts are:—(a) *S'ikṣā* or the science of proper articulation and pronunciation, comprising the knowledge of letters, accents, quantity, the use of the organs of pronunciation, and phonetics generally, but especially the laws of euphony peculiar to the Veda; (b) *Chandaḥs* or treatises on metre; (c) *Vyākaraṇa* or treatises on grammar; (d) *Nirukta* or treatises on the explanation of difficult words; (e) *Jyotiṣa* or treatises on astronomy; and (f) *Kalpa* or treatises on ceremonials. The first and second of these *Vedāṅgas* are said to be intended to secure the correct recitation of the *Veda*, the third and fourth the understanding of it, the fifth and sixth its proper employment at sacrifice. M.W., p. 1016.

[2] *Prakṛṣṭeṇa karoti iti prakaraṇam, tad-vad vākyam.*

[3] I.e. Whose mind is assailed with doubt owing to the contradictory teachings regarding the fruits of works, some texts declaring that the fruits of works are transitory, while others declaring that they are eternal. Cf. V.K., 1.1.1.

[4] I.e. the *Pūrva-mīmāṃsā*.

[5] I.e. the *Pūrva-mīmāṃsā*.

FIRST CHAPTER (Adhyāya)

FIRST QUARTER (Pāda)

Adhikaraṇa 1: The section entitled 'Enquiry'. (Sūtra 1)

SŪTRA 1

"THEN, THEREFORE, AN ENQUIRY INTO BRAHMAN."

THE EXPLANATION OF THE BRAHMA-SŪTRAS ENTITLED VEDĀNTA-PĀRIJĀTA-SAURABHA, COMPOSED BY THE REVEREND NIMBĀRKA.

An enquiry is to be instituted, at all times, into the Highest Person,—Ramā's Husband, denoted by the term "Brahman", the greatest of all because of His infinite, inconceivable and innate nature, qualities, powers and so on,—by one who has studied the Veda with its six parts[1]; who has been assailed with doubt, arising from texts which teach[2] that the fruits of works are both transitory and eternal[3]; who has, for that very reason, enquired into the science which is concerned with the consideration of religious duties,[4] and has, thereby, gained the knowledge determined therein[5] regarding works, their kinds and their fruits; in whom, as a consequence, there arisen a disregard (for worldly objects), that is the result of a discrimination between the finitude and eternity of the

---

[1] The six parts are:—(a) *S'ikṣā* or the science of proper articulation and pronunciation, comprising the knowledge of letters, accents, quantity, the use of the organs of pronunciation, and phonetics generally, but especially the laws of euphony peculiar to the Veda; (b) *Chandaḥs* or treatises on metre; (c) *Vyākaraṇa* or treatises on grammar; (d) *Nirukta* or treatises on the explanation of difficult words; (e) *Jyotiṣa* or treatises on astronomy; and (f) *Kalpa* or treatises on ceremonials. The first and second of these *Vedāṅgas* are said to be intended to secure the correct recitation of the *Veda*, the third and fourth the understanding of it, the fifth and sixth its proper employment at sacrifice. M.W., p. 1016.

[2] *Prakṛṣṭeṇa karoti iti prakaraṇam, tad-vad vākyam.*

[3] I.e. Whose mind is assailed with doubt owing to the contradictory teachings regarding the fruits of works, some texts declaring that the fruits of works are transitory, while others declaring that they are eternal. Cf. V.K., 1.1.1.

[4] I.e. the *Pūrva-mīmāṃsā*.

[5] I.e. the *Pūrva-mīmāṃsā*.

FIRST CHAPTER (Adhyāya)

FIRST QUARTER (Pāda)

Adhikaraṇa 1: The section entitled 'Enquiry'. (Sūtra 1)

SŪTRA 1

"THEN, THEREFORE, AN ENQUIRY INTO BRAHMAN."

THE EXPLANATION OF THE BRAHMA-SŪTRAS ENTITLED VEDĀNTA-PĀRIJĀTA-SAURABHA, COMPOSED BY THE REVEREND NIMBĀRKA.

An enquiry is to be instituted, at all times, into the Highest Person,—Ramā's Husband, denoted by the term "Brahman", the greatest of all because of His infinite, inconceivable and innate nature, qualities, powers and so on,—by one who has studied the Veda with its six parts[1]; who has been assailed with doubt, arising from texts which teach[2] that the fruits of works are both transitory and eternal[3]; who has, for that very reason, enquired into the science which is concerned with the consideration of religious duties,[4] and has, thereby, gained the knowledge determined therein[5] regarding works, their kinds and their fruits; in whom, as a consequence, there arisen a disregard (for worldly objects), that is the result of a discrimination between the finitude and eternity of the

---

[1] The six parts are:—(*a*) *S'ikṣā* or the science of proper articulation and pronunciation, comprising the knowledge of letters, accents, quantity, the use of the organs of pronunciation, and phonetics generally, but especially the laws of euphony peculiar to the Veda; (*b*) *Chandaḥs* or treatises on metre; (*c*) *Vyākaraṇa* or treatises on grammar; (*d*) *Nirukta* or treatises on the explanation of difficult words; (*e*) *Jyotiṣa* or treatises on astronomy; and (*f*) *Kalpa* or treatises on ceremonials. The first and second of these *Vedāṅgas* are said to be intended to secure the correct recitation of the *Veda*, the third and fourth the understanding of it, the fifth and sixth its proper employment at sacrifice. M.W., p. 1016.

[2] *Prakṛṣṭeṇa karoti iti prakaraṇam, tad-vad vākyam.*

[3] I.e. Whose mind is assailed with doubt owing to the contradictory teachings regarding the fruits of works, some texts declaring that the fruits of works are transitory, while others declaring that they are eternal. Cf. V.K., 1.1.1.

[4] I.e. the *Pūrva-mīmāṃsā*.

[5] I.e. the *Pūrva-mīmāṃsā*.

FIRST CHAPTER (Adhyāya)

FIRST QUARTER (Pāda)

Adhikaraṇa 1: The section entitled 'Enquiry'. (Sūtra 1)

SŪTRA 1

"THEN, THEREFORE, AN ENQUIRY INTO BRAHMAN."

THE EXPLANATION OF THE BRAHMA-SŪTRAS ENTITLED VEDĀNTA-PĀRIJĀTA-SAURABHA, COMPOSED BY THE REVEREND NIMBĀRKA.

An enquiry is to be instituted, at all times, into the Highest Person,—Ramā's Husband, denoted by the term "Brahman", the greatest of all because of His infinite, inconceivable and innate nature, qualities, powers and so on,—by one who has studied the Veda with its six parts[1]; who has been assailed with doubt, arising from texts which teach[2] that the fruits of works are both transitory and eternal[3]; who has, for that very reason, enquired into the science which is concerned with the consideration of religious duties,[4] and has, thereby, gained the knowledge determined therein[5] regarding works, their kinds and their fruits; in whom, as a consequence, there arisen a disregard (for worldly objects), that is the result of a discrimination between the finitude and eternity of the

---

[1] The six parts are:—(a) *S'ikṣā* or the science of proper articulation and pronunciation, comprising the knowledge of letters, accents, quantity, the use of the organs of pronunciation, and phonetics generally, but especially the laws of euphony peculiar to the Veda; (b) *Chandaḥs* or treatises on metre; (c) *Vyākaraṇa* or treatises on grammar; (d) *Nirukta* or treatises on the explanation of difficult words; (e) *Jyotiṣa* or treatises on astronomy; and (f) *Kalpa* or treatises on ceremonials. The first and second of these *Vedāṅgas* are said to be intended to secure the correct recitation of the *Veda*, the third and fourth the understanding of it, the fifth and sixth its proper employment at sacrifice. M.W., p. 1016.

[2] *Prakṛṣṭeṇa karoti iti prakaraṇam, tad-vad vākyam.*

[3] I.e. Whose mind is assailed with doubt owing to the contradictory teachings regarding the fruits of works, some texts declaring that the fruits of works are transitory, while others declaring that they are eternal. Cf. V.K., 1.1.1.

[4] I.e. the *Pūrva-mīmāṃsā*.

[5] I.e. the *Pūrva-mīmāṃsā*.

FIRST CHAPTER (Adhyāya)

FIRST QUARTER (Pāda)

Adhikaraṇa 1: The section entitled 'Enquiry'. (Sūtra 1)

SŪTRA 1

"THEN, THEREFORE, AN ENQUIRY INTO BRAHMAN."

THE EXPLANATION OF THE BRAHMA-SŪTRAS ENTITLED VEDĀNTA-PĀRIJĀTA-SAURABHA, COMPOSED BY THE REVEREND NIMBĀRKA.

An enquiry is to be instituted, at all times, into the Highest Person,—Ramā's Husband, denoted by the term "Brahman", the greatest of all because of His infinite, inconceivable and innate nature, qualities, powers and so on,—by one who has studied the Veda with its six parts [1]; who has been assailed with doubt, arising from texts which teach [2] that the fruits of works are both transitory and eternal [3]; who has, for that very reason, enquired into the science which is concerned with the consideration of religious duties, [4] and has, thereby, gained the knowledge determined therein [5] regarding works, their kinds and their fruits; in whom, as a consequence, there arisen a disregard (for worldly objects), that is the result of a discrimination between the finitude and eternity of the

---

1 The six parts are:—(a) *S'ikṣā* or the science of proper articulation and pronunciation, comprising the knowledge of letters, accents, quantity, the use of the organs of pronunciation, and phonetics generally, but especially the laws of euphony peculiar to the Veda; (b) *Chandaḥs* or treatises on metre; (c) *Vyākaraṇa* or treatises on grammar; (d) *Nirukta* or treatises on the explanation of difficult words; (e) *Jyotiṣa* or treatises on astronomy; and (f) *Kalpa* or treatises on ceremonials. The first and second of these *Vedāṅgas* are said to be intended to secure the correct recitation of the *Veda*, the third and fourth the understanding of it, the fifth and sixth its proper employment at sacrifice. M.W., p. 1016.

2 *Prakṛṣṭeṇa karoti iti prakaraṇam, tad-vad vākyam.*

3 I.e. Whose mind is assailed with doubt owing to the contradictory teachings regarding the fruits of works, some texts declaring that the fruits of works are transitory, while others declaring that they are eternal. Cf. V.K., 1.1.1.

4 I.e. the *Pūrva-mīmāṃsā*.

5 I.e. the *Pūrva-mīmāṃsā*.

FIRST CHAPTER (Adhyāya)

FIRST QUARTER (Pāda)

Adhikaraṇa 1: The section entitled 'Enquiry'. (Sūtra 1)

SŪTRA 1

"THEN, THEREFORE, AN ENQUIRY INTO BRAHMAN."

THE EXPLANATION OF THE BRAHMA-SŪTRAS ENTITLED VEDĀNTA-PĀRIJĀTA-SAURABHA, COMPOSED BY THE REVEREND NIMBĀRKA.

An enquiry is to be instituted, at all times, into the Highest Person,—Ramā's Husband, denoted by the term "Brahman", the greatest of all because of His infinite, inconceivable and innate nature, qualities, powers and so on,—by one who has studied the Veda with its six parts[1]; who has been assailed with doubt, arising from texts which teach[2] that the fruits of works are both transitory and eternal[3]; who has, for that very reason, enquired into the science which is concerned with the consideration of religious duties,[4] and has, thereby, gained the knowledge determined therein[5] regarding works, their kinds and their fruits; in whom, as a consequence, there arisen a disregard (for worldly objects), that is the result of a discrimination between the finitude and eternity of the

---

[1] The six parts are:—(a) *S'ikṣā* or the science of proper articulation and pronunciation, comprising the knowledge of letters, accents, quantity, the use of the organs of pronunciation, and phonetics generally, but especially the laws of euphony peculiar to the Veda; (b) *Chandaḥs* or treatises on metre; (c) *Vyākaraṇa* or treatises on grammar; (d) *Nirukta* or treatises on the explanation of difficult words; (e) *Jyotiṣa* or treatises on astronomy; and (f) *Kalpa* or treatises on ceremonials. The first and second of these *Vedāṅgas* are said to be intended to secure the correct recitation of the *Veda*, the third and fourth the understanding of it, the fifth and sixth its proper employment at sacrifice. M.W., p. 1016.

[2] *Prakṛṣṭeṇa karoti iti prakaraṇam, tad-vad vākyam.*

[3] I.e. Whose mind is assailed with doubt owing to the contradictory teachings regarding the fruits of works, some texts declaring that the fruits of works are transitory, while others declaring that they are eternal. Cf. V.K., 1.1.1.

[4] I.e. the *Pūrva-mīmāṃsā*.

[5] I.e. the *Pūrva-mīmāṃsā*.

FIRST CHAPTER (Adhyāya)

FIRST QUARTER (Pāda)

Adhikaraṇa 1: The section entitled 'Enquiry'. (Sūtra 1)

SŪTRA 1

"THEN, THEREFORE, AN ENQUIRY INTO BRAHMAN."

THE EXPLANATION OF THE BRAHMA-SŪTRAS ENTITLED VEDĀNTA-PĀRIJĀTA-SAURABHA, COMPOSED BY THE REVEREND NIMBĀRKA.

An enquiry is to be instituted, at all times, into the Highest Person,—Ramā's Husband, denoted by the term "Brahman", the greatest of all because of His infinite, inconceivable and innate nature, qualities, powers and so on,—by one who has studied the Veda with its six parts[1]; who has been assailed with doubt, arising from texts which teach[2] that the fruits of works are both transitory and eternal[3]; who has, for that very reason, enquired into the science which is concerned with the consideration of religious duties,[4] and has, thereby, gained the knowledge determined therein[5] regarding works, their kinds and their fruits; in whom, as a consequence, there arisen a disregard (for worldly objects), that is the result of a discrimination between the finitude and eternity of the

---

[1] The six parts are :—(*a*) *S'ikṣā* or the science of proper articulation and pronunciation, comprising the knowledge of letters, accents, quantity, the use of the organs of pronunciation, and phonetics generally, but especially the laws of euphony peculiar to the Veda; (*b*) *Chandaḥs* or treatises on metre; (*c*) *Vyākaraṇa* or treatises on grammar; (*d*) *Nirukta* or treatises on the explanation of difficult words; (*e*) *Jyotiṣa* or treatises on astronomy; and (*f*) *Kalpa* or treatises on ceremonials. The first and second of these *Vedāṅgas* are said to be intended to secure the correct recitation of the *Veda*, the third and fourth the understanding of it, the fifth and sixth its proper employment at sacrifice. M.W., p. 1016.

[2] *Prakṛṣṭeṇa karoti iti prakaraṇam, tad-vad vākyam.*

[3] I.e. Whose mind is assailed with doubt owing to the contradictory teachings regarding the fruits of works, some texts declaring that the fruits of works are transitory, while others declaring that they are eternal. Cf. V.K., 1.1.1.

[4] I.e. the *Pūrva-mīmāṃsā*.

[5] I.e. the *Pūrva-mīmāṃsā*.

FIRST CHAPTER (Adhyāya)

FIRST QUARTER (Pāda)

Adhikaraṇa 1: The section entitled 'Enquiry'. (Sūtra 1)

SŪTRA 1

"THEN, THEREFORE, AN ENQUIRY INTO BRAHMAN."

THE EXPLANATION OF THE BRAHMA-SŪTRAS ENTITLED VEDĀNTA-PĀRIJĀTA-SAURABHA, COMPOSED BY THE REVEREND NIMBĀRKA.

An enquiry is to be instituted, at all times, into the Highest Person,—Ramā's Husband, denoted by the term "Brahman", the greatest of all because of His infinite, inconceivable and innate nature, qualities, powers and so on,—by one who has studied the Veda with its six parts [1]; who has been assailed with doubt, arising from texts which teach [2] that the fruits of works are both transitory and eternal [3]; who has, for that very reason, enquired into the science which is concerned with the consideration of religious duties, [4] and has, thereby, gained the knowledge determined therein [5] regarding works, their kinds and their fruits; in whom, as a consequence, there arisen a disregard (for worldly objects), that is the result of a discrimination between the finitude and eternity of the

---

[1] The six parts are:—(a) *S'ikṣā* or the science of proper articulation and pronunciation, comprising the knowledge of letters, accents, quantity, the use of the organs of pronunciation, and phonetics generally, but especially the laws of euphony peculiar to the Veda; (b) *Chandaḥs* or treatises on metre; (c) *Vyākaraṇa* or treatises on grammar; (d) *Nirukta* or treatises on the explanation of difficult words; (e) *Jyotiṣa* or treatises on astronomy; and (f) *Kalpa* or treatises on ceremonials. The first and second of these *Vedāṅgas* are said to be intended to secure the correct recitation of the *Veda*, the third and fourth the understanding of it, the fifth and sixth its proper employment at sacrifice. M.W., p. 1016.

[2] *Prakṛṣṭeṇa karoti iti prakaraṇam, tad-vad vākyam.*

[3] I.e. Whose mind is assailed with doubt owing to the contradictory teachings regarding the fruits of works, some texts declaring that the fruits of works are transitory, while others declaring that they are eternal. Cf. V.K., 1.1.1.

[4] I.e. the *Pūrva-mīmāṃsā*.

[5] I.e. the *Pūrva-mīmāṃsā*.

FIRST CHAPTER (Adhyāya)

FIRST QUARTER (Pāda)

Adhikaraṇa 1: The section entitled 'Enquiry'. (Sūtra 1)

SŪTRA 1

"THEN, THEREFORE, AN ENQUIRY INTO BRAHMAN."

THE EXPLANATION OF THE BRAHMA-SŪTRAS ENTITLED VEDĀNTA-PĀRIJĀTA-SAURABHA, COMPOSED BY THE REVEREND NIMBĀRKA.

An enquiry is to be instituted, at all times, into the Highest Person,—Ramā's Husband, denoted by the term "Brahman", the greatest of all because of His infinite, inconceivable and innate nature, qualities, powers and so on,—by one who has studied the Veda with its six parts[1]; who has been assailed with doubt, arising from texts which teach[2] that the fruits of works are both transitory and eternal[3]; who has, for that very reason, enquired into the science which is concerned with the consideration of religious duties,[4] and has, thereby, gained the knowledge determined therein[5] regarding works, their kinds and their fruits; in whom, as a consequence, there arisen a disregard (for worldly objects), that is the result of a discrimination between the finitude and eternity of the

---

[1] The six parts are:—(a) *S'ikṣā* or the science of proper articulation and pronunciation, comprising the knowledge of letters, accents, quantity, the use of the organs of pronunciation, and phonetics generally, but especially the laws of euphony peculiar to the Veda; (b) *Chandaḥs* or treatises on metre; (c) *Vyākaraṇa* or treatises on grammar; (d) *Nirukta* or treatises on the explanation of difficult words; (e) *Jyotiṣa* or treatises on astronomy; and (f) *Kalpa* or treatises on ceremonials. The first and second of these *Vedāṅgas* are said to be intended to secure the correct recitation of the *Veda*, the third and fourth the understanding of it, the fifth and sixth its proper employment at sacrifice. M.W., p. 1016.

[2] *Prakṛṣṭeṇa karoti iti prakaraṇam, tad-vad vākyam.*

[3] I.e. Whose mind is assailed with doubt owing to the contradictory teachings regarding the fruits of works, some texts declaring that the fruits of works are transitory, while others declaring that they are eternal. Cf. V.K., 1.1.1.

[4] I.e. the *Pūrva-mīmāṃsā*.

[5] I.e. the *Pūrva-mīmāṃsā*.

FIRST CHAPTER (Adhyāya)

FIRST QUARTER (Pāda)

Adhikaraṇa 1: The section entitled 'Enquiry'. (Sūtra 1)

SŪTRA 1

"THEN, THEREFORE, AN ENQUIRY INTO BRAHMAN."

THE EXPLANATION OF THE BRAHMA-SŪTRAS ENTITLED VEDĀNTA-PĀRIJĀTA-SAURABHA, COMPOSED BY THE REVEREND NIMBĀRKA.

An enquiry is to be instituted, at all times, into the Highest Person,—Ramā's Husband, denoted by the term "Brahman", the greatest of all because of His infinite, inconceivable and innate nature, qualities, powers and so on,—by one who has studied the Veda with its six parts[1]; who has been assailed with doubt, arising from texts which teach[2] that the fruits of works are both transitory and eternal[3]; who has, for that very reason, enquired into the science which is concerned with the consideration of religious duties,[4] and has, thereby, gained the knowledge determined therein[5] regarding works, their kinds and their fruits; in whom, as a consequence, there arisen a disregard (for worldly objects), that is the result of a discrimination between the finitude and eternity of the

---

[1] The six parts are:—(a) *S'ikṣā* or the science of proper articulation and pronunciation, comprising the knowledge of letters, accents, quantity, the use of the organs of pronunciation, and phonetics generally, but especially the laws of euphony peculiar to the Veda; (b) *Chandaḥs* or treatises on metre; (c) *Vyākaraṇa* or treatises on grammar; (d) *Nirukta* or treatises on the explanation of difficult words; (e) *Jyotiṣa* or treatises on astronomy; and (f) *Kalpa* or treatises on ceremonials. The first and second of these *Vedāṅgas* are said to be intended to secure the correct recitation of the *Veda*, the third and fourth the understanding of it, the fifth and sixth its proper employment at sacrifice. M.W., p. 1016.

[2] *Prakṛṣṭeṇa karoti iti prakaraṇam, tad-vad vākyam.*

[3] I.e. Whose mind is assailed with doubt owing to the contradictory teachings regarding the fruits of works, some texts declaring that the fruits of works are transitory, while others declaring that they are eternal. Cf. V.K., 1.1.1.

[4] I.e. the *Pūrva-mīmāṃsā*.

[5] I.e. the *Pūrva-mīmāṃsā*.

FIRST CHAPTER (Adhyāya)

FIRST QUARTER (Pāda)

Adhikaraṇa 1: The section entitled 'Enquiry'. (Sūtra 1)

SŪTRA 1

"THEN, THEREFORE, AN ENQUIRY INTO BRAHMAN."

THE EXPLANATION OF THE BRAHMA-SŪTRAS ENTITLED VEDĀNTA-PĀRIJĀTA-SAURABHA, COMPOSED BY THE REVEREND NIMBĀRKA.

An enquiry is to be instituted, at all times, into the Highest Person,—Ramā's Husband, denoted by the term "Brahman", the greatest of all because of His infinite, inconceivable and innate nature, qualities, powers and so on,—by one who has studied the Veda with its six parts[1]; who has been assailed with doubt, arising from texts which teach[2] that the fruits of works are both transitory and eternal[3]; who has, for that very reason, enquired into the science which is concerned with the consideration of religious duties,[4] and has, thereby, gained the knowledge determined therein[5] regarding works, their kinds and their fruits; in whom, as a consequence, there arisen a disregard (for worldly objects), that is the result of a discrimination between the finitude and eternity of the

---

[1] The six parts are:—(a) *S'ikṣā* or the science of proper articulation and pronunciation, comprising the knowledge of letters, accents, quantity, the use of the organs of pronunciation, and phonetics generally, but especially the laws of euphony peculiar to the Veda; (b) *Chandaḥs* or treatises on metre; (c) *Vyākaraṇa* or treatises on grammar; (d) *Nirukta* or treatises on the explanation of difficult words; (e) *Jyotiṣa* or treatises on astronomy; and (f) *Kalpa* or treatises on ceremonials. The first and second of these *Vedāṅgas* are said to be intended to secure the correct recitation of the *Veda*, the third and fourth the understanding of it, the fifth and sixth its proper employment at sacrifice. M.W., p. 1016.

[2] *Prakṛṣṭena karoti iti prakaraṇam, tad-vad vākyam.*

[3] I.e. Whose mind is assailed with doubt owing to the contradictory teachings regarding the fruits of works, some texts declaring that the fruits of works are transitory, while others declaring that they are eternal. Cf. V.K., 1.1.1.

[4] I.e. the *Pūrva-mīmāṃsā.*

[5] I.e. the *Pūrva-mīmāṃsā.*

FIRST CHAPTER (Adhyāya)

FIRST QUARTER (Pāda)

Adhikaraṇa 1: The section entitled 'Enquiry'. (Sūtra 1)

SŪTRA 1

"THEN, THEREFORE, AN ENQUIRY INTO BRAHMAN."

THE EXPLANATION OF THE BRAHMA-SŪTRAS ENTITLED VEDĀNTA-PĀRIJĀTA-SAURABHA, COMPOSED BY THE REVEREND NIMBĀRKA.

An enquiry is to be instituted, at all times, into the Highest Person,—Ramā's Husband, denoted by the term "Brahman", the greatest of all because of His infinite, inconceivable and innate nature, qualities, powers and so on,—by one who has studied the Veda with its six parts[1]; who has been assailed with doubt, arising from texts which teach[2] that the fruits of works are both transitory and eternal[3]; who has, for that very reason, enquired into the science which is concerned with the consideration of religious duties,[4] and has, thereby, gained the knowledge determined therein[5] regarding works, their kinds and their fruits; in whom, as a consequence, there arisen a disregard (for worldly objects), that is the result of a discrimination between the finitude and eternity of the

---

1 The six parts are:—(a) *S'ikṣā* or the science of proper articulation and pronunciation, comprising the knowledge of letters, accents, quantity, the use of the organs of pronunciation, and phonetics generally, but especially the laws of euphony peculiar to the Veda; (b) *Chandaḥs* or treatises on metre; (c) *Vyākaraṇa* or treatises on grammar; (d) *Nirukta* or treatises on the explanation of difficult words; (e) *Jyotiṣa* or treatises on astronomy; and (f) *Kalpa* or treatises on ceremonials. The first and second of these *Vedāṅgas* are said to be intended to secure the correct recitation of the *Veda*, the third and fourth the understanding of it, the fifth and sixth its proper employment at sacrifice. M.W., p. 1016.

2 *Prakṛṣṭeṇa karoti iti prakaraṇam, tad-vad vākyam.*

3 I.e. Whose mind is assailed with doubt owing to the contradictory teachings regarding the fruits of works, some texts declaring that the fruits of works are transitory, while others declaring that they are eternal. Cf. V.K., 1.1.1.

4 I.e. the *Pūrva-mīmāṃsā*.

5 I.e. the *Pūrva-mīmāṃsā*.

FIRST CHAPTER (Adhyāya)

FIRST QUARTER (Pāda)

Adhikaraṇa 1: The section entitled 'Enquiry'. (Sūtra 1)

SŪTRA 1

"THEN, THEREFORE, AN ENQUIRY INTO BRAHMAN."

THE EXPLANATION OF THE BRAHMA-SŪTRAS ENTITLED VEDĀNTA-PĀRIJĀTA-SAURABHA, COMPOSED BY THE REVEREND NIMBĀRKA.

An enquiry is to be instituted, at all times, into the Highest Person,—Ramā's Husband, denoted by the term "Brahman", the greatest of all because of His infinite, inconceivable and innate nature, qualities, powers and so on,—by one who has studied the Veda with its six parts[1]; who has been assailed with doubt, arising from texts which teach[2] that the fruits of works are both transitory and eternal[3]; who has, for that very reason, enquired into the science which is concerned with the consideration of religious duties,[4] and has, thereby, gained the knowledge determined therein[5] regarding works, their kinds and their fruits; in whom, as a consequence, there arisen a disregard (for worldly objects), that is the result of a discrimination between the finitude and eternity of the

---

[1] The six parts are:—(a) *S'ikṣā* or the science of proper articulation and pronunciation, comprising the knowledge of letters, accents, quantity, the use of the organs of pronunciation, and phonetics generally, but especially the laws of euphony peculiar to the Veda; (b) *Chandaḥs* or treatises on metre; (c) *Vyākaraṇa* or treatises on grammar; (d) *Nirukta* or treatises on the explanation of difficult words; (e) *Jyotiṣa* or treatises on astronomy; and (f) *Kalpa* or treatises on ceremonials. The first and second of these *Vedāṅgas* are said to be intended to secure the correct recitation of the *Veda*, the third and fourth the understanding of it, the fifth and sixth its proper employment at sacrifice. M.W., p. 1016.

[2] *Prakṛṣṭeṇa karoti iti prakaraṇam, tad-vad vākyam.*

[3] I.e. Whose mind is assailed with doubt owing to the contradictory teachings regarding the fruits of works, some texts declaring that the fruits of works are transitory, while others declaring that they are eternal. Cf. V.K., 1.1.1.

[4] I.e. the *Pūrva-mīmāṃsā*.

[5] I.e. the *Pūrva-mīmāṃsā*.

FIRST CHAPTER (Adhyāya)

FIRST QUARTER (Pāda)

Adhikaraṇa 1: The section entitled 'Enquiry'. (Sūtra 1)

SŪTRA 1

"THEN, THEREFORE, AN ENQUIRY INTO BRAHMAN."

THE EXPLANATION OF THE BRAHMA-SŪTRAS ENTITLED VEDĀNTA-PĀRIJĀTA-SAURABHA, COMPOSED BY THE REVEREND NIMBĀRKA.

An enquiry is to be instituted, at all times, into the Highest Person,—Ramā's Husband, denoted by the term "Brahman", the greatest of all because of His infinite, inconceivable and innate nature, qualities, powers and so on,—by one who has studied the Veda with its six parts[1]; who has been assailed with doubt, arising from texts which teach[2] that the fruits of works are both transitory and eternal[3]; who has, for that very reason, enquired into the science which is concerned with the consideration of religious duties,[4] and has, thereby, gained the knowledge determined therein[5] regarding works, their kinds and their fruits; in whom, as a consequence, there arisen a disregard (for worldly objects), that is the result of a discrimination between the finitude and eternity of the

---

[1] The six parts are:—(a) *S'ikṣā* or the science of proper articulation and pronunciation, comprising the knowledge of letters, accents, quantity, the use of the organs of pronunciation, and phonetics generally, but especially the laws of euphony peculiar to the Veda; (b) *Chandaḥs* or treatises on metre; (c) *Vyākaraṇa* or treatises on grammar; (d) *Nirukta* or treatises on the explanation of difficult words; (e) *Jyotiṣa* or treatises on astronomy; and (f) *Kalpa* or treatises on ceremonials. The first and second of these *Vedāṅgas* are said to be intended to secure the correct recitation of the *Veda*, the third and fourth the understanding of it, the fifth and sixth its proper employment at sacrifice. M.W., p. 1016.

[2] *Prakṛṣṭeṇa karoti iti prakaraṇam, tad-vad vākyam.*

[3] I.e. Whose mind is assailed with doubt owing to the contradictory teachings regarding the fruits of works, some texts declaring that the fruits of works are transitory, while others declaring that they are eternal. Cf. V.K., 1.1.1.

[4] I.e. the *Pūrva-mīmāṃsā*.

[5] I.e. the *Pūrva-mīmāṃsā*.

FIRST CHAPTER (Adhyāya)

FIRST QUARTER (Pāda)

Adhikaraṇa 1: The section entitled 'Enquiry'. (Sūtra 1)

SŪTRA 1

"THEN, THEREFORE, AN ENQUIRY INTO BRAHMAN."

THE EXPLANATION OF THE BRAHMA-SŪTRAS ENTITLED VEDĀNTA-PĀRIJĀTA-SAURABHA, COMPOSED BY THE REVEREND NIMBĀRKA.

An enquiry is to be instituted, at all times, into the Highest Person,—Ramā's Husband, denoted by the term "Brahman", the greatest of all because of His infinite, inconceivable and innate nature, qualities, powers and so on,—by one who has studied the Veda with its six parts[1]; who has been assailed with doubt, arising from texts which teach[2] that the fruits of works are both transitory and eternal[3]; who has, for that very reason, enquired into the science which is concerned with the consideration of religious duties,[4] and has, thereby, gained the knowledge determined therein[5] regarding works, their kinds and their fruits; in whom, as a consequence, there arisen a disregard (for worldly objects), that is the result of a discrimination between the finitude and eternity of the

---

[1] The six parts are:—(a) *S'ikṣā* or the science of proper articulation and pronunciation, comprising the knowledge of letters, accents, quantity, the use of the organs of pronunciation, and phonetics generally, but especially the laws of euphony peculiar to the Veda; (b) *Chandaḥs* or treatises on metre; (c) *Vyākaraṇa* or treatises on grammar; (d) *Nirukta* or treatises on the explanation of difficult words; (e) *Jyotiṣa* or treatises on astronomy; and (f) *Kalpa* or treatises on ceremonials. The first and second of these *Vedāṅgas* are said to be intended to secure the correct recitation of the *Veda*, the third and fourth the understanding of it, the fifth and sixth its proper employment at sacrifice. M.W., p. 1016.

[2] *Prakṛṣṭeṇa karoti iti prakaraṇam, tad-vad vākyam.*

[3] I.e. Whose mind is assailed with doubt owing to the contradictory teachings regarding the fruits of works, some texts declaring that the fruits of works are transitory, while others declaring that they are eternal. Cf. V.K., 1.1.1.

[4] I.e. the *Pūrva-mīmāṃsā*.

[5] I.e. the *Pūrva-mīmāṃsā*.

FIRST CHAPTER (Adhyāya)

FIRST QUARTER (Pāda)

Adhikaraṇa 1: The section entitled 'Enquiry'. (Sūtra 1)

SŪTRA 1

"THEN, THEREFORE, AN ENQUIRY INTO BRAHMAN."

THE EXPLANATION OF THE BRAHMA-SŪTRAS ENTITLED VEDĀNTA-PĀRIJĀTA-SAURABHA, COMPOSED BY THE REVEREND NIMBĀRKA.

An enquiry is to be instituted, at all times, into the Highest Person,—Ramā's Husband, denoted by the term "Brahman", the greatest of all because of His infinite, inconceivable and innate nature, qualities, powers and so on,—by one who has studied the Veda with its six parts[1]; who has been assailed with doubt, arising from texts which teach[2] that the fruits of works are both transitory and eternal[3]; who has, for that very reason, enquired into the science which is concerned with the consideration of religious duties,[4] and has, thereby, gained the knowledge determined therein[5] regarding works, their kinds and their fruits; in whom, as a consequence, there arisen a disregard (for worldly objects), that is the result of a discrimination between the finitude and eternity of the

---

[1] The six parts are:—(a) *S'ikṣā* or the science of proper articulation and pronunciation, comprising the knowledge of letters, accents, quantity, the use of the organs of pronunciation, and phonetics generally, but especially the laws of euphony peculiar to the Veda; (b) *Chandaḥs* or treatises on metre; (c) *Vyākaraṇa* or treatises on grammar; (d) *Nirukta* or treatises on the explanation of difficult words; (e) *Jyotiṣa* or treatises on astronomy; and (f) *Kalpa* or treatises on ceremonials. The first and second of these *Vedāṅgas* are said to be intended to secure the correct recitation of the *Veda*, the third and fourth the understanding of it, the fifth and sixth its proper employment at sacrifice. M.W., p. 1016.

[2] *Prakṛṣṭeṇa karoti iti prakaraṇam, tad-vad vākyam.*

[3] I.e. Whose mind is assailed with doubt owing to the contradictory teachings regarding the fruits of works, some texts declaring that the fruits of works are transitory, while others declaring that they are eternal. Cf. V.K., 1.1.1.

[4] I.e. the *Pūrva-mīmāṃsā.*

[5] I.e. the *Pūrva-mīmāṃsā.*

FIRST CHAPTER (Adhyāya)

FIRST QUARTER (Pāda)

Adhikaraṇa 1: The section entitled 'Enquiry'. (Sūtra 1)

SŪTRA 1

"THEN, THEREFORE, AN ENQUIRY INTO BRAHMAN."

THE EXPLANATION OF THE BRAHMA-SŪTRAS ENTITLED VEDĀNTA-PĀRIJĀTA-SAURABHA, COMPOSED BY THE REVEREND NIMBĀRKA.

An enquiry is to be instituted, at all times, into the Highest Person,—Ramā's Husband, denoted by the term "Brahman", the greatest of all because of His infinite, inconceivable and innate nature, qualities, powers and so on,—by one who has studied the Veda with its six parts[1]; who has been assailed with doubt, arising from texts which teach[2] that the fruits of works are both transitory and eternal[3]; who has, for that very reason, enquired into the science which is concerned with the consideration of religious duties,[4] and has, thereby, gained the knowledge determined therein[5] regarding works, their kinds and their fruits; in whom, as a consequence, there arisen a disregard (for worldly objects), that is the result of a discrimination between the finitude and eternity of the

---

[1] The six parts are:—(a) *S'ikṣā* or the science of proper articulation and pronunciation, comprising the knowledge of letters, accents, quantity, the use of the organs of pronunciation, and phonetics generally, but especially the laws of euphony peculiar to the Veda; (b) *Chandaḥs* or treatises on metre; (c) *Vyākaraṇa* or treatises on grammar; (d) *Nirukta* or treatises on the explanation of difficult words; (e) *Jyotiṣa* or treatises on astronomy; and (f) *Kalpa* or treatises on ceremonials. The first and second of these *Vedāṅgas* are said to be intended to secure the correct recitation of the *Veda*, the third and fourth the understanding of it, the fifth and sixth its proper employment at sacrifice. M.W., p. 1016.

[2] *Prakṛṣṭeṇa karoti iti prakaraṇam, tad-vad vākyam.*

[3] I.e. Whose mind is assailed with doubt owing to the contradictory teachings regarding the fruits of works, some texts declaring that the fruits of works are transitory, while others declaring that they are eternal. Cf. V.K., 1.1.1.

[4] I.e. the *Pūrva-mīmāṃsā*.

[5] I.e. the *Pūrva-mīmāṃsā*.

FIRST CHAPTER (Adhyāya)

FIRST QUARTER (Pāda)

Adhikaraṇa 1: The section entitled 'Enquiry'. (Sūtra 1)

SŪTRA 1

"THEN, THEREFORE, AN ENQUIRY INTO BRAHMAN."

THE EXPLANATION OF THE BRAHMA-SŪTRAS ENTITLED VEDĀNTA-PĀRIJĀTA-SAURABHA, COMPOSED BY THE REVEREND NIMBĀRKA.

An enquiry is to be instituted, at all times, into the Highest Person,—Ramā's Husband, denoted by the term "Brahman", the greatest of all because of His infinite, inconceivable and innate nature, qualities, powers and so on,—by one who has studied the Veda with its six parts [1]; who has been assailed with doubt, arising from texts which teach [2] that the fruits of works are both transitory and eternal [3]; who has, for that very reason, enquired into the science which is concerned with the consideration of religious duties, [4] and has, thereby, gained the knowledge determined therein [5] regarding works, their kinds and their fruits; in whom, as a consequence, there arisen a disregard (for worldly objects), that is the result of a discrimination between the finitude and eternity of the

---

[1] The six parts are:—(a) *S'ikṣā* or the science of proper articulation and pronunciation, comprising the knowledge of letters, accents, quantity, the use of the organs of pronunciation, and phonetics generally, but especially the laws of euphony peculiar to the Veda; (b) *Chandaḥs* or treatises on metre; (c) *Vyākaraṇa* or treatises on grammar; (d) *Nirukta* or treatises on the explanation of difficult words; (e) *Jyotiṣa* or treatises on astronomy; and (f) *Kalpa* or treatises on ceremonials. The first and second of these *Vedāṅgas* are said to be intended to secure the correct recitation of the *Veda*, the third and fourth the understanding of it, the fifth and sixth its proper employment at sacrifice. M.W., p. 1016.

[2] *Prakṛṣṭeṇa karoti iti prakaraṇam, tad-vad vākyam.*

[3] I.e. Whose mind is assailed with doubt owing to the contradictory teachings regarding the fruits of works, some texts declaring that the fruits of works are transitory, while others declaring that they are eternal. Cf. V.K., 1.1.1.

[4] I.e. the *Pūrva-mīmāṃsā*.

[5] I.e. the *Pūrva-mīmāṃsā*.

FIRST CHAPTER (Adhyāya)

FIRST QUARTER (Pāda)

Adhikaraṇa 1: The section entitled 'Enquiry'. (Sūtra 1)

SŪTRA 1

"THEN, THEREFORE, AN ENQUIRY INTO BRAHMAN."

THE EXPLANATION OF THE BRAHMA-SŪTRAS ENTITLED VEDĀNTA-PĀRIJĀTA-SAURABHA, COMPOSED BY THE REVEREND NIMBĀRKA.

An enquiry is to be instituted, at all times, into the Highest Person,—Ramā's Husband, denoted by the term "Brahman", the greatest of all because of His infinite, inconceivable and innate nature, qualities, powers and so on,—by one who has studied the Veda with its six parts[1]; who has been assailed with doubt, arising from texts which teach[2] that the fruits of works are both transitory and eternal[3]; who has, for that very reason, enquired into the science which is concerned with the consideration of religious duties,[4] and has, thereby, gained the knowledge determined therein[5] regarding works, their kinds and their fruits; in whom, as a consequence, there arisen a disregard (for worldly objects), that is the result of a discrimination between the finitude and eternity of the

---

[1] The six parts are:—(*a*) *S'ikṣā* or the science of proper articulation and pronunciation, comprising the knowledge of letters, accents, quantity, the use of the organs of pronunciation, and phonetics generally, but especially the laws of euphony peculiar to the Veda; (*b*) *Chandaḥs* or treatises on metre; (*c*) *Vyākaraṇa* or treatises on grammar; (*d*) *Nirukta* or treatises on the explanation of difficult words; (*e*) *Jyotiṣa* or treatises on astronomy; and (*f*) *Kalpa* or treatises on ceremonials. The first and second of these *Vedāṅgas* are said to be intended to secure the correct recitation of the *Veda*, the third and fourth the understanding of it, the fifth and sixth its proper employment at sacrifice. M.W., p. 1016.

[2] *Prakṛṣṭeṇa karoti iti prakaraṇam, tad-vad vākyam.*

[3] I.e. Whose mind is assailed with doubt owing to the contradictory teachings regarding the fruits of works, some texts declaring that the fruits of works are transitory, while others declaring that they are eternal. Cf. V.K., 1.1.1.

[4] I.e. the *Pūrva-mīmāṃsā*.

[5] I.e. the *Pūrva-mīmāṃsā*.

FIRST CHAPTER (Adhyāya)

FIRST QUARTER (Pāda)

Adhikaraṇa 1: The section entitled 'Enquiry'. (Sūtra 1)

SŪTRA 1

"THEN, THEREFORE, AN ENQUIRY INTO BRAHMAN."

THE EXPLANATION OF THE BRAHMA-SŪTRAS ENTITLED VEDĀNTA-PĀRIJĀTA-SAURABHA, COMPOSED BY THE REVEREND NIMBĀRKA.

An enquiry is to be instituted, at all times, into the Highest Person,—Ramā's Husband, denoted by the term "Brahman", the greatest of all because of His infinite, inconceivable and innate nature, qualities, powers and so on,—by one who has studied the Veda with its six parts[1]; who has been assailed with doubt, arising from texts which teach[2] that the fruits of works are both transitory and eternal[3]; who has, for that very reason, enquired into the science which is concerned with the consideration of religious duties,[4] and has, thereby, gained the knowledge determined therein[5] regarding works, their kinds and their fruits; in whom, as a consequence, there arisen a disregard (for worldly objects), that is the result of a discrimination between the finitude and eternity of the

---

[1] The six parts are:—(*a*) *S'ikṣā* or the science of proper articulation and pronunciation, comprising the knowledge of letters, accents, quantity, the use of the organs of pronunciation, and phonetics generally, but especially the laws of euphony peculiar to the Veda; (*b*) *Chandaḥs* or treatises on metre; (*c*) *Vyākaraṇa* or treatises on grammar; (*d*) *Nirukta* or treatises on the explanation of difficult words; (*e*) *Jyotiṣa* or treatises on astronomy; and (*f*) *Kalpa* or treatises on ceremonials. The first and second of these *Vedāṅgas* are said to be intended to secure the correct recitation of the *Veda*, the third and fourth the understanding of it, the fifth and sixth its proper employment at sacrifice. M.W., p. 1016.

[2] *Prakṛṣṭeṇa karoti iti prakaraṇam, tad-vad vākyam.*

[3] I.e. Whose mind is assailed with doubt owing to the contradictory teachings regarding the fruits of works, some texts declaring that the fruits of works are transitory, while others declaring that they are eternal. Cf. V.K., 1.1.1.

[4] I.e. the *Pūrva-mīmāṃsā*.

[5] I.e. the *Pūrva-mīmāṃsā*.

FIRST CHAPTER (Adhyāya)

FIRST QUARTER (Pāda)

Adhikaraṇa 1: The section entitled 'Enquiry'. (Sūtra 1)

SŪTRA 1

"THEN, THEREFORE, AN ENQUIRY INTO BRAHMAN."

THE EXPLANATION OF THE BRAHMA-SŪTRAS ENTITLED VEDĀNTA-PĀRIJĀTA-SAURABHA, COMPOSED BY THE REVEREND NIMBĀRKA.

An enquiry is to be instituted, at all times, into the Highest Person,—Ramā's Husband, denoted by the term "Brahman", the greatest of all because of His infinite, inconceivable and innate nature, qualities, powers and so on,—by one who has studied the Veda with its six parts[1]; who has been assailed with doubt, arising from texts which teach[2] that the fruits of works are both transitory and eternal[3]; who has, for that very reason, enquired into the science which is concerned with the consideration of religious duties,[4] and has, thereby, gained the knowledge determined therein[5] regarding works, their kinds and their fruits; in whom, as a consequence, there arisen a disregard (for worldly objects), that is the result of a discrimination between the finitude and eternity of the

---

[1] The six parts are:—(*a*) *S'ikṣā* or the science of proper articulation and pronunciation, comprising the knowledge of letters, accents, quantity, the use of the organs of pronunciation, and phonetics generally, but especially the laws of euphony peculiar to the Veda; (*b*) *Chandaḥs* or treatises on metre; (*c*) *Vyākaraṇa* or treatises on grammar; (*d*) *Nirukta* or treatises on the explanation of difficult words; (*e*) *Jyotiṣa* or treatises on astronomy; and (*f*) *Kalpa* or treatises on ceremonials. The first and second of these *Vedāṅgas* are said to be intended to secure the correct recitation of the *Veda*, the third and fourth the understanding of it, the fifth and sixth its proper employment at sacrifice. M.W., p. 1016.

[2] *Prakṛṣṭeṇa karoti iti prakaraṇam, tad-vad vākyam.*

[3] I.e. Whose mind is assailed with doubt owing to the contradictory teachings regarding the fruits of works, some texts declaring that the fruits of works are transitory, while others declaring that they are eternal. Cf. V.K., 1.1.1.

[4] I.e. the *Pūrva-mīmāṃsā*.

[5] I.e. the *Pūrva-mīmāṃsā*.

FIRST CHAPTER (Adhyāya)

FIRST QUARTER (Pāda)

Adhikaraṇa 1: The section entitled 'Enquiry'. (Sūtra 1)

SŪTRA 1

"THEN, THEREFORE, AN ENQUIRY INTO BRAHMAN."

THE EXPLANATION OF THE BRAHMA-SŪTRAS ENTITLED VEDĀNTA-PĀRIJĀTA-SAURABHA, COMPOSED BY THE REVEREND NIMBĀRKA.

An enquiry is to be instituted, at all times, into the Highest Person,—Ramā's Husband, denoted by the term "Brahman", the greatest of all because of His infinite, inconceivable and innate nature, qualities, powers and so on,—by one who has studied the Veda with its six parts[1]; who has been assailed with doubt, arising from texts which teach[2] that the fruits of works are both transitory and eternal[3]; who has, for that very reason, enquired into the science which is concerned with the consideration of religious duties,[4] and has, thereby, gained the knowledge determined therein[5] regarding works, their kinds and their fruits; in whom, as a consequence, there arisen a disregard (for worldly objects), that is the result of a discrimination between the finitude and eternity of the

---

[1] The six parts are:—(a) *S'ikṣā* or the science of proper articulation and pronunciation, comprising the knowledge of letters, accents, quantity, the use of the organs of pronunciation, and phonetics generally, but especially the laws of euphony peculiar to the Veda; (b) *Chandaḥs* or treatises on metre; (c) *Vyākaraṇa* or treatises on grammar; (d) *Nirukta* or treatises on the explanation of difficult words; (e) *Jyotiṣa* or treatises on astronomy; and (f) *Kalpa* or treatises on ceremonials. The first and second of these *Vedāṅgas* are said to be intended to secure the correct recitation of the *Veda*, the third and fourth the understanding of it, the fifth and sixth its proper employment at sacrifice. M.W., p. 1016.

[2] *Prakṛṣṭeṇa karoti iti prakaraṇam, tad-vad vākyam.*

[3] I.e. Whose mind is assailed with doubt owing to the contradictory teachings regarding the fruits of works, some texts declaring that the fruits of works are transitory, while others declaring that they are eternal. Cf. V.K., 1.1.1.

[4] I.e. the *Pūrva-mīmāṃsā.*

[5] I.e. the *Pūrva-mīmāṃsā.*

FIRST CHAPTER (Adhyāya)

FIRST QUARTER (Pāda)

Adhikaraṇa 1: The section entitled 'Enquiry'. (Sūtra 1)

SŪTRA 1

"THEN, THEREFORE, AN ENQUIRY INTO BRAHMAN."

THE EXPLANATION OF THE BRAHMA-SŪTRAS ENTITLED VEDĀNTA-PĀRIJĀTA-SAURABHA, COMPOSED BY THE REVEREND NIMBĀRKA.

An enquiry is to be instituted, at all times, into the Highest Person,—Ramā's Husband, denoted by the term "Brahman", the greatest of all because of His infinite, inconceivable and innate nature, qualities, powers and so on,—by one who has studied the Veda with its six parts[1]; who has been assailed with doubt, arising from texts which teach[2] that the fruits of works are both transitory and eternal[3]; who has, for that very reason, enquired into the science which is concerned with the consideration of religious duties,[4] and has, thereby, gained the knowledge determined therein[5] regarding works, their kinds and their fruits; in whom, as a consequence, there arisen a disregard (for worldly objects), that is the result of a discrimination between the finitude and eternity of the

---

[1] The six parts are:—(a) *S'ikṣā* or the science of proper articulation and pronunciation, comprising the knowledge of letters, accents, quantity, the use of the organs of pronunciation, and phonetics generally, but especially the laws of euphony peculiar to the Veda; (b) *Chandaḥs* or treatises on metre; (c) *Vyākaraṇa* or treatises on grammar; (d) *Nirukta* or treatises on the explanation of difficult words; (e) *Jyotiṣa* or treatises on astronomy; and (f) *Kalpa* or treatises on ceremonials. The first and second of these *Vedāṅgas* are said to be intended to secure the correct recitation of the *Veda*, the third and fourth the understanding of it, the fifth and sixth its proper employment at sacrifice. M.W., p. 1016.

[2] *Prakṛṣṭena karoti iti prakaraṇam, tad-vad vākyam.*

[3] I.e. Whose mind is assailed with doubt owing to the contradictory teachings regarding the fruits of works, some texts declaring that the fruits of works are transitory, while others declaring that they are eternal. Cf. V.K., 1.1.1.

[4] I.e. the *Pūrva-mīmāṃsā*.

[5] I.e. the *Pūrva-mīmāṃsā*.

FIRST CHAPTER (Adhyāya)

FIRST QUARTER (Pāda)

Adhikaraṇa 1: The section entitled 'Enquiry'. (Sūtra 1)

SŪTRA 1

"THEN, THEREFORE, AN ENQUIRY INTO BRAHMAN."

THE EXPLANATION OF THE BRAHMA-SŪTRAS ENTITLED VEDĀNTA-PĀRIJĀTA-SAURABHA, COMPOSED BY THE REVEREND NIMBĀRKA.

An enquiry is to be instituted, at all times, into the Highest Person,—Ramā's Husband, denoted by the term "Brahman", the greatest of all because of His infinite, inconceivable and innate nature, qualities, powers and so on,—by one who has studied the Veda with its six parts[1]; who has been assailed with doubt, arising from texts which teach[2] that the fruits of works are both transitory and eternal[3]; who has, for that very reason, enquired into the science which is concerned with the consideration of religious duties,[4] and has, thereby, gained the knowledge determined therein[5] regarding works, their kinds and their fruits; in whom, as a consequence, there arisen a disregard (for worldly objects), that is the result of a discrimination between the finitude and eternity of the

---

[1] The six parts are:—(a) *S'ikṣā* or the science of proper articulation and pronunciation, comprising the knowledge of letters, accents, quantity, the use of the organs of pronunciation, and phonetics generally, but especially the laws of euphony peculiar to the Veda; (b) *Chandaḥs* or treatises on metre; (c) *Vyākaraṇa* or treatises on grammar; (d) *Nirukta* or treatises on the explanation of difficult words; (e) *Jyotiṣa* or treatises on astronomy; and (f) *Kalpa* or treatises on ceremonials. The first and second of these *Vedāṅgas* are said to be intended to secure the correct recitation of the *Veda*, the third and fourth the understanding of it, the fifth and sixth its proper employment at sacrifice. M.W., p. 1016.

[2] *Prakṛṣṭeṇa karoti iti prakaraṇam, tad-vad vākyam.*

[3] I.e. Whose mind is assailed with doubt owing to the contradictory teachings regarding the fruits of works, some texts declaring that the fruits of works are transitory, while others declaring that they are eternal. Cf. V.K., 1.1.1.

[4] I.e. the *Pūrva-mīmāṃsā.*

[5] I.e. the *Pūrva-mīmāṃsā.*

FIRST CHAPTER (Adhyāya)

FIRST QUARTER (Pāda)

Adhikaraṇa 1: The section entitled 'Enquiry'. (Sūtra 1)

SŪTRA 1

"THEN, THEREFORE, AN ENQUIRY INTO BRAHMAN."

THE EXPLANATION OF THE BRAHMA-SŪTRAS ENTITLED VEDĀNTA-PĀRIJĀTA-SAURABHA, COMPOSED BY THE REVEREND NIMBĀRKA.

An enquiry is to be instituted, at all times, into the Highest Person,—Ramā's Husband, denoted by the term "Brahman", the greatest of all because of His infinite, inconceivable and innate nature, qualities, powers and so on,—by one who has studied the Veda with its six parts[1]; who has been assailed with doubt, arising from texts which teach[2] that the fruits of works are both transitory and eternal[3]; who has, for that very reason, enquired into the science which is concerned with the consideration of religious duties,[4] and has, thereby, gained the knowledge determined therein[5] regarding works, their kinds and their fruits; in whom, as a consequence, there arisen a disregard (for worldly objects), that is the result of a discrimination between the finitude and eternity of the

---

[1] The six parts are:—(a) *S'ikṣā* or the science of proper articulation and pronunciation, comprising the knowledge of letters, accents, quantity, the use of the organs of pronunciation, and phonetics generally, but especially the laws of euphony peculiar to the Veda; (b) *Chandaḥs* or treatises on metre; (c) *Vyākaraṇa* or treatises on grammar; (d) *Nirukta* or treatises on the explanation of difficult words; (e) *Jyotiṣa* or treatises on astronomy; and (f) *Kalpa* or treatises on ceremonials. The first and second of these *Vedāṅgas* are said to be intended to secure the correct recitation of the *Veda*, the third and fourth the understanding of it, the fifth and sixth its proper employment at sacrifice. M.W., p. 1016.

[2] *Prakṛṣṭeṇa karoti iti prakaraṇam, tad-vad vākyam.*

[3] I.e. Whose mind is assailed with doubt owing to the contradictory teachings regarding the fruits of works, some texts declaring that the fruits of works are transitory, while others declaring that they are eternal. Cf. V.K., 1.1.1.

[4] I.e. the *Pūrva-mīmāṃsā.*

[5] I.e. the *Pūrva-mīmāṃsā.*

FIRST CHAPTER (Adhyāya)

FIRST QUARTER (Pāda)

Adhikaraṇa 1: The section entitled 'Enquiry'. (Sūtra 1)

SŪTRA 1

"THEN, THEREFORE, AN ENQUIRY INTO BRAHMAN."

THE EXPLANATION OF THE BRAHMA-SŪTRAS ENTITLED VEDĀNTA-PĀRIJĀTA-SAURABHA, COMPOSED BY THE REVEREND NIMBĀRKA.

An enquiry is to be instituted, at all times, into the Highest Person,—Ramā's Husband, denoted by the term "Brahman", the greatest of all because of His infinite, inconceivable and innate nature, qualities, powers and so on,—by one who has studied the Veda with its six parts[1]; who has been assailed with doubt, arising from texts which teach[2] that the fruits of works are both transitory and eternal[3]; who has, for that very reason, enquired into the science which is concerned with the consideration of religious duties,[4] and has, thereby, gained the knowledge determined therein[5] regarding works, their kinds and their fruits; in whom, as a consequence, there arisen a disregard (for worldly objects), that is the result of a discrimination between the finitude and eternity of the

---

[1] The six parts are:—(*a*) *S'ikṣā* or the science of proper articulation and pronunciation, comprising the knowledge of letters, accents, quantity, the use of the organs of pronunciation, and phonetics generally, but especially the laws of euphony peculiar to the Veda; (*b*) *Chandaḥs* or treatises on metre; (*c*) *Vyākaraṇa* or treatises on grammar; (*d*) *Nirukta* or treatises on the explanation of difficult words; (*e*) *Jyotiṣa* or treatises on astronomy; and (*f*) *Kalpa* or treatises on ceremonials. The first and second of these *Vedāṅgas* are said to be intended to secure the correct recitation of the *Veda*, the third and fourth the understanding of it, the fifth and sixth its proper employment at sacrifice. M.W., p. 1016.

[2] *Prakṛṣṭeṇa karoti iti prakaraṇam, tad-vad vākyam.*

[3] I.e. Whose mind is assailed with doubt owing to the contradictory teachings regarding the fruits of works, some texts declaring that the fruits of works are transitory, while others declaring that they are eternal. Cf. V.K., 1.1.1.

[4] I.e. the *Pūrva-mīmāṃsā.*

[5] I.e. the *Pūrva-mīmāṃsā.*

FIRST CHAPTER (Adhyāya)

FIRST QUARTER (Pāda)

Adhikaraṇa 1: The section entitled 'Enquiry'. (Sūtra 1)

SŪTRA 1

"THEN, THEREFORE, AN ENQUIRY INTO BRAHMAN."

THE EXPLANATION OF THE BRAHMA-SŪTRAS ENTITLED VEDĀNTA-PĀRIJĀTA-SAURABHA, COMPOSED BY THE REVEREND NIMBĀRKA.

An enquiry is to be instituted, at all times, into the Highest Person,—Ramā's Husband, denoted by the term "Brahman", the greatest of all because of His infinite, inconceivable and innate nature, qualities, powers and so on,—by one who has studied the Veda with its six parts[1]; who has been assailed with doubt, arising from texts which teach[2] that the fruits of works are both transitory and eternal[3]; who has, for that very reason, enquired into the science which is concerned with the consideration of religious duties,[4] and has, thereby, gained the knowledge determined therein[5] regarding works, their kinds and their fruits; in whom, as a consequence, there arisen a disregard (for worldly objects), that is the result of a discrimination between the finitude and eternity of the

---

[1] The six parts are:—(*a*) *S'ikṣā* or the science of proper articulation and pronunciation, comprising the knowledge of letters, accents, quantity, the use of the organs of pronunciation, and phonetics generally, but especially the laws of euphony peculiar to the Veda; (*b*) *Chandaḥs* or treatises on metre; (*c*) *Vyākaraṇa* or treatises on grammar; (*d*) *Nirukta* or treatises on the explanation of difficult words; (*e*) *Jyotiṣa* or treatises on astronomy; and (*f*) *Kalpa* or treatises on ceremonials. The first and second of these *Vedāṅgas* are said to be intended to secure the correct recitation of the *Veda*, the third and fourth the understanding of it, the fifth and sixth its proper employment at sacrifice. M.W., p. 1016.

[2] *Prakṛṣṭeṇa karoti iti prakaraṇam, tad-vad vākyam.*

[3] I.e. Whose mind is assailed with doubt owing to the contradictory teachings regarding the fruits of works, some texts declaring that the fruits of works are transitory, while others declaring that they are eternal. Cf. V.K., 1.1.1.

[4] I.e. the *Pūrva-mīmāṃsā*.

[5] I.e. the *Pūrva-mīmāṃsā*.

FIRST CHAPTER (Adhyāya)

FIRST QUARTER (Pāda)

Adhikaraṇa 1: The section entitled 'Enquiry'. (Sūtra 1)

SŪTRA 1

"THEN, THEREFORE, AN ENQUIRY INTO BRAHMAN."

THE EXPLANATION OF THE BRAHMA-SŪTRAS ENTITLED VEDĀNTA-PĀRIJĀTA-SAURABHA, COMPOSED BY THE REVEREND NIMBĀRKA.

An enquiry is to be instituted, at all times, into the Highest Person,—Ramā's Husband, denoted by the term "Brahman", the greatest of all because of His infinite, inconceivable and innate nature, qualities, powers and so on,—by one who has studied the Veda with its six parts[1]; who has been assailed with doubt, arising from texts which teach[2] that the fruits of works are both transitory and eternal[3]; who has, for that very reason, enquired into the science which is concerned with the consideration of religious duties,[4] and has, thereby, gained the knowledge determined therein[5] regarding works, their kinds and their fruits; in whom, as a consequence, there arisen a disregard (for worldly objects), that is the result of a discrimination between the finitude and eternity of the

---

[1] The six parts are:—(a) *S'ikṣā* or the science of proper articulation and pronunciation, comprising the knowledge of letters, accents, quantity, the use of the organs of pronunciation, and phonetics generally, but especially the laws of euphony peculiar to the Veda; (b) *Chandaḥs* or treatises on metre; (c) *Vyākaraṇa* or treatises on grammar; (d) *Nirukta* or treatises on the explanation of difficult words; (e) *Jyotiṣa* or treatises on astronomy; and (f) *Kalpa* or treatises on ceremonials. The first and second of these *Vedāṅgas* are said to be intended to secure the correct recitation of the *Veda*, the third and fourth the understanding of it, the fifth and sixth its proper employment at sacrifice. M.W., p. 1016.

[2] *Prakṛṣṭeṇa karoti iti prakaraṇam, tad-vad vākyam.*

[3] I.e. Whose mind is assailed with doubt owing to the contradictory teachings regarding the fruits of works, some texts declaring that the fruits of works are transitory, while others declaring that they are eternal. Cf. V.K., 1.1.1.

[4] I.e. the *Pūrva-mīmāṃsā*.

[5] I.e. the *Pūrva-mīmāṃsā*.

FIRST CHAPTER (Adhyāya)

FIRST QUARTER (Pāda)

Adhikaraṇa 1: The section entitled 'Enquiry'. (Sūtra 1)

SŪTRA 1

"THEN, THEREFORE, AN ENQUIRY INTO BRAHMAN."

THE EXPLANATION OF THE BRAHMA-SŪTRAS ENTITLED VEDĀNTA-PĀRIJĀTA-SAURABHA, COMPOSED BY THE REVEREND NIMBĀRKA.

An enquiry is to be instituted, at all times, into the Highest Person,—Ramā's Husband, denoted by the term "Brahman", the greatest of all because of His infinite, inconceivable and innate nature, qualities, powers and so on,—by one who has studied the Veda with its six parts[1]; who has been assailed with doubt, arising from texts which teach[2] that the fruits of works are both transitory and eternal[3]; who has, for that very reason, enquired into the science which is concerned with the consideration of religious duties,[4] and has, thereby, gained the knowledge determined therein[5] regarding works, their kinds and their fruits; in whom, as a consequence, there arisen a disregard (for worldly objects), that is the result of a discrimination between the finitude and eternity of the

---

[1] The six parts are:—(a) *S'ikṣā* or the science of proper articulation and pronunciation, comprising the knowledge of letters, accents, quantity, the use of the organs of pronunciation, and phonetics generally, but especially the laws of euphony peculiar to the Veda; (b) *Chandaḥs* or treatises on metre; (c) *Vyākaraṇa* or treatises on grammar; (d) *Nirukta* or treatises on the explanation of difficult words; (e) *Jyotiṣa* or treatises on astronomy; and (f) *Kalpa* or treatises on ceremonials. The first and second of these *Vedāṅgas* are said to be intended to secure the correct recitation of the *Veda*, the third and fourth the understanding of it, the fifth and sixth its proper employment at sacrifice. M.W., p. 1016.

[2] *Prakṛṣṭeṇa karoti iti prakaraṇam, tad-vad vākyam.*

[3] I.e. Whose mind is assailed with doubt owing to the contradictory teachings regarding the fruits of works, some texts declaring that the fruits of works are transitory, while others declaring that they are eternal. Cf. V.K., 1.1.1.

[4] I.e. the *Pūrva-mīmāṃsā*.

[5] I.e. the *Pūrva-mīmāṃsā*.

FIRST CHAPTER (Adhyāya)

FIRST QUARTER (Pāda)

Adhikaraṇa 1: The section entitled 'Enquiry'. (Sūtra 1)

SŪTRA 1

"THEN, THEREFORE, AN ENQUIRY INTO BRAHMAN."

THE EXPLANATION OF THE BRAHMA-SŪTRAS ENTITLED VEDĀNTA-PĀRIJĀTA-SAURABHA, COMPOSED BY THE REVEREND NIMBĀRKA.

An enquiry is to be instituted, at all times, into the Highest Person,—Ramā's Husband, denoted by the term "Brahman", the greatest of all because of His infinite, inconceivable and innate nature, qualities, powers and so on,—by one who has studied the Veda with its six parts[1]; who has been assailed with doubt, arising from texts which teach[2] that the fruits of works are both transitory and eternal[3]; who has, for that very reason, enquired into the science which is concerned with the consideration of religious duties,[4] and has, thereby, gained the knowledge determined therein[5] regarding works, their kinds and their fruits; in whom, as a consequence, there arisen a disregard (for worldly objects), that is the result of a discrimination between the finitude and eternity of the

---

[1] The six parts are:—(a) *S'ikṣā* or the science of proper articulation and pronunciation, comprising the knowledge of letters, accents, quantity, the use of the organs of pronunciation, and phonetics generally, but especially the laws of euphony peculiar to the Veda; (b) *Chandaḥs* or treatises on metre; (c) *Vyākaraṇa* or treatises on grammar; (d) *Nirukta* or treatises on the explanation of difficult words; (e) *Jyotiṣa* or treatises on astronomy; and (f) *Kalpa* or treatises on ceremonials. The first and second of these *Vedāṅgas* are said to be intended to secure the correct recitation of the *Veda*, the third and fourth the understanding of it, the fifth and sixth its proper employment at sacrifice. M.W., p. 1016.

[2] *Prakṛṣṭeṇa karoti iti prakaraṇam, tad-vad vākyam.*

[3] I.e. Whose mind is assailed with doubt owing to the contradictory teachings regarding the fruits of works, some texts declaring that the fruits of works are transitory, while others declaring that they are eternal. Cf. V.K., 1.1.1.

[4] I.e. the *Pūrva-mīmāṃsā.*

[5] I.e. the *Pūrva-mīmāṃsā.*

FIRST CHAPTER (Adhyāya)

FIRST QUARTER (Pāda)

Adhikaraṇa 1: The section entitled 'Enquiry'. (Sūtra 1)

SŪTRA 1

"THEN, THEREFORE, AN ENQUIRY INTO BRAHMAN."

THE EXPLANATION OF THE BRAHMA-SŪTRAS ENTITLED VEDĀNTA-PĀRIJĀTA-SAURABHA, COMPOSED BY THE REVEREND NIMBĀRKA.

An enquiry is to be instituted, at all times, into the Highest Person,—Ramā's Husband, denoted by the term "Brahman", the greatest of all because of His infinite, inconceivable and innate nature, qualities, powers and so on,—by one who has studied the Veda with its six parts [1]; who has been assailed with doubt, arising from texts which teach [2] that the fruits of works are both transitory and eternal [3]; who has, for that very reason, enquired into the science which is concerned with the consideration of religious duties, [4] and has, thereby, gained the knowledge determined therein [5] regarding works, their kinds and their fruits; in whom, as a consequence, there arisen a disregard (for worldly objects), that is the result of a discrimination between the finitude and eternity of the

---

[1] The six parts are:—(*a*) *S'ikṣā* or the science of proper articulation and pronunciation, comprising the knowledge of letters, accents, quantity, the use of the organs of pronunciation, and phonetics generally, but especially the laws of euphony peculiar to the Veda; (*b*) *Chandaḥs* or treatises on metre; (*c*) *Vyākaraṇa* or treatises on grammar; (*d*) *Nirukta* or treatises on the explanation of difficult words; (*e*) *Jyotiṣa* or treatises on astronomy; and (*f*) *Kalpa* or treatises on ceremonials. The first and second of these *Vedāṅgas* are said to be intended to secure the correct recitation of the *Veda*, the third and fourth the understanding of it, the fifth and sixth its proper employment at sacrifice. M.W., p. 1016.

[2] *Prakṛṣṭeṇa karoti iti prakaraṇam, tad-vad vākyam.*

[3] I.e. Whose mind is assailed with doubt owing to the contradictory teachings regarding the fruits of works, some texts declaring that the fruits of works are transitory, while others declaring that they are eternal. Cf. V.K., 1.1.1.

[4] I.e. the *Pūrva-mīmāṃsā*.

[5] I.e. the *Pūrva-mīmāṃsā*.

FIRST CHAPTER (Adhyāya)

FIRST QUARTER (Pāda)

Adhikaraṇa 1: The section entitled 'Enquiry'. (Sūtra 1)

SŪTRA 1

"THEN, THEREFORE, AN ENQUIRY INTO BRAHMAN."

THE EXPLANATION OF THE BRAHMA-SŪTRAS ENTITLED VEDĀNTA-PĀRIJĀTA-SAURABHA, COMPOSED BY THE REVEREND NIMBĀRKA.

An enquiry is to be instituted, at all times, into the Highest Person,—Ramā's Husband, denoted by the term "Brahman", the greatest of all because of His infinite, inconceivable and innate nature, qualities, powers and so on,—by one who has studied the Veda with its six parts[1]; who has been assailed with doubt, arising from texts which teach[2] that the fruits of works are both transitory and eternal[3]; who has, for that very reason, enquired into the science which is concerned with the consideration of religious duties,[4] and has, thereby, gained the knowledge determined therein[5] regarding works, their kinds and their fruits; in whom, as a consequence, there arisen a disregard (for worldly objects), that is the result of a discrimination between the finitude and eternity of the

---

[1] The six parts are:—(a) *S'ikṣā* or the science of proper articulation and pronunciation, comprising the knowledge of letters, accents, quantity, the use of the organs of pronunciation, and phonetics generally, but especially the laws of euphony peculiar to the Veda; (b) *Chandaḥs* or treatises on metre; (c) *Vyākaraṇa* or treatises on grammar; (d) *Nirukta* or treatises on the explanation of difficult words; (e) *Jyotiṣa* or treatises on astronomy; and (f) *Kalpa* or treatises on ceremonials. The first and second of these *Vedāṅgas* are said to be intended to secure the correct recitation of the *Veda*, the third and fourth the understanding of it, the fifth and sixth its proper employment at sacrifice. M.W., p. 1016.

[2] *Prakṛṣṭeṇa karoti iti prakaraṇam, tad-vad vākyam.*

[3] I.e. Whose mind is assailed with doubt owing to the contradictory teachings regarding the fruits of works, some texts declaring that the fruits of works are transitory, while others declaring that they are eternal. Cf. V.K., 1.1.1.

[4] I.e. the *Pūrva-mīmāṃsā*.

[5] I.e. the *Pūrva-mīmāṃsā*.

FIRST CHAPTER (Adhyāya)

FIRST QUARTER (Pāda)

Adhikaraṇa 1: The section entitled 'Enquiry'. (Sūtra 1)

SŪTRA 1

"THEN, THEREFORE, AN ENQUIRY INTO BRAHMAN."

THE EXPLANATION OF THE BRAHMA-SŪTRAS ENTITLED VEDĀNTA-PĀRIJĀTA-SAURABHA, COMPOSED BY THE REVEREND NIMBĀRKA.

An enquiry is to be instituted, at all times, into the Highest Person,—Ramā's Husband, denoted by the term "Brahman", the greatest of all because of His infinite, inconceivable and innate nature, qualities, powers and so on,—by one who has studied the Veda with its six parts[1]; who has been assailed with doubt, arising from texts which teach[2] that the fruits of works are both transitory and eternal[3]; who has, for that very reason, enquired into the science which is concerned with the consideration of religious duties,[4] and has, thereby, gained the knowledge determined therein[5] regarding works, their kinds and their fruits; in whom, as a consequence, there arisen a disregard (for worldly objects), that is the result of a discrimination between the finitude and eternity of the

---

[1] The six parts are:—(*a*) *S'ikṣā* or the science of proper articulation and pronunciation, comprising the knowledge of letters, accents, quantity, the use of the organs of pronunciation, and phonetics generally, but especially the laws of euphony peculiar to the Veda; (*b*) *Chandaḥs* or treatises on metre; (*c*) *Vyākaraṇa* or treatises on grammar; (*d*) *Nirukta* or treatises on the explanation of difficult words; (*e*) *Jyotiṣa* or treatises on astronomy; and (*f*) *Kalpa* or treatises on ceremonials. The first and second of these *Vedāṅgas* are said to be intended to secure the correct recitation of the *Veda*, the third and fourth the understanding of it, the fifth and sixth its proper employment at sacrifice. M.W., p. 1016.

[2] *Prakṛṣṭeṇa karoti iti prakaraṇam, tad-vad vākyam.*

[3] I.e. Whose mind is assailed with doubt owing to the contradictory teachings regarding the fruits of works, some texts declaring that the fruits of works are transitory, while others declaring that they are eternal. Cf. V.K., 1.1.1.

[4] I.e. the *Pūrva-mīmāṃsā*.

[5] I.e. the *Pūrva-mīmāṃsā*.

FIRST CHAPTER (Adhyāya)

FIRST QUARTER (Pāda)

Adhikaraṇa 1: The section entitled 'Enquiry'. (Sūtra 1)

SŪTRA 1

"THEN, THEREFORE, AN ENQUIRY INTO BRAHMAN."

THE EXPLANATION OF THE BRAHMA-SŪTRAS ENTITLED VEDĀNTA-PĀRIJĀTA-SAURABHA, COMPOSED BY THE REVEREND NIMBĀRKA.

An enquiry is to be instituted, at all times, into the Highest Person,—Ramā's Husband, denoted by the term "Brahman", the greatest of all because of His infinite, inconceivable and innate nature, qualities, powers and so on,—by one who has studied the Veda with its six parts[1]; who has been assailed with doubt, arising from texts which teach[2] that the fruits of works are both transitory and eternal[3]; who has, for that very reason, enquired into the science which is concerned with the consideration of religious duties,[4] and has, thereby, gained the knowledge determined therein[5] regarding works, their kinds and their fruits; in whom, as a consequence, there arisen a disregard (for worldly objects), that is the result of a discrimination between the finitude and eternity of the

---

[1] The six parts are:—(a) *S'ikṣā* or the science of proper articulation and pronunciation, comprising the knowledge of letters, accents, quantity, the use of the organs of pronunciation, and phonetics generally, but especially the laws of euphony peculiar to the Veda; (b) *Chandaḥs* or treatises on metre; (c) *Vyākaraṇa* or treatises on grammar; (d) *Nirukta* or treatises on the explanation of difficult words; (e) *Jyotiṣa* or treatises on astronomy; and (f) *Kalpa* or treatises on ceremonials. The first and second of these *Vedāṅgas* are said to be intended to secure the correct recitation of the *Veda*, the third and fourth the understanding of it, the fifth and sixth its proper employment at sacrifice. M.W., p. 1016.

[2] *Prakṛṣṭeṇa karoti iti prakaraṇam, tad-vad vākyam.*

[3] I.e. Whose mind is assailed with doubt owing to the contradictory teachings regarding the fruits of works, some texts declaring that the fruits of works are transitory, while others declaring that they are eternal. Cf. V.K., 1.1.1.

[4] I.e. the *Pūrva-mīmāṃsā*.

[5] I.e. the *Pūrva-mīmāṃsā*.

FIRST CHAPTER (Adhyāya)

FIRST QUARTER (Pāda)

Adhikaraṇa 1: The section entitled 'Enquiry'. (Sūtra 1)

SŪTRA 1

"THEN, THEREFORE, AN ENQUIRY INTO BRAHMAN."

THE EXPLANATION OF THE BRAHMA-SŪTRAS ENTITLED VEDĀNTA-PĀRIJĀTA-SAURABHA, COMPOSED BY THE REVEREND NIMBĀRKA.

An enquiry is to be instituted, at all times, into the Highest Person,—Ramā's Husband, denoted by the term "Brahman", the greatest of all because of His infinite, inconceivable and innate nature, qualities, powers and so on,—by one who has studied the Veda with its six parts[1]; who has been assailed with doubt, arising from texts which teach[2] that the fruits of works are both transitory and eternal[3]; who has, for that very reason, enquired into the science which is concerned with the consideration of religious duties,[4] and has, thereby, gained the knowledge determined therein[5] regarding works, their kinds and their fruits; in whom, as a consequence, there arisen a disregard (for worldly objects), that is the result of a discrimination between the finitude and eternity of the

---

[1] The six parts are:—(a) *S'ikṣā* or the science of proper articulation and pronunciation, comprising the knowledge of letters, accents, quantity, the use of the organs of pronunciation, and phonetics generally, but especially the laws of euphony peculiar to the Veda; (b) *Chandaḥs* or treatises on metre; (c) *Vyākaraṇa* or treatises on grammar; (d) *Nirukta* or treatises on the explanation of difficult words; (e) *Jyotiṣa* or treatises on astronomy; and (f) *Kalpa* or treatises on ceremonials. The first and second of these *Vedāṅgas* are said to be intended to secure the correct recitation of the *Veda*, the third and fourth the understanding of it, the fifth and sixth its proper employment at sacrifice. M.W., p. 1016.

[2] *Prakṛṣṭeṇa karoti iti prakaraṇam, tad-vad vākyam.*

[3] I.e. Whose mind is assailed with doubt owing to the contradictory teachings regarding the fruits of works, some texts declaring that the fruits of works are transitory, while others declaring that they are eternal. Cf. V.K., 1.1.1.

[4] I.e. the *Pūrva-mīmāṃsā*.

[5] I.e. the *Pūrva-mīmāṃsā*.

FIRST CHAPTER (Adhyāya)

FIRST QUARTER (Pāda)

Adhikaraṇa 1: The section entitled 'Enquiry'. (Sūtra 1)

SŪTRA 1

"THEN, THEREFORE, AN ENQUIRY INTO BRAHMAN."

THE EXPLANATION OF THE BRAHMA-SŪTRAS ENTITLED VEDĀNTA-PĀRIJĀTA-SAURABHA, COMPOSED BY THE REVEREND NIMBĀRKA.

An enquiry is to be instituted, at all times, into the Highest Person,—Ramā's Husband, denoted by the term "Brahman", the greatest of all because of His infinite, inconceivable and innate nature, qualities, powers and so on,—by one who has studied the Veda with its six parts[1]; who has been assailed with doubt, arising from texts which teach[2] that the fruits of works are both transitory and eternal[3]; who has, for that very reason, enquired into the science which is concerned with the consideration of religious duties,[4] and has, thereby, gained the knowledge determined therein[5] regarding works, their kinds and their fruits; in whom, as a consequence, there arisen a disregard (for worldly objects), that is the result of a discrimination between the finitude and eternity of the

---

[1] The six parts are:—(a) *S'ikṣā* or the science of proper articulation and pronunciation, comprising the knowledge of letters, accents, quantity, the use of the organs of pronunciation, and phonetics generally, but especially the laws of euphony peculiar to the Veda; (b) *Chandaḥs* or treatises on metre; (c) *Vyākaraṇa* or treatises on grammar; (d) *Nirukta* or treatises on the explanation of difficult words; (e) *Jyotiṣa* or treatises on astronomy; and (f) *Kalpa* or treatises on ceremonials. The first and second of these *Vedāṅgas* are said to be intended to secure the correct recitation of the *Veda*, the third and fourth the understanding of it, the fifth and sixth its proper employment at sacrifice. M.W., p. 1016.

[2] *Prakṛṣṭeṇa karoti iti prakaraṇam, tad-vad vākyam.*

[3] I.e. Whose mind is assailed with doubt owing to the contradictory teachings regarding the fruits of works, some texts declaring that the fruits of works are transitory, while others declaring that they are eternal. Cf. V.K., 1.1.1.

[4] I.e. the *Pūrva-mīmāṃsā.*

[5] I.e. the *Pūrva-mīmāṃsā.*

FIRST CHAPTER (Adhyāya)

FIRST QUARTER (Pāda)

Adhikaraṇa 1: The section entitled 'Enquiry'. (Sūtra 1)

SŪTRA 1

"THEN, THEREFORE, AN ENQUIRY INTO BRAHMAN."

THE EXPLANATION OF THE BRAHMA-SŪTRAS ENTITLED VEDĀNTA-PĀRIJĀTA-SAURABHA, COMPOSED BY THE REVEREND NIMBĀRKA.

An enquiry is to be instituted, at all times, into the Highest Person,—Ramā's Husband, denoted by the term "Brahman", the greatest of all because of His infinite, inconceivable and innate nature, qualities, powers and so on,—by one who has studied the Veda with its six parts[1]; who has been assailed with doubt, arising from texts which teach[2] that the fruits of works are both transitory and eternal[3]; who has, for that very reason, enquired into the science which is concerned with the consideration of religious duties,[4] and has, thereby, gained the knowledge determined therein[5] regarding works, their kinds and their fruits; in whom, as a consequence, there arisen a disregard (for worldly objects), that is the result of a discrimination between the finitude and eternity of the

---

[1] The six parts are:—(a) *S'ikṣā* or the science of proper articulation and pronunciation, comprising the knowledge of letters, accents, quantity, the use of the organs of pronunciation, and phonetics generally, but especially the laws of euphony peculiar to the Veda; (b) *Chandaḥs* or treatises on metre; (c) *Vyākaraṇa* or treatises on grammar; (d) *Nirukta* or treatises on the explanation of difficult words; (e) *Jyotiṣa* or treatises on astronomy; and (f) *Kalpa* or treatises on ceremonials. The first and second of these *Vedāṅgas* are said to be intended to secure the correct recitation of the *Veda*, the third and fourth the understanding of it, the fifth and sixth its proper employment at sacrifice. M.W., p. 1016.

[2] *Prakṛṣṭeṇa karoti iti prakaraṇam, tad-vad vākyam.*

[3] I.e. Whose mind is assailed with doubt owing to the contradictory teachings regarding the fruits of works, some texts declaring that the fruits of works are transitory, while others declaring that they are eternal. Cf. V.K., 1.1.1.

[4] I.e. the *Pūrva-mīmāṃsā*.

[5] I.e. the *Pūrva-mīmāṃsā*.

FIRST CHAPTER (Adhyāya)

FIRST QUARTER (Pāda)

Adhikaraṇa 1: The section entitled 'Enquiry'. (Sūtra 1)

SŪTRA 1

"THEN, THEREFORE, AN ENQUIRY INTO BRAHMAN."

THE EXPLANATION OF THE BRAHMA-SŪTRAS ENTITLED VEDĀNTA-PĀRIJĀTA-SAURABHA, COMPOSED BY THE REVEREND NIMBĀRKA.

An enquiry is to be instituted, at all times, into the Highest Person,—Ramā's Husband, denoted by the term "Brahman", the greatest of all because of His infinite, inconceivable and innate nature, qualities, powers and so on,—by one who has studied the Veda with its six parts[1]; who has been assailed with doubt, arising from texts which teach[2] that the fruits of works are both transitory and eternal[3]; who has, for that very reason, enquired into the science which is concerned with the consideration of religious duties,[4] and has, thereby, gained the knowledge determined therein[5] regarding works, their kinds and their fruits; in whom, as a consequence, there arisen a disregard (for worldly objects), that is the result of a discrimination between the finitude and eternity of the

---

[1] The six parts are:—(a) *S'ikṣā* or the science of proper articulation and pronunciation, comprising the knowledge of letters, accents, quantity, the use of the organs of pronunciation, and phonetics generally, but especially the laws of euphony peculiar to the Veda; (b) *Chandaḥs* or treatises on metre; (c) *Vyākaraṇa* or treatises on grammar; (d) *Nirukta* or treatises on the explanation of difficult words; (e) *Jyotiṣa* or treatises on astronomy; and (f) *Kalpa* or treatises on ceremonials. The first and second of these *Vedāṅgas* are said to be intended to secure the correct recitation of the *Veda*, the third and fourth the understanding of it, the fifth and sixth its proper employment at sacrifice. M.W., p. 1016.

[2] *Prakṛṣṭeṇa karoti iti prakaraṇam, tad-vad vākyam.*

[3] I.e. Whose mind is assailed with doubt owing to the contradictory teachings regarding the fruits of works, some texts declaring that the fruits of works are transitory, while others declaring that they are eternal. Cf. V.K., 1.1.1.

[4] I.e. the *Pūrva-mīmāṃsā*.

[5] I.e. the *Pūrva-mīmāṃsā*.

FIRST CHAPTER (Adhyāya)

FIRST QUARTER (Pāda)

Adhikaraṇa 1: The section entitled 'Enquiry'. (Sūtra 1)

SŪTRA 1

"THEN, THEREFORE, AN ENQUIRY INTO BRAHMAN."

THE EXPLANATION OF THE BRAHMA-SŪTRAS ENTITLED VEDĀNTA-PĀRIJĀTA-SAURABHA, COMPOSED BY THE REVEREND NIMBĀRKA.

An enquiry is to be instituted, at all times, into the Highest Person,—Ramā's Husband, denoted by the term "Brahman", the greatest of all because of His infinite, inconceivable and innate nature, qualities, powers and so on,—by one who has studied the Veda with its six parts[1]; who has been assailed with doubt, arising from texts which teach[2] that the fruits of works are both transitory and eternal[3]; who has, for that very reason, enquired into the science which is concerned with the consideration of religious duties,[4] and has, thereby, gained the knowledge determined therein[5] regarding works, their kinds and their fruits; in whom, as a consequence, there arisen a disregard (for worldly objects), that is the result of a discrimination between the finitude and eternity of the

---

[1] The six parts are:—(*a*) *S'ikṣā* or the science of proper articulation and pronunciation, comprising the knowledge of letters, accents, quantity, the use of the organs of pronunciation, and phonetics generally, but especially the laws of euphony peculiar to the Veda; (*b*) *Chandaḥs* or treatises on metre; (*c*) *Vyākaraṇa* or treatises on grammar; (*d*) *Nirukta* or treatises on the explanation of difficult words; (*e*) *Jyotiṣa* or treatises on astronomy; and (*f*) *Kalpa* or treatises on ceremonials. The first and second of these *Vedāṅgas* are said to be intended to secure the correct recitation of the *Veda*, the third and fourth the understanding of it, the fifth and sixth its proper employment at sacrifice. M.W., p. 1016.

[2] *Prakṛṣṭena karoti iti prakaraṇam, tad-vad vākyam.*

[3] I.e. Whose mind is assailed with doubt owing to the contradictory teachings regarding the fruits of works, some texts declaring that the fruits of works are transitory, while others declaring that they are eternal. Cf. V.K., 1.1.1.

[4] I.e. the *Pūrva-mīmāṃsā*.

[5] I.e. the *Pūrva-mīmāṃsā*.

FIRST CHAPTER (Adhyāya)

FIRST QUARTER (Pāda)

Adhikaraṇa 1: The section entitled 'Enquiry'. (Sūtra 1)

SŪTRA 1

"THEN, THEREFORE, AN ENQUIRY INTO BRAHMAN."

THE EXPLANATION OF THE BRAHMA-SŪTRAS ENTITLED VEDĀNTA-PĀRIJĀTA-SAURABHA, COMPOSED BY THE REVEREND NIMBĀRKA.

An enquiry is to be instituted, at all times, into the Highest Person,—Ramā's Husband, denoted by the term "Brahman", the greatest of all because of His infinite, inconceivable and innate nature, qualities, powers and so on,—by one who has studied the Veda with its six parts[1]; who has been assailed with doubt, arising from texts which teach[2] that the fruits of works are both transitory and eternal[3]; who has, for that very reason, enquired into the science which is concerned with the consideration of religious duties,[4] and has, thereby, gained the knowledge determined therein[5] regarding works, their kinds and their fruits; in whom, as a consequence, there arisen a disregard (for worldly objects), that is the result of a discrimination between the finitude and eternity of the

---

[1] The six parts are:—(a) *S'ikṣā* or the science of proper articulation and pronunciation, comprising the knowledge of letters, accents, quantity, the use of the organs of pronunciation, and phonetics generally, but especially the laws of euphony peculiar to the Veda; (b) *Chandaḥs* or treatises on metre; (c) *Vyākaraṇa* or treatises on grammar; (d) *Nirukta* or treatises on the explanation of difficult words; (e) *Jyotiṣa* or treatises on astronomy; and (f) *Kalpa* or treatises on ceremonials. The first and second of these *Vedāṅgas* are said to be intended to secure the correct recitation of the *Veda*, the third and fourth the understanding of it, the fifth and sixth its proper employment at sacrifice. M.W., p. 1016.

[2] *Prakṛṣṭeṇa karoti iti prakaraṇam, tad-vad vākyam.*

[3] I.e. Whose mind is assailed with doubt owing to the contradictory teachings regarding the fruits of works, some texts declaring that the fruits of works are transitory, while others declaring that they are eternal. Cf. V.K., 1.1.1.

[4] I.e. the *Pūrva-mīmāṃsā*.

[5] I.e. the *Pūrva-mīmāṃsā*.

FIRST CHAPTER (Adhyāya)

FIRST QUARTER (Pāda)

Adhikaraṇa 1: The section entitled 'Enquiry'. (Sūtra 1)

SŪTRA 1

"THEN, THEREFORE, AN ENQUIRY INTO BRAHMAN."

THE EXPLANATION OF THE BRAHMA-SŪTRAS ENTITLED VEDĀNTA-PĀRIJĀTA-SAURABHA, COMPOSED BY THE REVEREND NIMBĀRKA.

An enquiry is to be instituted, at all times, into the Highest Person,—Ramā's Husband, denoted by the term "Brahman", the greatest of all because of His infinite, inconceivable and innate nature, qualities, powers and so on,—by one who has studied the Veda with its six parts[1]; who has been assailed with doubt, arising from texts which teach[2] that the fruits of works are both transitory and eternal[3]; who has, for that very reason, enquired into the science which is concerned with the consideration of religious duties,[4] and has, thereby, gained the knowledge determined therein[5] regarding works, their kinds and their fruits; in whom, as a consequence, there arisen a disregard (for worldly objects), that is the result of a discrimination between the finitude and eternity of the

---

[1] The six parts are:—(*a*) *S'ikṣā* or the science of proper articulation and pronunciation, comprising the knowledge of letters, accents, quantity, the use of the organs of pronunciation, and phonetics generally, but especially the laws of euphony peculiar to the Veda; (*b*) *Chandaḥs* or treatises on metre; (*c*) *Vyākaraṇa* or treatises on grammar; (*d*) *Nirukta* or treatises on the explanation of difficult words; (*e*) *Jyotiṣa* or treatises on astronomy; and (*f*) *Kalpa* or treatises on ceremonials. The first and second of these *Vedāṅgas* are said to be intended to secure the correct recitation of the *Veda*, the third and fourth the understanding of it, the fifth and sixth its proper employment at sacrifice. M.W., p. 1016.

[2] *Prakṛṣṭeṇa karoti iti prakaraṇam, tad-vad vākyam.*

[3] I.e. Whose mind is assailed with doubt owing to the contradictory teachings regarding the fruits of works, some texts declaring that the fruits of works are transitory, while others declaring that they are eternal. Cf. V.K., 1.1.1.

[4] I.e. the *Pūrva-mīmāṃsā*.

[5] I.e. the *Pūrva-mīmāṃsā*.

FIRST CHAPTER (Adhyāya)

FIRST QUARTER (Pāda)

Adhikaraṇa 1: The section entitled 'Enquiry'. (Sūtra 1)

SŪTRA 1

"THEN, THEREFORE, AN ENQUIRY INTO BRAHMAN."

THE EXPLANATION OF THE BRAHMA-SŪTRAS ENTITLED VEDĀNTA-PĀRIJĀTA-SAURABHA, COMPOSED BY THE REVEREND NIMBĀRKA.

An enquiry is to be instituted, at all times, into the Highest Person,—Ramā's Husband, denoted by the term "Brahman", the greatest of all because of His infinite, inconceivable and innate nature, qualities, powers and so on,—by one who has studied the Veda with its six parts[1]; who has been assailed with doubt, arising from texts which teach[2] that the fruits of works are both transitory and eternal[3]; who has, for that very reason, enquired into the science which is concerned with the consideration of religious duties,[4] and has, thereby, gained the knowledge determined therein[5] regarding works, their kinds and their fruits; in whom, as a consequence, there arisen a disregard (for worldly objects), that is the result of a discrimination between the finitude and eternity of the

---

[1] The six parts are:—(a) *Śikṣā* or the science of proper articulation and pronunciation, comprising the knowledge of letters, accents, quantity, the use of the organs of pronunciation, and phonetics generally, but especially the laws of euphony peculiar to the Veda; (b) *Chandaḥs* or treatises on metre; (c) *Vyākaraṇa* or treatises on grammar; (d) *Nirukta* or treatises on the explanation of difficult words; (e) *Jyotiṣa* or treatises on astronomy; and (f) *Kalpa* or treatises on ceremonials. The first and second of these *Vedāṅgas* are said to be intended to secure the correct recitation of the *Veda*, the third and fourth the understanding of it, the fifth and sixth its proper employment at sacrifice. M.W., p. 1016.

[2] *Prakṛṣṭeṇa karoti iti prakaraṇam, tad-vad vākyam.*

[3] I.e. Whose mind is assailed with doubt owing to the contradictory teachings regarding the fruits of works, some texts declaring that the fruits of works are transitory, while others declaring that they are eternal. Cf. V.K., 1.1.1.

[4] I.e. the *Pūrva-mīmāṃsā*.

[5] I.e. the *Pūrva-mīmāṃsā*.

FIRST CHAPTER (Adhyāya)

FIRST QUARTER (Pāda)

Adhikaraṇa 1: The section entitled 'Enquiry'. (Sūtra 1)

SŪTRA 1

"THEN, THEREFORE, AN ENQUIRY INTO BRAHMAN."

THE EXPLANATION OF THE BRAHMA-SŪTRAS ENTITLED VEDĀNTA-PĀRIJĀTA-SAURABHA, COMPOSED BY THE REVEREND NIMBĀRKA.

An enquiry is to be instituted, at all times, into the Highest Person,—Ramā's Husband, denoted by the term "Brahman", the greatest of all because of His infinite, inconceivable and innate nature, qualities, powers and so on,—by one who has studied the Veda with its six parts[1]; who has been assailed with doubt, arising from texts which teach[2] that the fruits of works are both transitory and eternal[3]; who has, for that very reason, enquired into the science which is concerned with the consideration of religious duties,[4] and has, thereby, gained the knowledge determined therein[5] regarding works, their kinds and their fruits; in whom, as a consequence, there arisen a disregard (for worldly objects), that is the result of a discrimination between the finitude and eternity of the

---

[1] The six parts are:—(a) *S'ikṣā* or the science of proper articulation and pronunciation, comprising the knowledge of letters, accents, quantity, the use of the organs of pronunciation, and phonetics generally, but especially the laws of euphony peculiar to the Veda; (b) *Chandaḥs* or treatises on metre; (c) *Vyākaraṇa* or treatises on grammar; (d) *Nirukta* or treatises on the explanation of difficult words; (e) *Jyotiṣa* or treatises on astronomy; and (f) *Kalpa* or treatises on ceremonials. The first and second of these *Vedāṅgas* are said to be intended to secure the correct recitation of the *Veda*, the third and fourth the understanding of it, the fifth and sixth its proper employment at sacrifice. M.W., p. 1016.

[2] *Prakṛṣṭeṇa karoti iti prakaraṇam, tad-vad vākyam.*

[3] I.e. Whose mind is assailed with doubt owing to the contradictory teachings regarding the fruits of works, some texts declaring that the fruits of works are transitory, while others declaring that they are eternal. Cf. V.K., 1.1.1.

[4] I.e. the *Pūrva-mīmāṃsā.*

[5] I.e. the *Pūrva-mīmāṃsā.*

FIRST CHAPTER (Adhyāya)

FIRST QUARTER (Pāda)

Adhikaraṇa 1: The section entitled 'Enquiry'. (Sūtra 1)

SŪTRA 1

"THEN, THEREFORE, AN ENQUIRY INTO BRAHMAN."

THE EXPLANATION OF THE BRAHMA-SŪTRAS ENTITLED VEDĀNTA-PĀRIJĀTA-SAURABHA, COMPOSED BY THE REVEREND NIMBĀRKA.

An enquiry is to be instituted, at all times, into the Highest Person,—Ramā's Husband, denoted by the term "Brahman", the greatest of all because of His infinite, inconceivable and innate nature, qualities, powers and so on,—by one who has studied the Veda with its six parts[1]; who has been assailed with doubt, arising from texts which teach[2] that the fruits of works are both transitory and eternal[3]; who has, for that very reason, enquired into the science which is concerned with the consideration of religious duties,[4] and has, thereby, gained the knowledge determined therein[5] regarding works, their kinds and their fruits; in whom, as a consequence, there arisen a disregard (for worldly objects), that is the result of a discrimination between the finitude and eternity of the

---

[1] The six parts are:—(a) *S'ikṣā* or the science of proper articulation and pronunciation, comprising the knowledge of letters, accents, quantity, the use of the organs of pronunciation, and phonetics generally, but especially the laws of euphony peculiar to the Veda; (b) *Chandaḥs* or treatises on metre; (c) *Vyākaraṇa* or treatises on grammar; (d) *Nirukta* or treatises on the explanation of difficult words; (e) *Jyotiṣa* or treatises on astronomy; and (f) *Kalpa* or treatises on ceremonials. The first and second of these *Vedāṅgas* are said to be intended to secure the correct recitation of the *Veda*, the third and fourth the understanding of it, the fifth and sixth its proper employment at sacrifice. M.W., p. 1016.

[2] *Prakṛṣṭeṇa karoti iti prakaraṇam, tad-vad vākyam.*

[3] I.e. Whose mind is assailed with doubt owing to the contradictory teachings regarding the fruits of works, some texts declaring that the fruits of works are transitory, while others declaring that they are eternal. Cf. V.K., 1.1.1.

[4] I.e. the *Pūrva-mīmāṃsā*.

[5] I.e. the *Pūrva-mīmāṃsā*.

FIRST CHAPTER (Adhyāya)

FIRST QUARTER (Pāda)

Adhikaraṇa 1: The section entitled 'Enquiry'. (Sūtra 1)

SŪTRA 1

"THEN, THEREFORE, AN ENQUIRY INTO BRAHMAN."

THE EXPLANATION OF THE BRAHMA-SŪTRAS ENTITLED VEDĀNTA-PĀRIJĀTA-SAURABHA, COMPOSED BY THE REVEREND NIMBĀRKA.

An enquiry is to be instituted, at all times, into the Highest Person,—Ramā's Husband, denoted by the term "Brahman", the greatest of all because of His infinite, inconceivable and innate nature, qualities, powers and so on,—by one who has studied the Veda with its six parts[1]; who has been assailed with doubt, arising from texts which teach[2] that the fruits of works are both transitory and eternal[3]; who has, for that very reason, enquired into the science which is concerned with the consideration of religious duties,[4] and has, thereby, gained the knowledge determined therein[5] regarding works, their kinds and their fruits; in whom, as a consequence, there arisen a disregard (for worldly objects), that is the result of a discrimination between the finitude and eternity of the

---

[1] The six parts are:—(*a*) *S'ikṣā* or the science of proper articulation and pronunciation, comprising the knowledge of letters, accents, quantity, the use of the organs of pronunciation, and phonetics generally, but especially the laws of euphony peculiar to the Veda; (*b*) *Chandaḥs* or treatises on metre; (*c*) *Vyākaraṇa* or treatises on grammar; (*d*) *Nirukta* or treatises on the explanation of difficult words; (*e*) *Jyotiṣa* or treatises on astronomy; and (*f*) *Kalpa* or treatises on ceremonials. The first and second of these *Vedāṅgas* are said to be intended to secure the correct recitation of the *Veda*, the third and fourth the understanding of it, the fifth and sixth its proper employment at sacrifice. M.W., p. 1016.

[2] *Prakṛṣṭeṇa karoti iti prakaraṇam, tad-vad vākyam.*

[3] I.e. Whose mind is assailed with doubt owing to the contradictory teachings regarding the fruits of works, some texts declaring that the fruits of works are transitory, while others declaring that they are eternal. Cf. V.K., 1.1.1.

[4] I.e. the *Pūrva-mīmāṃsā*.

[5] I.e. the *Pūrva-mīmāṃsā*.

FIRST CHAPTER (Adhyāya)

FIRST QUARTER (Pāda)

Adhikaraṇa 1: The section entitled 'Enquiry'. (Sūtra 1)

SŪTRA 1

"THEN, THEREFORE, AN ENQUIRY INTO BRAHMAN."

THE EXPLANATION OF THE BRAHMA-SŪTRAS ENTITLED VEDĀNTA-PĀRIJĀTA-SAURABHA, COMPOSED BY THE REVEREND NIMBĀRKA.

An enquiry is to be instituted, at all times, into the Highest Person,—Ramā's Husband, denoted by the term "Brahman", the greatest of all because of His infinite, inconceivable and innate nature, qualities, powers and so on,—by one who has studied the Veda with its six parts[1]; who has been assailed with doubt, arising from texts which teach[2] that the fruits of works are both transitory and eternal[3]; who has, for that very reason, enquired into the science which is concerned with the consideration of religious duties,[4] and has, thereby, gained the knowledge determined therein[5] regarding works, their kinds and their fruits; in whom, as a consequence, there arisen a disregard (for worldly objects), that is the result of a discrimination between the finitude and eternity of the

---

[1] The six parts are:—(a) *S'ikṣā* or the science of proper articulation and pronunciation, comprising the knowledge of letters, accents, quantity, the use of the organs of pronunciation, and phonetics generally, but especially the laws of euphony peculiar to the Veda; (b) *Chandaḥs* or treatises on metre; (c) *Vyākaraṇa* or treatises on grammar; (d) *Nirukta* or treatises on the explanation of difficult words; (e) *Jyotiṣa* or treatises on astronomy; and (f) *Kalpa* or treatises on ceremonials. The first and second of these *Vedāṅgas* are said to be intended to secure the correct recitation of the *Veda*, the third and fourth the understanding of it, the fifth and sixth its proper employment at sacrifice. M.W., p. 1016.

[2] *Prakṛṣṭeṇa karoti iti prakaraṇam, tad-vad vākyam.*

[3] I.e. Whose mind is assailed with doubt owing to the contradictory teachings regarding the fruits of works, some texts declaring that the fruits of works are transitory, while others declaring that they are eternal. Cf. V.K., 1.1.1.

[4] I.e. the *Pūrva-mīmāṃsā*.

[5] I.e. the *Pūrva-mīmāṃsā*.

FIRST CHAPTER (Adhyāya)

FIRST QUARTER (Pāda)

Adhikaraṇa 1: The section entitled 'Enquiry'. (Sūtra 1)

SŪTRA 1

"THEN, THEREFORE, AN ENQUIRY INTO BRAHMAN."

THE EXPLANATION OF THE BRAHMA-SŪTRAS ENTITLED VEDĀNTA-PĀRIJĀTA-SAURABHA, COMPOSED BY THE REVEREND NIMBĀRKA.

An enquiry is to be instituted, at all times, into the Highest Person,—Ramā's Husband, denoted by the term "Brahman", the greatest of all because of His infinite, inconceivable and innate nature, qualities, powers and so on,—by one who has studied the Veda with its six parts[1]; who has been assailed with doubt, arising from texts which teach[2] that the fruits of works are both transitory and eternal[3]; who has, for that very reason, enquired into the science which is concerned with the consideration of religious duties,[4] and has, thereby, gained the knowledge determined therein[5] regarding works, their kinds and their fruits; in whom, as a consequence, there arisen a disregard (for worldly objects), that is the result of a discrimination between the finitude and eternity of the

---

[1] The six parts are:—(a) *S'ikṣā* or the science of proper articulation and pronunciation, comprising the knowledge of letters, accents, quantity, the use of the organs of pronunciation, and phonetics generally, but especially the laws of euphony peculiar to the Veda; (b) *Chandaḥs* or treatises on metre; (c) *Vyākaraṇa* or treatises on grammar; (d) *Nirukta* or treatises on the explanation of difficult words; (e) *Jyotiṣa* or treatises on astronomy; and (f) *Kalpa* or treatises on ceremonials. The first and second of these *Vedāṅgas* are said to be intended to secure the correct recitation of the *Veda*, the third and fourth the understanding of it, the fifth and sixth its proper employment at sacrifice. M.W., p. 1016.

[2] *Prakṛṣṭeṇa karoti iti prakaraṇam, tad-vad vākyam.*

[3] I.e. Whose mind is assailed with doubt owing to the contradictory teachings regarding the fruits of works, some texts declaring that the fruits of works are transitory, while others declaring that they are eternal. Cf. V.K., 1.1.1.

[4] I.e. the *Pūrva-mīmāṃsā.*

[5] I.e. the *Pūrva-mīmāṃsā.*

FIRST CHAPTER (Adhyāya)

FIRST QUARTER (Pāda)

Adhikaraṇa 1: The section entitled 'Enquiry'. (Sūtra 1)

SŪTRA 1

" THEN, THEREFORE, AN ENQUIRY INTO BRAHMAN."

THE EXPLANATION OF THE BRAHMA-SŪTRAS ENTITLED VEDĀNTA-PĀRIJĀTA-SAURABHA, COMPOSED BY THE REVEREND NIMBĀRKA.

An enquiry is to be instituted, at all times, into the Highest Person,—Ramā's Husband, denoted by the term "Brahman", the greatest of all because of His infinite, inconceivable and innate nature, qualities, powers and so on,—by one who has studied the Veda with its six parts[1]; who has been assailed with doubt, arising from texts which teach[2] that the fruits of works are both transitory and eternal[3]; who has, for that very reason, enquired into the science which is concerned with the consideration of religious duties,[4] and has, thereby, gained the knowledge determined therein[5] regarding works, their kinds and their fruits; in whom, as a consequence, there arisen a disregard (for worldly objects), that is the result of a discrimination between the finitude and eternity of the

---

[1] The six parts are :—(a) *S'ikṣā* or the science of proper articulation and pronunciation, comprising the knowledge of letters, accents, quantity, the use of the organs of pronunciation, and phonetics generally, but especially the laws of euphony peculiar to the Veda; (b) *Chandaḥs* or treatises on metre; (c) *Vyākaraṇa* or treatises on grammar; (d) *Nirukta* or treatises on the explanation of difficult words; (e) *Jyotiṣa* or treatises on astronomy; and (f) *Kalpa* or treatises on ceremonials. The first and second of these *Vedāṅgas* are said to be intended to secure the correct recitation of the *Veda*, the third and fourth the understanding of it, the fifth and sixth its proper employment at sacrifice. M.W., p. 1016.

[2] *Prakṛṣṭeṇa karoti iti prakaraṇam, tad-vad vākyam.*

[3] I.e. Whose mind is assailed with doubt owing to the contradictory teachings regarding the fruits of works, some texts declaring that the fruits of works are transitory, while others declaring that they are eternal. Cf. V.K., 1.1.1.

[4] I.e. the *Pūrva-mīmāṃsā.*

[5] I.e. the *Pūrva-mīmāṃsā.*

FIRST CHAPTER (Adhyāya)

FIRST QUARTER (Pāda)

Adhikaraṇa 1: The section entitled 'Enquiry'. (Sūtra 1)

SŪTRA 1

"THEN, THEREFORE, AN ENQUIRY INTO BRAHMAN."

THE EXPLANATION OF THE BRAHMA-SŪTRAS ENTITLED VEDĀNTA-PĀRIJĀTA-SAURABHA, COMPOSED BY THE REVEREND NIMBĀRKA.

An enquiry is to be instituted, at all times, into the Highest Person,—Ramā's Husband, denoted by the term "Brahman", the greatest of all because of His infinite, inconceivable and innate nature, qualities, powers and so on,—by one who has studied the Veda with its six parts[1]; who has been assailed with doubt, arising from texts which teach[2] that the fruits of works are both transitory and eternal[3]; who has, for that very reason, enquired into the science which is concerned with the consideration of religious duties,[4] and has, thereby, gained the knowledge determined therein[5] regarding works, their kinds and their fruits; in whom, as a consequence, there arisen a disregard (for worldly objects), that is the result of a discrimination between the finitude and eternity of the

---

[1] The six parts are:—(a) *S'ikṣā* or the science of proper articulation and pronunciation, comprising the knowledge of letters, accents, quantity, the use of the organs of pronunciation, and phonetics generally, but especially the laws of euphony peculiar to the Veda; (b) *Chandaḥs* or treatises on metre; (c) *Vyākaraṇa* or treatises on grammar; (d) *Nirukta* or treatises on the explanation of difficult words; (e) *Jyotiṣa* or treatises on astronomy; and (f) *Kalpa* or treatises on ceremonials. The first and second of these *Vedāṅgas* are said to be intended to secure the correct recitation of the *Veda*, the third and fourth the understanding of it, the fifth and sixth its proper employment at sacrifice. M.W., p. 1016.

[2] *Prakṛṣṭeṇa karoti iti prakaraṇam, tad-vad vākyam.*

[3] I.e. Whose mind is assailed with doubt owing to the contradictory teachings regarding the fruits of works, some texts declaring that the fruits of works are transitory, while others declaring that they are eternal. Cf. V.K., 1.1.1.

[4] I.e. the *Pūrva-mīmāṃsā.*

[5] I.e. the *Pūrva-mīmāṃsā.*

FIRST CHAPTER (Adhyāya)

FIRST QUARTER (Pāda)

Adhikaraṇa 1: The section entitled 'Enquiry'. (Sūtra 1)

SŪTRA 1

"THEN, THEREFORE, AN ENQUIRY INTO BRAHMAN."

THE EXPLANATION OF THE BRAHMA-SŪTRAS ENTITLED VEDĀNTA-PĀRIJĀTA-SAURABHA, COMPOSED BY THE REVEREND NIMBĀRKA.

An enquiry is to be instituted, at all times, into the Highest Person,—Ramā's Husband, denoted by the term "Brahman", the greatest of all because of His infinite, inconceivable and innate nature, qualities, powers and so on,—by one who has studied the Veda with its six parts[1]; who has been assailed with doubt, arising from texts which teach[2] that the fruits of works are both transitory and eternal[3]; who has, for that very reason, enquired into the science which is concerned with the consideration of religious duties,[4] and has, thereby, gained the knowledge determined therein[5] regarding works, their kinds and their fruits; in whom, as a consequence, there arisen a disregard (for worldly objects), that is the result of a discrimination between the finitude and eternity of the

---

[1] The six parts are:—(a) *S'ikṣā* or the science of proper articulation and pronunciation, comprising the knowledge of letters, accents, quantity, the use of the organs of pronunciation, and phonetics generally, but especially the laws of euphony peculiar to the Veda; (b) *Chandaḥs* or treatises on metre; (c) *Vyākaraṇa* or treatises on grammar; (d) *Nirukta* or treatises on the explanation of difficult words; (e) *Jyotiṣa* or treatises on astronomy; and (f) *Kalpa* or treatises on ceremonials. The first and second of these *Vedāṅgas* are said to be intended to secure the correct recitation of the *Veda*, the third and fourth the understanding of it, the fifth and sixth its proper employment at sacrifice. M.W., p. 1016.

[2] *Prakṛṣṭeṇa karoti iti prakaraṇam, tad-vad vākyam.*

[3] I.e. Whose mind is assailed with doubt owing to the contradictory teachings regarding the fruits of works, some texts declaring that the fruits of works are transitory, while others declaring that they are eternal. Cf. V.K., 1.1.1.

[4] I.e. the *Pūrva-mīmāṃsā*.

[5] I.e. the *Pūrva-mīmāṃsā*.

FIRST CHAPTER (Adhyāya)

FIRST QUARTER (Pāda)

Adhikaraṇa 1: The section entitled 'Enquiry'. (Sūtra 1)

SŪTRA 1

"THEN, THEREFORE, AN ENQUIRY INTO BRAHMAN."

THE EXPLANATION OF THE BRAHMA-SŪTRAS ENTITLED VEDĀNTA-PĀRIJĀTA-SAURABHA, COMPOSED BY THE REVEREND NIMBĀRKA.

An enquiry is to be instituted, at all times, into the Highest Person,—Ramā's Husband, denoted by the term "Brahman", the greatest of all because of His infinite, inconceivable and innate nature, qualities, powers and so on,—by one who has studied the Veda with its six parts[1]; who has been assailed with doubt, arising from texts which teach[2] that the fruits of works are both transitory and eternal[3]; who has, for that very reason, enquired into the science which is concerned with the consideration of religious duties,[4] and has, thereby, gained the knowledge determined therein[5] regarding works, their kinds and their fruits; in whom, as a consequence, there arisen a disregard (for worldly objects), that is the result of a discrimination between the finitude and eternity of the

---

[1] The six parts are:—(*a*) *S'ikṣā* or the science of proper articulation and pronunciation, comprising the knowledge of letters, accents, quantity, the use of the organs of pronunciation, and phonetics generally, but especially the laws of euphony peculiar to the Veda; (*b*) *Chandaḥs* or treatises on metre; (*c*) *Vyākaraṇa* or treatises on grammar; (*d*) *Nirukta* or treatises on the explanation of difficult words; (*e*) *Jyotiṣa* or treatises on astronomy; and (*f*) *Kalpa* or treatises on ceremonials. The first and second of these *Vedāṅgas* are said to be intended to secure the correct recitation of the *Veda*, the third and fourth the understanding of it, the fifth and sixth its proper employment at sacrifice. M.W., p. 1016.

[2] *Prakṛṣṭeṇa karoti iti prakaraṇam, tad-vad vākyam.*

[3] I.e. Whose mind is assailed with doubt owing to the contradictory teachings regarding the fruits of works, some texts declaring that the fruits of works are transitory, while others declaring that they are eternal. Cf. V.K., 1.1.1.

[4] I.e. the *Pūrva-mīmāṃsā.*

[5] I.e. the *Pūrva-mīmāṃsā.*

FIRST CHAPTER (Adhyāya)

FIRST QUARTER (Pāda)

Adhikaraṇa 1: The section entitled 'Enquiry'. (Sūtra 1)

SŪTRA 1

"THEN, THEREFORE, AN ENQUIRY INTO BRAHMAN."

THE EXPLANATION OF THE BRAHMA-SŪTRAS ENTITLED VEDĀNTA-PĀRIJĀTA-SAURABHA, COMPOSED BY THE REVEREND NIMBĀRKA.

An enquiry is to be instituted, at all times, into the Highest Person,—Ramā's Husband, denoted by the term "Brahman", the greatest of all because of His infinite, inconceivable and innate nature, qualities, powers and so on,—by one who has studied the Veda with its six parts[1]; who has been assailed with doubt, arising from texts which teach[2] that the fruits of works are both transitory and eternal[3]; who has, for that very reason, enquired into the science which is concerned with the consideration of religious duties,[4] and has, thereby, gained the knowledge determined therein[5] regarding works, their kinds and their fruits; in whom, as a consequence, there arisen a disregard (for worldly objects), that is the result of a discrimination between the finitude and eternity of the

---

[1] The six parts are:—(*a*) *S'ikṣā* or the science of proper articulation and pronunciation, comprising the knowledge of letters, accents, quantity, the use of the organs of pronunciation, and phonetics generally, but especially the laws of euphony peculiar to the Veda; (*b*) *Chandaḥs* or treatises on metre; (*c*) *Vyākaraṇa* or treatises on grammar; (*d*) *Nirukta* or treatises on the explanation of difficult words; (*e*) *Jyotiṣa* or treatises on astronomy; and (*f*) *Kalpa* or treatises on ceremonials. The first and second of these *Vedāṅgas* are said to be intended to secure the correct recitation of the *Veda*, the third and fourth the understanding of it, the fifth and sixth its proper employment at sacrifice. M.W., p. 1016.

[2] *Prakṛṣṭeṇa karoti iti prakaraṇam, tad-vad vākyam.*

[3] I.e. Whose mind is assailed with doubt owing to the contradictory teachings regarding the fruits of works, some texts declaring that the fruits of works are transitory, while others declaring that they are eternal. Cf. V.K., 1.1.1.

[4] I.e. the *Pūrva-mīmāṃsā*.

[5] I.e. the *Pūrva-mīmāṃsā*.

FIRST CHAPTER (Adhyāya)

FIRST QUARTER (Pāda)

Adhikaraṇa 1: The section entitled 'Enquiry'. (Sūtra 1)

SŪTRA 1

"THEN, THEREFORE, AN ENQUIRY INTO BRAHMAN."

THE EXPLANATION OF THE BRAHMA-SŪTRAS ENTITLED VEDĀNTA-PĀRIJĀTA-SAURABHA, COMPOSED BY THE REVEREND NIMBĀRKA.

An enquiry is to be instituted, at all times, into the Highest Person,—Ramā's Husband, denoted by the term "Brahman", the greatest of all because of His infinite, inconceivable and innate nature, qualities, powers and so on,—by one who has studied the Veda with its six parts[1]; who has been assailed with doubt, arising from texts which teach[2] that the fruits of works are both transitory and eternal[3]; who has, for that very reason, enquired into the science which is concerned with the consideration of religious duties,[4] and has, thereby, gained the knowledge determined therein[5] regarding works, their kinds and their fruits; in whom, as a consequence, there arisen a disregard (for worldly objects), that is the result of a discrimination between the finitude and eternity of the

---

[1] The six parts are:—(a) *S'ikṣā* or the science of proper articulation and pronunciation, comprising the knowledge of letters, accents, quantity, the use of the organs of pronunciation, and phonetics generally, but especially the laws of euphony peculiar to the Veda; (b) *Chandaḥs* or treatises on metre; (c) *Vyākaraṇa* or treatises on grammar; (d) *Nirukta* or treatises on the explanation of difficult words; (e) *Jyotiṣa* or treatises on astronomy; and (f) *Kalpa* or treatises on ceremonials. The first and second of these *Vedāṅgas* are said to be intended to secure the correct recitation of the *Veda*, the third and fourth the understanding of it, the fifth and sixth its proper employment at sacrifice. M.W., p. 1016.

[2] *Prakṛṣṭeṇa karoti iti prakaraṇam, tad-vad vākyam.*

[3] I.e. Whose mind is assailed with doubt owing to the contradictory teachings regarding the fruits of works, some texts declaring that the fruits of works are transitory, while others declaring that they are eternal. Cf. V.K., 1.1.1.

[4] I.e. the *Pūrva-mīmāṃsā*.

[5] I.e. the *Pūrva-mīmāṃsā*.

FIRST CHAPTER (Adhyāya)

FIRST QUARTER (Pāda)

Adhikaraṇa 1: The section entitled 'Enquiry'. (Sūtra 1)

SŪTRA 1

" THEN, THEREFORE, AN ENQUIRY INTO BRAHMAN."

THE EXPLANATION OF THE BRAHMA-SŪTRAS ENTITLED VEDĀNTA-PĀRIJĀTA-SAURABHA, COMPOSED BY THE REVEREND NIMBĀRKA.

An enquiry is to be instituted, at all times, into the Highest Person,—Ramā's Husband, denoted by the term "Brahman", the greatest of all because of His infinite, inconceivable and innate nature, qualities, powers and so on,—by one who has studied the Veda with its six parts[1]; who has been assailed with doubt, arising from texts which teach[2] that the fruits of works are both transitory and eternal[3]; who has, for that very reason, enquired into the science which is concerned with the consideration of religious duties,[4] and has, thereby, gained the knowledge determined therein[5] regarding works, their kinds and their fruits; in whom, as a consequence, there arisen a disregard (for worldly objects), that is the result of a discrimination between the finitude and eternity of the

---

[1] The six parts are:—(*a*) *S'ikṣā* or the science of proper articulation and pronunciation, comprising the knowledge of letters, accents, quantity, the use of the organs of pronunciation, and phonetics generally, but especially the laws of euphony peculiar to the Veda; (*b*) *Chandaḥs* or treatises on metre; (*c*) *Vyākaraṇa* or treatises on grammar; (*d*) *Nirukta* or treatises on the explanation of difficult words; (*e*) *Jyotiṣa* or treatises on astronomy; and (*f*) *Kalpa* or treatises on ceremonials. The first and second of these *Vedāṅgas* are said to be intended to secure the correct recitation of the *Veda*, the third and fourth the understanding of it, the fifth and sixth its proper employment at sacrifice. M.W., p. 1016.

[2] *Prakṛṣṭeṇa karoti iti prakaraṇam, tad-vad vākyam.*

[3] I.e. Whose mind is assailed with doubt owing to the contradictory teachings regarding the fruits of works, some texts declaring that the fruits of works are transitory, while others declaring that they are eternal. Cf. V.K., 1.1.1.

[4] I.e. the *Pūrva-mīmāṃsā*.

[5] I.e. the *Pūrva-mīmāṃsā*.

FIRST CHAPTER (Adhyāya)

FIRST QUARTER (Pāda)

Adhikaraṇa 1: The section entitled 'Enquiry'. (Sūtra 1)

SŪTRA 1

"THEN, THEREFORE, AN ENQUIRY INTO BRAHMAN."

THE EXPLANATION OF THE BRAHMA-SŪTRAS ENTITLED VEDĀNTA-PĀRIJĀTA-SAURABHA, COMPOSED BY THE REVEREND NIMBĀRKA.

An enquiry is to be instituted, at all times, into the Highest Person,—Ramā's Husband, denoted by the term "Brahman", the greatest of all because of His infinite, inconceivable and innate nature, qualities, powers and so on,—by one who has studied the Veda with its six parts[1]; who has been assailed with doubt, arising from texts which teach[2] that the fruits of works are both transitory and eternal[3]; who has, for that very reason, enquired into the science which is concerned with the consideration of religious duties,[4] and has, thereby, gained the knowledge determined therein[5] regarding works, their kinds and their fruits; in whom, as a consequence, there arisen a disregard (for worldly objects), that is the result of a discrimination between the finitude and eternity of the

---

[1] The six parts are:—(a) *S'ikṣā* or the science of proper articulation and pronunciation, comprising the knowledge of letters, accents, quantity, the use of the organs of pronunciation, and phonetics generally, but especially the laws of euphony peculiar to the Veda; (b) *Chandaḥs* or treatises on metre; (c) *Vyākaraṇa* or treatises on grammar; (d) *Nirukta* or treatises on the explanation of difficult words; (e) *Jyotiṣa* or treatises on astronomy; and (f) *Kalpa* or treatises on ceremonials. The first and second of these *Vedāṅgas* are said to be intended to secure the correct recitation of the *Veda*, the third and fourth the understanding of it, the fifth and sixth its proper employment at sacrifice. M.W., p. 1016.

[2] *Prakṛṣṭeṇa karoti iti prakaraṇam, tad-vad vākyam.*

[3] I.e. Whose mind is assailed with doubt owing to the contradictory teachings regarding the fruits of works, some texts declaring that the fruits of works are transitory, while others declaring that they are eternal. Cf. V.K., 1.1.1.

[4] I.e. the *Pūrva-mīmāṃsā*.

[5] I.e. the *Pūrva-mīmāṃsā*.

FIRST CHAPTER (Adhyāya)

FIRST QUARTER (Pāda)

Adhikaraṇa 1: The section entitled 'Enquiry'. (Sūtra 1)

SŪTRA 1

"THEN, THEREFORE, AN ENQUIRY INTO BRAHMAN."

THE EXPLANATION OF THE BRAHMA-SŪTRAS ENTITLED VEDĀNTA-PĀRIJĀTA-SAURABHA, COMPOSED BY THE REVEREND NIMBĀRKA.

An enquiry is to be instituted, at all times, into the Highest Person,—Ramā's Husband, denoted by the term "Brahman", the greatest of all because of His infinite, inconceivable and innate nature, qualities, powers and so on,—by one who has studied the Veda with its six parts[1]; who has been assailed with doubt, arising from texts which teach[2] that the fruits of works are both transitory and eternal[3]; who has, for that very reason, enquired into the science which is concerned with the consideration of religious duties,[4] and has, thereby, gained the knowledge determined therein[5] regarding works, their kinds and their fruits; in whom, as a consequence, there arisen a disregard (for worldly objects), that is the result of a discrimination between the finitude and eternity of the

---

[1] The six parts are:—(a) *S'ikṣā* or the science of proper articulation and pronunciation, comprising the knowledge of letters, accents, quantity, the use of the organs of pronunciation, and phonetics generally, but especially the laws of euphony peculiar to the Veda; (b) *Chandaḥs* or treatises on metre; (c) *Vyākaraṇa* or treatises on grammar; (d) *Nirukta* or treatises on the explanation of difficult words; (e) *Jyotiṣa* or treatises on astronomy; and (f) *Kalpa* or treatises on ceremonials. The first and second of these *Vedāṅgas* are said to be intended to secure the correct recitation of the *Veda*, the third and fourth the understanding of it, the fifth and sixth its proper employment at sacrifice. M.W., p. 1016.

[2] *Prakṛṣṭeṇa karoti iti prakaraṇam, tad-vad vākyam.*

[3] I.e. Whose mind is assailed with doubt owing to the contradictory teachings regarding the fruits of works, some texts declaring that the fruits of works are transitory, while others declaring that they are eternal. Cf. V.K., 1.1.1.

[4] I.e. the *Pūrva-mīmāṃsā.*

[5] I.e. the *Pūrva-mīmāṃsā.*

FIRST CHAPTER (Adhyāya)

FIRST QUARTER (Pāda)

Adhikaraṇa 1: The section entitled 'Enquiry'. (Sūtra 1)

SŪTRA 1

"THEN, THEREFORE, AN ENQUIRY INTO BRAHMAN."

THE EXPLANATION OF THE BRAHMA-SŪTRAS ENTITLED VEDĀNTA-PĀRIJĀTA-SAURABHA, COMPOSED BY THE REVEREND NIMBĀRKA.

An enquiry is to be instituted, at all times, into the Highest Person,—Ramā's Husband, denoted by the term "Brahman", the greatest of all because of His infinite, inconceivable and innate nature, qualities, powers and so on,—by one who has studied the Veda with its six parts[1]; who has been assailed with doubt, arising from texts which teach[2] that the fruits of works are both transitory and eternal[3]; who has, for that very reason, enquired into the science which is concerned with the consideration of religious duties,[4] and has, thereby, gained the knowledge determined therein[5] regarding works, their kinds and their fruits; in whom, as a consequence, there arisen a disregard (for worldly objects), that is the result of a discrimination between the finitude and eternity of the

---

[1] The six parts are:—(a) *S'ikṣā* or the science of proper articulation and pronunciation, comprising the knowledge of letters, accents, quantity, the use of the organs of pronunciation, and phonetics generally, but especially the laws of euphony peculiar to the Veda; (b) *Chandaḥs* or treatises on metre; (c) *Vyākaraṇa* or treatises on grammar; (d) *Nirukta* or treatises on the explanation of difficult words; (e) *Jyotiṣa* or treatises on astronomy; and (f) *Kalpa* or treatises on ceremonials. The first and second of these *Vedāṅgas* are said to be intended to secure the correct recitation of the *Veda*, the third and fourth the understanding of it, the fifth and sixth its proper employment at sacrifice. M.W., p. 1016.

[2] *Prakṛṣṭena karoti iti prakaraṇam, tad-vad vākyam.*

[3] I.e. Whose mind is assailed with doubt owing to the contradictory teachings regarding the fruits of works, some texts declaring that the fruits of works are transitory, while others declaring that they are eternal. Cf. V.K., 1.1.1.

[4] I.e. the *Pūrva-mīmāṃsā.*

[5] I.e. the *Pūrva-mīmāṃsā.*

FIRST CHAPTER (Adhyāya)

FIRST QUARTER (Pāda)

Adhikaraṇa 1: The section entitled 'Enquiry'. (Sūtra 1)

SŪTRA 1

"THEN, THEREFORE, AN ENQUIRY INTO BRAHMAN."

THE EXPLANATION OF THE BRAHMA-SŪTRAS ENTITLED VEDĀNTA-PĀRIJĀTA-SAURABHA, COMPOSED BY THE REVEREND NIMBĀRKA.

An enquiry is to be instituted, at all times, into the Highest Person,—Ramā's Husband, denoted by the term "Brahman", the greatest of all because of His infinite, inconceivable and innate nature, qualities, powers and so on,—by one who has studied the Veda with its six parts[1]; who has been assailed with doubt, arising from texts which teach[2] that the fruits of works are both transitory and eternal[3]; who has, for that very reason, enquired into the science which is concerned with the consideration of religious duties,[4] and has, thereby, gained the knowledge determined therein[5] regarding works, their kinds and their fruits; in whom, as a consequence, there arisen a disregard (for worldly objects), that is the result of a discrimination between the finitude and eternity of the

---

[1] The six parts are :—(*a*) *S'ikṣā* or the science of proper articulation and pronunciation, comprising the knowledge of letters, accents, quantity, the use of the organs of pronunciation, and phonetics generally, but especially the laws of euphony peculiar to the Veda; (*b*) *Chandaḥs* or treatises on metre; (*c*) *Vyākaraṇa* or treatises on grammar; (*d*) *Nirukta* or treatises on the explanation of difficult words; (*e*) *Jyotiṣa* or treatises on astronomy; and (*f*) *Kalpa* or treatises on ceremonials. The first and second of these *Vedāṅgas* are said to be intended to secure the correct recitation of the *Veda*, the third and fourth the understanding of it, the fifth and sixth its proper employment at sacrifice. M.W., p. 1016.

[2] *Prakṛṣṭeṇa karoti iti prakaraṇam, tad-vad vākyam.*

[3] I.e. Whose mind is assailed with doubt owing to the contradictory teachings regarding the fruits of works, some texts declaring that the fruits of works are transitory, while others declaring that they are eternal. Cf. V.K., 1.1.1.

[4] I.e. the *Pūrva-mīmāṃsā*.

[5] I.e. the *Pūrva-mīmāṃsā*.

FIRST CHAPTER (Adhyāya)

FIRST QUARTER (Pāda)

Adhikaraṇa 1: The section entitled 'Enquiry'. (Sūtra 1)

SŪTRA 1

"THEN, THEREFORE, AN ENQUIRY INTO BRAHMAN."

THE EXPLANATION OF THE BRAHMA-SŪTRAS ENTITLED VEDĀNTA-PĀRIJĀTA-SAURABHA, COMPOSED BY THE REVEREND NIMBĀRKA.

An enquiry is to be instituted, at all times, into the Highest Person,—Ramā's Husband, denoted by the term "Brahman", the greatest of all because of His infinite, inconceivable and innate nature, qualities, powers and so on,—by one who has studied the Veda with its six parts[1]; who has been assailed with doubt, arising from texts which teach[2] that the fruits of works are both transitory and eternal[3]; who has, for that very reason, enquired into the science which is concerned with the consideration of religious duties,[4] and has, thereby, gained the knowledge determined therein[5] regarding works, their kinds and their fruits; in whom, as a consequence, there arisen a disregard (for worldly objects), that is the result of a discrimination between the finitude and eternity of the

---

[1] The six parts are:—(*a*) *S'ikṣā* or the science of proper articulation and pronunciation, comprising the knowledge of letters, accents, quantity, the use of the organs of pronunciation, and phonetics generally, but especially the laws of euphony peculiar to the Veda; (*b*) *Chandaḥs* or treatises on metre; (*c*) *Vyākaraṇa* or treatises on grammar; (*d*) *Nirukta* or treatises on the explanation of difficult words; (*e*) *Jyotiṣa* or treatises on astronomy; and (*f*) *Kalpa* or treatises on ceremonials. The first and second of these *Vedāṅgas* are said to be intended to secure the correct recitation of the *Veda*, the third and fourth the understanding of it, the fifth and sixth its proper employment at sacrifice. M.W., p. 1016.

[2] *Prakṛṣṭeṇa karoti iti prakaraṇam, tad-vad vākyam.*

[3] I.e. Whose mind is assailed with doubt owing to the contradictory teachings regarding the fruits of works, some texts declaring that the fruits of works are transitory, while others declaring that they are eternal. Cf. V.K., 1.1.1.

[4] I.e. the *Pūrva-mīmāṃsā*.

[5] I.e. the *Pūrva-mīmāṃsā*.

FIRST CHAPTER (Adhyāya)

FIRST QUARTER (Pāda)

Adhikaraṇa 1: The section entitled 'Enquiry'. (Sūtra 1)

SŪTRA 1

"THEN, THEREFORE, AN ENQUIRY INTO BRAHMAN."

THE EXPLANATION OF THE BRAHMA-SŪTRAS ENTITLED VEDĀNTA-PĀRIJĀTA-SAURABHA, COMPOSED BY THE REVEREND NIMBĀRKA.

An enquiry is to be instituted, at all times, into the Highest Person,—Ramā's Husband, denoted by the term "Brahman", the greatest of all because of His infinite, inconceivable and innate nature, qualities, powers and so on,—by one who has studied the Veda with its six parts[1]; who has been assailed with doubt, arising from texts which teach[2] that the fruits of works are both transitory and eternal[3]; who has, for that very reason, enquired into the science which is concerned with the consideration of religious duties,[4] and has, thereby, gained the knowledge determined therein[5] regarding works, their kinds and their fruits; in whom, as a consequence, there arisen a disregard (for worldly objects), that is the result of a discrimination between the finitude and eternity of the

---

1 The six parts are:—(a) *S'ikṣā* or the science of proper articulation and pronunciation, comprising the knowledge of letters, accents, quantity, the use of the organs of pronunciation, and phonetics generally, but especially the laws of euphony peculiar to the Veda; (b) *Chandaḥs* or treatises on metre; (c) *Vyākaraṇa* or treatises on grammar; (d) *Nirukta* or treatises on the explanation of difficult words; (e) *Jyotiṣa* or treatises on astronomy; and (f) *Kalpa* or treatises on ceremonials. The first and second of these *Vedāṅgas* are said to be intended to secure the correct recitation of the *Veda*, the third and fourth the understanding of it, the fifth and sixth its proper employment at sacrifice. M.W., p. 1016.

2 *Prakṛṣṭeṇa karoti iti prakaraṇam, tad-vad vākyam.*

3 I.e. Whose mind is assailed with doubt owing to the contradictory teachings regarding the fruits of works, some texts declaring that the fruits of works are transitory, while others declaring that they are eternal. Cf. V.K., 1.1.1.

4 I.e. the *Pūrva-mīmāṃsā*.

5 I.e. the *Pūrva-mīmāṃsā*.

FIRST CHAPTER (Adhyāya)

FIRST QUARTER (Pāda)

Adhikaraṇa 1: The section entitled 'Enquiry'. (Sūtra 1)

SŪTRA 1

"THEN, THEREFORE, AN ENQUIRY INTO BRAHMAN."

THE EXPLANATION OF THE BRAHMA-SŪTRAS ENTITLED VEDĀNTA-PĀRIJĀTA-SAURABHA, COMPOSED BY THE REVEREND NIMBĀRKA.

An enquiry is to be instituted, at all times, into the Highest Person,—Ramā's Husband, denoted by the term "Brahman", the greatest of all because of His infinite, inconceivable and innate nature, qualities, powers and so on,—by one who has studied the Veda with its six parts[1]; who has been assailed with doubt, arising from texts which teach[2] that the fruits of works are both transitory and eternal[3]; who has, for that very reason, enquired into the science which is concerned with the consideration of religious duties,[4] and has, thereby, gained the knowledge determined therein[5] regarding works, their kinds and their fruits; in whom, as a consequence, there arisen a disregard (for worldly objects), that is the result of a discrimination between the finitude and eternity of the

---

[1] The six parts are:—(*a*) *S'ikṣā* or the science of proper articulation and pronunciation, comprising the knowledge of letters, accents, quantity, the use of the organs of pronunciation, and phonetics generally, but especially the laws of euphony peculiar to the Veda; (*b*) *Chandaḥs* or treatises on metre; (*c*) *Vyākaraṇa* or treatises on grammar; (*d*) *Nirukta* or treatises on the explanation of difficult words; (*e*) *Jyotiṣa* or treatises on astronomy; and (*f*) *Kalpa* or treatises on ceremonials. The first and second of these *Vedāṅgas* are said to be intended to secure the correct recitation of the *Veda*, the third and fourth the understanding of it, the fifth and sixth its proper employment at sacrifice. M.W., p. 1016.

[2] *Prakṛṣṭeṇa karoti iti prakaraṇam, tad-vad vākyam.*

[3] I.e. Whose mind is assailed with doubt owing to the contradictory teachings regarding the fruits of works, some texts declaring that the fruits of works are transitory, while others declaring that they are eternal. Cf. V.K., 1.1.1.

[4] I.e. the *Pūrva-mīmāṃsā*.

[5] I.e. the *Pūrva-mīmāṃsā*.

FIRST CHAPTER (Adhyāya)

FIRST QUARTER (Pāda)

Adhikaraṇa 1: The section entitled 'Enquiry'. (Sūtra 1)

SŪTRA 1

"THEN, THEREFORE, AN ENQUIRY INTO BRAHMAN."

THE EXPLANATION OF THE BRAHMA-SŪTRAS ENTITLED VEDĀNTA-PĀRIJĀTA-SAURABHA, COMPOSED BY THE REVEREND NIMBĀRKA.

An enquiry is to be instituted, at all times, into the Highest Person,—Ramā's Husband, denoted by the term "Brahman", the greatest of all because of His infinite, inconceivable and innate nature, qualities, powers and so on,—by one who has studied the Veda with its six parts[1]; who has been assailed with doubt, arising from texts which teach[2] that the fruits of works are both transitory and eternal[3]; who has, for that very reason, enquired into the science which is concerned with the consideration of religious duties,[4] and has, thereby, gained the knowledge determined therein[5] regarding works, their kinds and their fruits; in whom, as a consequence, there arisen a disregard (for worldly objects), that is the result of a discrimination between the finitude and eternity of the

---

[1] The six parts are:—(a) *S'ikṣā* or the science of proper articulation and pronunciation, comprising the knowledge of letters, accents, quantity, the use of the organs of pronunciation, and phonetics generally, but especially the laws of euphony peculiar to the Veda; (b) *Chandaḥs* or treatises on metre; (c) *Vyākaraṇa* or treatises on grammar; (d) *Nirukta* or treatises on the explanation of difficult words; (e) *Jyotiṣa* or treatises on astronomy; and (f) *Kalpa* or treatises on ceremonials. The first and second of these *Vedāṅgas* are said to be intended to secure the correct recitation of the *Veda*, the third and fourth the understanding of it, the fifth and sixth its proper employment at sacrifice. M.W., p. 1016.

[2] *Prakṛṣṭena karoti iti prakaraṇam, tad-vad vākyam.*

[3] I.e. Whose mind is assailed with doubt owing to the contradictory teachings regarding the fruits of works, some texts declaring that the fruits of works are transitory, while others declaring that they are eternal. Cf. V.K., 1.1.1.

[4] I.e. the *Pūrva-mīmāṃsā.*

[5] I.e. the *Pūrva-mīmāṃsā.*

FIRST CHAPTER (Adhyāya)

FIRST QUARTER (Pāda)

Adhikaraṇa 1: The section entitled 'Enquiry'. (Sūtra 1)

SŪTRA 1

"THEN, THEREFORE, AN ENQUIRY INTO BRAHMAN."

THE EXPLANATION OF THE BRAHMA-SŪTRAS ENTITLED VEDĀNTA-PĀRIJĀTA-SAURABHA, COMPOSED BY THE REVEREND NIMBĀRKA.

An enquiry is to be instituted, at all times, into the Highest Person,—Ramā's Husband, denoted by the term "Brahman", the greatest of all because of His infinite, inconceivable and innate nature, qualities, powers and so on,—by one who has studied the Veda with its six parts[1]; who has been assailed with doubt, arising from texts which teach[2] that the fruits of works are both transitory and eternal[3]; who has, for that very reason, enquired into the science which is concerned with the consideration of religious duties,[4] and has, thereby, gained the knowledge determined therein[5] regarding works, their kinds and their fruits; in whom, as a consequence, there arisen a disregard (for worldly objects), that is the result of a discrimination between the finitude and eternity of the

---

[1] The six parts are:—(*a*) *S'ikṣā* or the science of proper articulation and pronunciation, comprising the knowledge of letters, accents, quantity, the use of the organs of pronunciation, and phonetics generally, but especially the laws of euphony peculiar to the Veda; (*b*) *Chandaḥs* or treatises on metre; (*c*) *Vyākaraṇa* or treatises on grammar; (*d*) *Nirukta* or treatises on the explanation of difficult words; (*e*) *Jyotiṣa* or treatises on astronomy; and (*f*) *Kalpa* or treatises on ceremonials. The first and second of these *Vedāṅgas* are said to be intended to secure the correct recitation of the *Veda*, the third and fourth the understanding of it, the fifth and sixth its proper employment at sacrifice. M.W., p. 1016.

[2] *Prakṛṣṭeṇa karoti iti prakaraṇam, tad-vad vākyam.*

[3] I.e. Whose mind is assailed with doubt owing to the contradictory teachings regarding the fruits of works, some texts declaring that the fruits of works are transitory, while others declaring that they are eternal. Cf. V.K., 1.1.1.

[4] I.e. the *Pūrva-mīmāṃsā.*

[5] I.e. the *Pūrva-mīmāṃsā.*

FIRST CHAPTER (Adhyāya)

FIRST QUARTER (Pāda)

Adhikaraṇa 1: The section entitled 'Enquiry'. (Sūtra 1)

SŪTRA 1

"THEN, THEREFORE, AN ENQUIRY INTO BRAHMAN."

THE EXPLANATION OF THE BRAHMA-SŪTRAS ENTITLED VEDĀNTA-PĀRIJĀTA-SAURABHA, COMPOSED BY THE REVEREND NIMBĀRKA.

An enquiry is to be instituted, at all times, into the Highest Person,—Ramā's Husband, denoted by the term "Brahman", the greatest of all because of His infinite, inconceivable and innate nature, qualities, powers and so on,—by one who has studied the Veda with its six parts[1]; who has been assailed with doubt, arising from texts which teach[2] that the fruits of works are both transitory and eternal[3]; who has, for that very reason, enquired into the science which is concerned with the consideration of religious duties,[4] and has, thereby, gained the knowledge determined therein[5] regarding works, their kinds and their fruits; in whom, as a consequence, there arisen a disregard (for worldly objects), that is the result of a discrimination between the finitude and eternity of the

---

[1] The six parts are:—(*a*) *S'ikṣā* or the science of proper articulation and pronunciation, comprising the knowledge of letters, accents, quantity, the use of the organs of pronunciation, and phonetics generally, but especially the laws of euphony peculiar to the Veda; (*b*) *Chandaḥs* or treatises on metre; (*c*) *Vyākaraṇa* or treatises on grammar; (*d*) *Nirukta* or treatises on the explanation of difficult words; (*e*) *Jyotiṣa* or treatises on astronomy; and (*f*) *Kalpa* or treatises on ceremonials. The first and second of these *Vedāṅgas* are said to be intended to secure the correct recitation of the *Veda*, the third and fourth the understanding of it, the fifth and sixth its proper employment at sacrifice. M.W., p. 1016.

[2] *Prakṛṣṭeṇa karoti iti prakaraṇam, tad-vad vākyam.*

[3] I.e. Whose mind is assailed with doubt owing to the contradictory teachings regarding the fruits of works, some texts declaring that the fruits of works are transitory, while others declaring that they are eternal. Cf. V.K., 1.1.1.

[4] I.e. the *Pūrva-mīmāṃsā*.

[5] I.e. the *Pūrva-mīmāṃsā*.

FIRST CHAPTER (Adhyāya)

FIRST QUARTER (Pāda)

Adhikaraṇa 1: The section entitled 'Enquiry'. (Sūtra 1)

SŪTRA 1

"THEN, THEREFORE, AN ENQUIRY INTO BRAHMAN."

THE EXPLANATION OF THE BRAHMA-SŪTRAS ENTITLED VEDĀNTA-PĀRIJĀTA-SAURABHA, COMPOSED BY THE REVEREND NIMBĀRKA.

An enquiry is to be instituted, at all times, into the Highest Person,—Ramā's Husband, denoted by the term "Brahman", the greatest of all because of His infinite, inconceivable and innate nature, qualities, powers and so on,—by one who has studied the Veda with its six parts[1]; who has been assailed with doubt, arising from texts which teach[2] that the fruits of works are both transitory and eternal[3]; who has, for that very reason, enquired into the science which is concerned with the consideration of religious duties,[4] and has, thereby, gained the knowledge determined therein[5] regarding works, their kinds and their fruits; in whom, as a consequence, there arisen a disregard (for worldly objects), that is the result of a discrimination between the finitude and eternity of the

---

[1] The six parts are:—(*a*) *S'ikṣā* or the science of proper articulation and pronunciation, comprising the knowledge of letters, accents, quantity, the use of the organs of pronunciation, and phonetics generally, but especially the laws of euphony peculiar to the Veda; (*b*) *Chandaḥs* or treatises on metre; (*c*) *Vyākaraṇa* or treatises on grammar; (*d*) *Nirukta* or treatises on the explanation of difficult words; (*e*) *Jyotiṣa* or treatises on astronomy; and (*f*) *Kalpa* or treatises on ceremonials. The first and second of these *Vedāṅgas* are said to be intended to secure the correct recitation of the *Veda*, the third and fourth the understanding of it, the fifth and sixth its proper employment at sacrifice. M.W., p. 1016.

[2] *Prakṛṣṭeṇa karoti iti prakaraṇam, tad-vad vākyam.*

[3] I.e. Whose mind is assailed with doubt owing to the contradictory teachings regarding the fruits of works, some texts declaring that the fruits of works are transitory, while others declaring that they are eternal. Cf. V.K., 1.1.1.

[4] I.e. the *Pūrva-mīmāṃsā.*

[5] I.e. the *Pūrva-mīmāṃsā.*

FIRST CHAPTER (Adhyāya)

FIRST QUARTER (Pāda)

Adhikaraṇa 1: The section entitled 'Enquiry'. (Sūtra 1)

SŪTRA 1

"THEN, THEREFORE, AN ENQUIRY INTO BRAHMAN."

THE EXPLANATION OF THE BRAHMA-SŪTRAS ENTITLED VEDĀNTA-PĀRIJĀTA-SAURABHA, COMPOSED BY THE REVEREND NIMBĀRKA.

An enquiry is to be instituted, at all times, into the Highest Person,—Ramā's Husband, denoted by the term "Brahman", the greatest of all because of His infinite, inconceivable and innate nature, qualities, powers and so on,—by one who has studied the Veda with its six parts[1]; who has been assailed with doubt, arising from texts which teach[2] that the fruits of works are both transitory and eternal[3]; who has, for that very reason, enquired into the science which is concerned with the consideration of religious duties,[4] and has, thereby, gained the knowledge determined therein[5] regarding works, their kinds and their fruits; in whom, as a consequence, there arisen a disregard (for worldly objects), that is the result of a discrimination between the finitude and eternity of the

---

[1] The six parts are:—(a) *S'ikṣā* or the science of proper articulation and pronunciation, comprising the knowledge of letters, accents, quantity, the use of the organs of pronunciation, and phonetics generally, but especially the laws of euphony peculiar to the Veda; (b) *Chandaḥs* or treatises on metre; (c) *Vyākaraṇa* or treatises on grammar; (d) *Nirukta* or treatises on the explanation of difficult words; (e) *Jyotiṣa* or treatises on astronomy; and (f) *Kalpa* or treatises on ceremonials. The first and second of these *Vedāṅgas* are said to be intended to secure the correct recitation of the *Veda*, the third and fourth the understanding of it, the fifth and sixth its proper employment at sacrifice. M.W., p. 1016.

[2] *Prakṛṣṭeṇa karoti iti prakaraṇam, tad-vad vākyam.*

[3] I.e. Whose mind is assailed with doubt owing to the contradictory teachings regarding the fruits of works, some texts declaring that the fruits of works are transitory, while others declaring that they are eternal. Cf. V.K., 1.1.1.

[4] I.e. the *Pūrva-mīmāṃsā*.

[5] I.e. the *Pūrva-mīmāṃsā*.

FIRST CHAPTER (Adhyāya)

FIRST QUARTER (Pāda)

Adhikaraṇa 1: The section entitled 'Enquiry'. (Sūtra 1)

SŪTRA 1

"THEN, THEREFORE, AN ENQUIRY INTO BRAHMAN."

THE EXPLANATION OF THE BRAHMA-SŪTRAS ENTITLED VEDĀNTA-PĀRIJĀTA-SAURABHA, COMPOSED BY THE REVEREND NIMBĀRKA.

An enquiry is to be instituted, at all times, into the Highest Person,—Ramā's Husband, denoted by the term "Brahman", the greatest of all because of His infinite, inconceivable and innate nature, qualities, powers and so on,—by one who has studied the Veda with its six parts[1]; who has been assailed with doubt, arising from texts which teach[2] that the fruits of works are both transitory and eternal[3]; who has, for that very reason, enquired into the science which is concerned with the consideration of religious duties,[4] and has, thereby, gained the knowledge determined therein[5] regarding works, their kinds and their fruits; in whom, as a consequence, there arisen a disregard (for worldly objects), that is the result of a discrimination between the finitude and eternity of the

---

[1] The six parts are:—(*a*) *S'ikṣā* or the science of proper articulation and pronunciation, comprising the knowledge of letters, accents, quantity, the use of the organs of pronunciation, and phonetics generally, but especially the laws of euphony peculiar to the Veda; (*b*) *Chandaḥs* or treatises on metre; (*c*) *Vyākaraṇa* or treatises on grammar; (*d*) *Nirukta* or treatises on the explanation of difficult words; (*e*) *Jyotiṣa* or treatises on astronomy; and (*f*) *Kalpa* or treatises on ceremonials. The first and second of these *Vedāṅgas* are said to be intended to secure the correct recitation of the *Veda*, the third and fourth the understanding of it, the fifth and sixth its proper employment at sacrifice. M.W., p. 1016.

[2] *Prakṛṣṭeṇa karoti iti prakaraṇam, tad-vad vākyam.*

[3] I.e. Whose mind is assailed with doubt owing to the contradictory teachings regarding the fruits of works, some texts declaring that the fruits of works are transitory, while others declaring that they are eternal. Cf. V.K., 1.1.1.

[4] I.e. the *Pūrva-mīmāṃsā*.

[5] I.e. the *Pūrva-mīmāṃsā*.

FIRST CHAPTER (Adhyāya)

FIRST QUARTER (Pāda)

Adhikaraṇa 1: The section entitled 'Enquiry'. (Sūtra 1)

SŪTRA 1

"THEN, THEREFORE, AN ENQUIRY INTO BRAHMAN."

THE EXPLANATION OF THE BRAHMA-SŪTRAS ENTITLED VEDĀNTA-PĀRIJĀTA-SAURABHA, COMPOSED BY THE REVEREND NIMBĀRKA.

An enquiry is to be instituted, at all times, into the Highest Person,—Ramā's Husband, denoted by the term "Brahman", the greatest of all because of His infinite, inconceivable and innate nature, qualities, powers and so on,—by one who has studied the Veda with its six parts[1]; who has been assailed with doubt, arising from texts which teach[2] that the fruits of works are both transitory and eternal[3]; who has, for that very reason, enquired into the science which is concerned with the consideration of religious duties,[4] and has, thereby, gained the knowledge determined therein[5] regarding works, their kinds and their fruits; in whom, as a consequence, there arisen a disregard (for worldly objects), that is the result of a discrimination between the finitude and eternity of the

---

[1] The six parts are:—(a) *S'ikṣā* or the science of proper articulation and pronunciation, comprising the knowledge of letters, accents, quantity, the use of the organs of pronunciation, and phonetics generally, but especially the laws of euphony peculiar to the Veda; (b) *Chandaḥs* or treatises on metre; (c) *Vyākaraṇa* or treatises on grammar; (d) *Nirukta* or treatises on the explanation of difficult words; (e) *Jyotiṣa* or treatises on astronomy; and (f) *Kalpa* or treatises on ceremonials. The first and second of these *Vedāṅgas* are said to be intended to secure the correct recitation of the *Veda*, the third and fourth the understanding of it, the fifth and sixth its proper employment at sacrifice. M.W., p. 1016.

[2] *Prakṛṣṭeṇa karoti iti prakaraṇam, tad-vad vākyam.*

[3] I.e. Whose mind is assailed with doubt owing to the contradictory teachings regarding the fruits of works, some texts declaring that the fruits of works are transitory, while others declaring that they are eternal. Cf. V.K., 1.1.1.

[4] I.e. the *Pūrva-mīmāṃsā*.

[5] I.e. the *Pūrva-mīmāṃsā*.

FIRST CHAPTER (Adhyāya)

FIRST QUARTER (Pāda)

Adhikaraṇa 1: The section entitled 'Enquiry'. (Sūtra 1)

SŪTRA 1

"THEN, THEREFORE, AN ENQUIRY INTO BRAHMAN."

THE EXPLANATION OF THE BRAHMA-SŪTRAS ENTITLED VEDĀNTA-PĀRIJĀTA-SAURABHA, COMPOSED BY THE REVEREND NIMBĀRKA.

An enquiry is to be instituted, at all times, into the Highest Person,—Ramā's Husband, denoted by the term "Brahman", the greatest of all because of His infinite, inconceivable and innate nature, qualities, powers and so on,—by one who has studied the Veda with its six parts[1]; who has been assailed with doubt, arising from texts which teach[2] that the fruits of works are both transitory and eternal[3]; who has, for that very reason, enquired into the science which is concerned with the consideration of religious duties,[4] and has, thereby, gained the knowledge determined therein[5] regarding works, their kinds and their fruits; in whom, as a consequence, there arisen a disregard (for worldly objects), that is the result of a discrimination between the finitude and eternity of the

---

[1] The six parts are:—(a) *S'ikṣā* or the science of proper articulation and pronunciation, comprising the knowledge of letters, accents, quantity, the use of the organs of pronunciation, and phonetics generally, but especially the laws of euphony peculiar to the Veda; (b) *Chandaḥs* or treatises on metre; (c) *Vyākaraṇa* or treatises on grammar; (d) *Nirukta* or treatises on the explanation of difficult words; (e) *Jyotiṣa* or treatises on astronomy; and (f) *Kalpa* or treatises on ceremonials. The first and second of these *Vedāṅgas* are said to be intended to secure the correct recitation of the *Veda*, the third and fourth the understanding of it, the fifth and sixth its proper employment at sacrifice. M.W., p. 1016.

[2] *Prakṛṣṭeṇa karoti iti prakaraṇam, tad-vad vākyam.*

[3] I.e. Whose mind is assailed with doubt owing to the contradictory teachings regarding the fruits of works, some texts declaring that the fruits of works are transitory, while others declaring that they are eternal. Cf. V.K., 1.1.1.

[4] I.e. the *Pūrva-mīmāṃsā*.

[5] I.e. the *Pūrva-mīmāṃsā*.

FIRST CHAPTER (Adhyāya)

FIRST QUARTER (Pāda)

Adhikaraṇa 1: The section entitled 'Enquiry'. (Sūtra 1)

SŪTRA 1

"THEN, THEREFORE, AN ENQUIRY INTO BRAHMAN."

THE EXPLANATION OF THE BRAHMA-SŪTRAS ENTITLED VEDĀNTA-PĀRIJĀTA-SAURABHA, COMPOSED BY THE REVEREND NIMBĀRKA.

An enquiry is to be instituted, at all times, into the Highest Person,—Ramā's Husband, denoted by the term "Brahman", the greatest of all because of His infinite, inconceivable and innate nature, qualities, powers and so on,—by one who has studied the Veda with its six parts[1]; who has been assailed with doubt, arising from texts which teach[2] that the fruits of works are both transitory and eternal[3]; who has, for that very reason, enquired into the science which is concerned with the consideration of religious duties,[4] and has, thereby, gained the knowledge determined therein[5] regarding works, their kinds and their fruits; in whom, as a consequence, there arisen a disregard (for worldly objects), that is the result of a discrimination between the finitude and eternity of the

---

[1] The six parts are:—(a) *S'ikṣā* or the science of proper articulation and pronunciation, comprising the knowledge of letters, accents, quantity, the use of the organs of pronunciation, and phonetics generally, but especially the laws of euphony peculiar to the Veda; (b) *Chandaḥs* or treatises on metre; (c) *Vyākaraṇa* or treatises on grammar; (d) *Nirukta* or treatises on the explanation of difficult words; (e) *Jyotiṣa* or treatises on astronomy; and (f) *Kalpa* or treatises on ceremonials. The first and second of these *Vedāṅgas* are said to be intended to secure the correct recitation of the *Veda*, the third and fourth the understanding of it, the fifth and sixth its proper employment at sacrifice. M.W., p. 1016.

[2] *Prakṛṣṭeṇa karoti iti prakaraṇam, tad-vad vākyam.*

[3] I.e. Whose mind is assailed with doubt owing to the contradictory teachings regarding the fruits of works, some texts declaring that the fruits of works are transitory, while others declaring that they are eternal. Cf. V.K., 1.1.1.

[4] I.e. the *Pūrva-mīmāṃsā*.

[5] I.e. the *Pūrva-mīmāṃsā*.

FIRST CHAPTER (Adhyāya)

FIRST QUARTER (Pāda)

Adhikaraṇa 1: The section entitled 'Enquiry'. (Sūtra 1)

SŪTRA 1

"THEN, THEREFORE, AN ENQUIRY INTO BRAHMAN."

THE EXPLANATION OF THE BRAHMA-SŪTRAS ENTITLED VEDĀNTA-PĀRIJĀTA-SAURABHA, COMPOSED BY THE REVEREND NIMBĀRKA.

An enquiry is to be instituted, at all times, into the Highest Person,—Ramā's Husband, denoted by the term "Brahman", the greatest of all because of His infinite, inconceivable and innate nature, qualities, powers and so on,—by one who has studied the Veda with its six parts[1]; who has been assailed with doubt, arising from texts which teach[2] that the fruits of works are both transitory and eternal[3]; who has, for that very reason, enquired into the science which is concerned with the consideration of religious duties,[4] and has, thereby, gained the knowledge determined therein[5] regarding works, their kinds and their fruits; in whom, as a consequence, there arisen a disregard (for worldly objects), that is the result of a discrimination between the finitude and eternity of the

---

[1] The six parts are :—(*a*) *S'ikṣā* or the science of proper articulation and pronunciation, comprising the knowledge of letters, accents, quantity, the use of the organs of pronunciation, and phonetics generally, but especially the laws of euphony peculiar to the Veda; (*b*) *Chandaḥs* or treatises on metre; (*c*) *Vyākaraṇa* or treatises on grammar; (*d*) *Nirukta* or treatises on the explanation of difficult words; (*e*) *Jyotiṣa* or treatises on astronomy; and (*f*) *Kalpa* or treatises on ceremonials. The first and second of these *Vedāṅgas* are said to be intended to secure the correct recitation of the *Veda*, the third and fourth the understanding of it, the fifth and sixth its proper employment at sacrifice. M.W., p. 1016.

[2] *Prakṛṣṭeṇa karoti iti prakaraṇam, tad-vad vākyam.*

[3] I.e. Whose mind is assailed with doubt owing to the contradictory teachings regarding the fruits of works, some texts declaring that the fruits of works are transitory, while others declaring that they are eternal. Cf. V.K., 1.1.1.

[4] I.e. the *Pūrva-mīmāṃsā*.

[5] I.e. the *Pūrva-mīmāṃsā*.

FIRST CHAPTER (Adhyāya)

FIRST QUARTER (Pāda)

Adhikaraṇa 1: The section entitled 'Enquiry'. (Sūtra 1)

SŪTRA 1

"THEN, THEREFORE, AN ENQUIRY INTO BRAHMAN."

THE EXPLANATION OF THE BRAHMA-SŪTRAS ENTITLED VEDĀNTA-PĀRIJĀTA-SAURABHA, COMPOSED BY THE REVEREND NIMBĀRKA.

An enquiry is to be instituted, at all times, into the Highest Person,—Ramā's Husband, denoted by the term "Brahman", the greatest of all because of His infinite, inconceivable and innate nature, qualities, powers and so on,—by one who has studied the Veda with its six parts[1]; who has been assailed with doubt, arising from texts which teach[2] that the fruits of works are both transitory and eternal[3]; who has, for that very reason, enquired into the science which is concerned with the consideration of religious duties,[4] and has, thereby, gained the knowledge determined therein[5] regarding works, their kinds and their fruits; in whom, as a consequence, there arisen a disregard (for worldly objects), that is the result of a discrimination between the finitude and eternity of the

---

[1] The six parts are:—(a) *S'ikṣā* or the science of proper articulation and pronunciation, comprising the knowledge of letters, accents, quantity, the use of the organs of pronunciation, and phonetics generally, but especially the laws of euphony peculiar to the Veda; (b) *Chandaḥs* or treatises on metre; (c) *Vyākaraṇa* or treatises on grammar; (d) *Nirukta* or treatises on the explanation of difficult words; (e) *Jyotiṣa* or treatises on astronomy; and (f) *Kalpa* or treatises on ceremonials. The first and second of these *Vedāṅgas* are said to be intended to secure the correct recitation of the *Veda*, the third and fourth the understanding of it, the fifth and sixth its proper employment at sacrifice. M.W., p. 1016.

[2] *Prakṛṣṭeṇa karoti iti prakaraṇam, tad-vad vākyam.*

[3] I.e. Whose mind is assailed with doubt owing to the contradictory teachings regarding the fruits of works, some texts declaring that the fruits of works are transitory, while others declaring that they are eternal. Cf. V.K., 1.1.1.

[4] I.e. the *Pūrva-mīmāṃsā*.

[5] I.e. the *Pūrva-mīmāṃsā*.

FIRST CHAPTER (Adhyāya)

FIRST QUARTER (Pāda)

Adhikaraṇa 1: The section entitled 'Enquiry'. (Sūtra 1)

SŪTRA 1

"THEN, THEREFORE, AN ENQUIRY INTO BRAHMAN."

THE EXPLANATION OF THE BRAHMA-SŪTRAS ENTITLED VEDĀNTA-PĀRIJĀTA-SAURABHA, COMPOSED BY THE REVEREND NIMBĀRKA.

An enquiry is to be instituted, at all times, into the Highest Person,—Ramā's Husband, denoted by the term "Brahman", the greatest of all because of His infinite, inconceivable and innate nature, qualities, powers and so on,—by one who has studied the Veda with its six parts[1]; who has been assailed with doubt, arising from texts which teach[2] that the fruits of works are both transitory and eternal[3]; who has, for that very reason, enquired into the science which is concerned with the consideration of religious duties,[4] and has, thereby, gained the knowledge determined therein[5] regarding works, their kinds and their fruits; in whom, as a consequence, there arisen a disregard (for worldly objects), that is the result of a discrimination between the finitude and eternity of the

---

[1] The six parts are:—(*a*) *S'ikṣā* or the science of proper articulation and pronunciation, comprising the knowledge of letters, accents, quantity, the use of the organs of pronunciation, and phonetics generally, but especially the laws of euphony peculiar to the Veda; (*b*) *Chandaḥs* or treatises on metre; (*c*) *Vyākaraṇa* or treatises on grammar; (*d*) *Nirukta* or treatises on the explanation of difficult words; (*e*) *Jyotiṣa* or treatises on astronomy; and (*f*) *Kalpa* or treatises on ceremonials. The first and second of these *Vedāṅgas* are said to be intended to secure the correct recitation of the *Veda*, the third and fourth the understanding of it, the fifth and sixth its proper employment at sacrifice. M.W., p. 1016.

[2] *Prakṛṣṭeṇa karoti iti prakaraṇam, tad-vad vākyam.*

[3] I.e. Whose mind is assailed with doubt owing to the contradictory teachings regarding the fruits of works, some texts declaring that the fruits of works are transitory, while others declaring that they are eternal. Cf. V.K., 1.1.1.

[4] I.e. the *Pūrva-mīmāṃsā*.

[5] I.e. the *Pūrva-mīmāṃsā*.

FIRST CHAPTER (Adhyāya)

FIRST QUARTER (Pāda)

Adhikaraṇa 1: The section entitled 'Enquiry'. (Sūtra 1)

SŪTRA 1

"THEN, THEREFORE, AN ENQUIRY INTO BRAHMAN."

THE EXPLANATION OF THE BRAHMA-SŪTRAS ENTITLED VEDĀNTA-PĀRIJĀTA-SAURABHA, COMPOSED BY THE REVEREND NIMBĀRKA.

An enquiry is to be instituted, at all times, into the Highest Person,—Ramā's Husband, denoted by the term "Brahman", the greatest of all because of His infinite, inconceivable and innate nature, qualities, powers and so on,—by one who has studied the Veda with its six parts[1]; who has been assailed with doubt, arising from texts which teach[2] that the fruits of works are both transitory and eternal[3]; who has, for that very reason, enquired into the science which is concerned with the consideration of religious duties,[4] and has, thereby, gained the knowledge determined therein[5] regarding works, their kinds and their fruits; in whom, as a consequence, there arisen a disregard (for worldly objects), that is the result of a discrimination between the finitude and eternity of the

---

[1] The six parts are:—(a) *S'ikṣā* or the science of proper articulation and pronunciation, comprising the knowledge of letters, accents, quantity, the use of the organs of pronunciation, and phonetics generally, but especially the laws of euphony peculiar to the Veda; (b) *Chandaḥs* or treatises on metre; (c) *Vyākaraṇa* or treatises on grammar; (d) *Nirukta* or treatises on the explanation of difficult words; (e) *Jyotiṣa* or treatises on astronomy; and (f) *Kalpa* or treatises on ceremonials. The first and second of these *Vedāṅgas* are said to be intended to secure the correct recitation of the *Veda*, the third and fourth the understanding of it, the fifth and sixth its proper employment at sacrifice. M.W., p. 1016.

[2] *Prakṛṣṭeṇa karoti iti prakaraṇam, tad-vad vākyam.*

[3] I.e. Whose mind is assailed with doubt owing to the contradictory teachings regarding the fruits of works, some texts declaring that the fruits of works are transitory, while others declaring that they are eternal. Cf. V.K., 1.1.1.

[4] I.e. the *Pūrva-mīmāṃsā*.

[5] I.e. the *Pūrva-mīmāṃsā*.

FIRST CHAPTER (Adhyāya)

FIRST QUARTER (Pāda)

Adhikaraṇa 1: The section entitled 'Enquiry'. (Sūtra 1)

SŪTRA 1

"THEN, THEREFORE, AN ENQUIRY INTO BRAHMAN."

THE EXPLANATION OF THE BRAHMA-SŪTRAS ENTITLED VEDĀNTA-PĀRIJĀTA-SAURABHA, COMPOSED BY THE REVEREND NIMBĀRKA.

An enquiry is to be instituted, at all times, into the Highest Person,—Ramā's Husband, denoted by the term "Brahman", the greatest of all because of His infinite, inconceivable and innate nature, qualities, powers and so on,—by one who has studied the Veda with its six parts[1]; who has been assailed with doubt, arising from texts which teach[2] that the fruits of works are both transitory and eternal[3]; who has, for that very reason, enquired into the science which is concerned with the consideration of religious duties,[4] and has, thereby, gained the knowledge determined therein[5] regarding works, their kinds and their fruits; in whom, as a consequence, there arisen a disregard (for worldly objects), that is the result of a discrimination between the finitude and eternity of the

---

[1] The six parts are:—(*a*) *S'ikṣā* or the science of proper articulation and pronunciation, comprising the knowledge of letters, accents, quantity, the use of the organs of pronunciation, and phonetics generally, but especially the laws of euphony peculiar to the Veda; (*b*) *Chandaḥs* or treatises on metre; (*c*) *Vyākaraṇa* or treatises on grammar; (*d*) *Nirukta* or treatises on the explanation of difficult words; (*e*) *Jyotiṣa* or treatises on astronomy; and (*f*) *Kalpa* or treatises on ceremonials. The first and second of these *Vedāṅgas* are said to be intended to secure the correct recitation of the *Veda*, the third and fourth the understanding of it, the fifth and sixth its proper employment at sacrifice. M.W., p. 1016.

[2] *Prakṛṣṭeṇa karoti iti prakaraṇam, tad-vad vākyam.*

[3] I.e. Whose mind is assailed with doubt owing to the contradictory teachings regarding the fruits of works, some texts declaring that the fruits of works are transitory, while others declaring that they are eternal. Cf. V.K., 1.1.1.

[4] I.e. the *Pūrva-mīmāṃsā*.

[5] I.e. the *Pūrva-mīmāṃsā*.

FIRST CHAPTER (Adhyāya)

FIRST QUARTER (Pāda)

Adhikaraṇa 1: The section entitled 'Enquiry'. (Sūtra 1)

SŪTRA 1

"THEN, THEREFORE, AN ENQUIRY INTO BRAHMAN."

THE EXPLANATION OF THE BRAHMA-SŪTRAS ENTITLED VEDĀNTA-PĀRIJĀTA-SAURABHA, COMPOSED BY THE REVEREND NIMBĀRKA.

An enquiry is to be instituted, at all times, into the Highest Person,—Ramā's Husband, denoted by the term "Brahman", the greatest of all because of His infinite, inconceivable and innate nature, qualities, powers and so on,—by one who has studied the Veda with its six parts[1]; who has been assailed with doubt, arising from texts which teach[2] that the fruits of works are both transitory and eternal[3]; who has, for that very reason, enquired into the science which is concerned with the consideration of religious duties,[4] and has, thereby, gained the knowledge determined therein[5] regarding works, their kinds and their fruits; in whom, as a consequence, there arisen a disregard (for worldly objects), that is the result of a discrimination between the finitude and eternity of the

---

[1] The six parts are:—(a) *S'ikṣā* or the science of proper articulation and pronunciation, comprising the knowledge of letters, accents, quantity, the use of the organs of pronunciation, and phonetics generally, but especially the laws of euphony peculiar to the Veda; (b) *Chandaḥs* or treatises on metre; (c) *Vyākaraṇa* or treatises on grammar; (d) *Nirukta* or treatises on the explanation of difficult words; (e) *Jyotiṣa* or treatises on astronomy; and (f) *Kalpa* or treatises on ceremonials. The first and second of these *Vedāṅgas* are said to be intended to secure the correct recitation of the *Veda*, the third and fourth the understanding of it, the fifth and sixth its proper employment at sacrifice. M.W., p. 1016.

[2] *Prakṛṣṭeṇa karoti iti prakaraṇam, tad-vad vākyam.*

[3] I.e. Whose mind is assailed with doubt owing to the contradictory teachings regarding the fruits of works, some texts declaring that the fruits of works are transitory, while others declaring that they are eternal. Cf. V.K., 1.1.1.

[4] I.e. the *Pūrva-mīmāṃsā*.

[5] I.e. the *Pūrva-mīmāṃsā*.

FIRST CHAPTER (Adhyāya)

FIRST QUARTER (Pāda)

Adhikaraṇa 1: The section entitled 'Enquiry'. (Sūtra 1)

SŪTRA 1

"THEN, THEREFORE, AN ENQUIRY INTO BRAHMAN."

THE EXPLANATION OF THE BRAHMA-SŪTRAS ENTITLED VEDĀNTA-PĀRIJĀTA-SAURABHA, COMPOSED BY THE REVEREND NIMBĀRKA.

An enquiry is to be instituted, at all times, into the Highest Person,—Ramā's Husband, denoted by the term "Brahman", the greatest of all because of His infinite, inconceivable and innate nature, qualities, powers and so on,—by one who has studied the Veda with its six parts[1]; who has been assailed with doubt, arising from texts which teach[2] that the fruits of works are both transitory and eternal[3]; who has, for that very reason, enquired into the science which is concerned with the consideration of religious duties,[4] and has, thereby, gained the knowledge determined therein[5] regarding works, their kinds and their fruits; in whom, as a consequence, there arisen a disregard (for worldly objects), that is the result of a discrimination between the finitude and eternity of the

---

[1] The six parts are:—(a) *S'ikṣā* or the science of proper articulation and pronunciation, comprising the knowledge of letters, accents, quantity, the use of the organs of pronunciation, and phonetics generally, but especially the laws of euphony peculiar to the Veda; (b) *Chandaḥs* or treatises on metre; (c) *Vyākaraṇa* or treatises on grammar; (d) *Nirukta* or treatises on the explanation of difficult words; (e) *Jyotiṣa* or treatises on astronomy; and (f) *Kalpa* or treatises on ceremonials. The first and second of these *Vedāṅgas* are said to be intended to secure the correct recitation of the *Veda*, the third and fourth the understanding of it, the fifth and sixth its proper employment at sacrifice. M.W., p. 1016.

[2] *Prakṛṣṭeṇa karoti iti prakaraṇam, tad-vad vākyam.*

[3] I.e. Whose mind is assailed with doubt owing to the contradictory teachings regarding the fruits of works, some texts declaring that the fruits of works are transitory, while others declaring that they are eternal. Cf. V.K., 1.1.1.

[4] I.e. the *Pūrva-mīmāṃsā*.

[5] I.e. the *Pūrva-mīmāṃsā*.

FIRST CHAPTER (Adhyāya)

FIRST QUARTER (Pāda)

Adhikaraṇa 1: The section entitled 'Enquiry'. (Sūtra 1)

SŪTRA 1

"THEN, THEREFORE, AN ENQUIRY INTO BRAHMAN."

THE EXPLANATION OF THE BRAHMA-SŪTRAS ENTITLED VEDĀNTA-PĀRIJĀTA-SAURABHA, COMPOSED BY THE REVEREND NIMBĀRKA.

An enquiry is to be instituted, at all times, into the Highest Person,—Ramā's Husband, denoted by the term "Brahman", the greatest of all because of His infinite, inconceivable and innate nature, qualities, powers and so on,—by one who has studied the Veda with its six parts [1]; who has been assailed with doubt, arising from texts which teach [2] that the fruits of works are both transitory and eternal [3]; who has, for that very reason, enquired into the science which is concerned with the consideration of religious duties, [4] and has, thereby, gained the knowledge determined therein [5] regarding works, their kinds and their fruits; in whom, as a consequence, there arisen a disregard (for worldly objects), that is the result of a discrimination between the finitude and eternity of the

---

[1] The six parts are:—(a) *S'ikṣā* or the science of proper articulation and pronunciation, comprising the knowledge of letters, accents, quantity, the use of the organs of pronunciation, and phonetics generally, but especially the laws of euphony peculiar to the Veda; (b) *Chandaḥs* or treatises on metre; (c) *Vyākaraṇa* or treatises on grammar; (d) *Nirukta* or treatises on the explanation of difficult words; (e) *Jyotiṣa* or treatises on astronomy; and (f) *Kalpa* or treatises on ceremonials. The first and second of these *Vedāṅgas* are said to be intended to secure the correct recitation of the *Veda*, the third and fourth the understanding of it, the fifth and sixth its proper employment at sacrifice. M.W., p. 1016.

[2] *Prakṛṣṭeṇa karoti iti prakaraṇam, tad-vad vākyam.*

[3] I.e. Whose mind is assailed with doubt owing to the contradictory teachings regarding the fruits of works, some texts declaring that the fruits of works are transitory, while others declaring that they are eternal. Cf. V.K., 1.1.1.

[4] I.e. the *Pūrva-mīmāṃsā*.

[5] I.e. the *Pūrva-mīmāṃsā*.

FIRST CHAPTER (Adhyāya)

FIRST QUARTER (Pāda)

Adhikaraṇa 1: The section entitled 'Enquiry'. (Sūtra 1)

SŪTRA 1

" THEN, THEREFORE, AN ENQUIRY INTO BRAHMAN."

THE EXPLANATION OF THE BRAHMA-SŪTRAS ENTITLED VEDĀNTA-PĀRIJĀTA-SAURABHA, COMPOSED BY THE REVEREND NIMBĀRKA.

An enquiry is to be instituted, at all times, into the Highest Person,—Ramā's Husband, denoted by the term "Brahman", the greatest of all because of His infinite, inconceivable and innate nature, qualities, powers and so on,—by one who has studied the Veda with its six parts[1]; who has been assailed with doubt, arising from texts which teach[2] that the fruits of works are both transitory and eternal[3]; who has, for that very reason, enquired into the science which is concerned with the consideration of religious duties,[4] and has, thereby, gained the knowledge determined therein[5] regarding works, their kinds and their fruits; in whom, as a consequence, there arisen a disregard (for worldly objects), that is the result of a discrimination between the finitude and eternity of the

---

1 The six parts are:—(a) *S'ikṣā* or the science of proper articulation and pronunciation, comprising the knowledge of letters, accents, quantity, the use of the organs of pronunciation, and phonetics generally, but especially the laws of euphony peculiar to the Veda; (b) *Chandaḥs* or treatises on metre; (c) *Vyākaraṇa* or treatises on grammar; (d) *Nirukta* or treatises on the explanation of difficult words; (e) *Jyotiṣa* or treatises on astronomy; and (f) *Kalpa* or treatises on ceremonials. The first and second of these *Vedāṅgas* are said to be intended to secure the correct recitation of the *Veda*, the third and fourth the understanding of it, the fifth and sixth its proper employment at sacrifice. M.W., p. 1016.

2 *Prakṛṣṭeṇa karoti iti prakaraṇam, tad-vad vākyam.*

3 I.e. Whose mind is assailed with doubt owing to the contradictory teachings regarding the fruits of works, some texts declaring that the fruits of works are transitory, while others declaring that they are eternal. Cf. V.K., 1.1.1.

4 I.e. the *Pūrva-mīmāṃsā*.

5 I.e. the *Pūrva-mīmāṃsā*.

FIRST CHAPTER (Adhyāya)

FIRST QUARTER (Pāda)

Adhikaraṇa 1: The section entitled 'Enquiry'. (Sūtra 1)

SŪTRA 1

"THEN, THEREFORE, AN ENQUIRY INTO BRAHMAN."

THE EXPLANATION OF THE BRAHMA-SŪTRAS ENTITLED VEDĀNTA-PĀRIJĀTA-SAURABHA, COMPOSED BY THE REVEREND NIMBĀRKA.

An enquiry is to be instituted, at all times, into the Highest Person,—Ramā's Husband, denoted by the term "Brahman", the greatest of all because of His infinite, inconceivable and innate nature, qualities, powers and so on,—by one who has studied the Veda with its six parts[1]; who has been assailed with doubt, arising from texts which teach[2] that the fruits of works are both transitory and eternal[3]; who has, for that very reason, enquired into the science which is concerned with the consideration of religious duties,[4] and has, thereby, gained the knowledge determined therein[5] regarding works, their kinds and their fruits; in whom, as a consequence, there arisen a disregard (for worldly objects), that is the result of a discrimination between the finitude and eternity of the

---

[1] The six parts are:—(a) *Śikṣā* or the science of proper articulation and pronunciation, comprising the knowledge of letters, accents, quantity, the use of the organs of pronunciation, and phonetics generally, but especially the laws of euphony peculiar to the Veda; (b) *Chandaḥs* or treatises on metre; (c) *Vyākaraṇa* or treatises on grammar; (d) *Nirukta* or treatises on the explanation of difficult words; (e) *Jyotiṣa* or treatises on astronomy; and (f) *Kalpa* or treatises on ceremonials. The first and second of these *Vedāṅgas* are said to be intended to secure the correct recitation of the *Veda*, the third and fourth the understanding of it, the fifth and sixth its proper employment at sacrifice. M.W., p. 1016.

[2] *Prakṛṣṭeṇa karoti iti prakaraṇam, tad-vad vākyam.*

[3] I.e. Whose mind is assailed with doubt owing to the contradictory teachings regarding the fruits of works, some texts declaring that the fruits of works are transitory, while others declaring that they are eternal. Cf. V.K., 1.1.1.

[4] I.e. the *Pūrva-mīmāṃsā*.

[5] I.e. the *Pūrva-mīmāṃsā*.

FIRST CHAPTER (Adhyāya)

FIRST QUARTER (Pāda)

Adhikaraṇa 1: The section entitled 'Enquiry'. (Sūtra 1)

SŪTRA 1

"THEN, THEREFORE, AN ENQUIRY INTO BRAHMAN."

THE EXPLANATION OF THE BRAHMA-SŪTRAS ENTITLED VEDĀNTA-PĀRIJĀTA-SAURABHA, COMPOSED BY THE REVEREND NIMBĀRKA.

An enquiry is to be instituted, at all times, into the Highest Person,—Ramā's Husband, denoted by the term "Brahman", the greatest of all because of His infinite, inconceivable and innate nature, qualities, powers and so on,—by one who has studied the Veda with its six parts[1]; who has been assailed with doubt, arising from texts which teach[2] that the fruits of works are both transitory and eternal[3]; who has, for that very reason, enquired into the science which is concerned with the consideration of religious duties,[4] and has, thereby, gained the knowledge determined therein[5] regarding works, their kinds and their fruits; in whom, as a consequence, there arisen a disregard (for worldly objects), that is the result of a discrimination between the finitude and eternity of the

---

[1] The six parts are:—(a) *S'ikṣā* or the science of proper articulation and pronunciation, comprising the knowledge of letters, accents, quantity, the use of the organs of pronunciation, and phonetics generally, but especially the laws of euphony peculiar to the Veda; (b) *Chandaḥs* or treatises on metre; (c) *Vyākaraṇa* or treatises on grammar; (d) *Nirukta* or treatises on the explanation of difficult words; (e) *Jyotiṣa* or treatises on astronomy; and (f) *Kalpa* or treatises on ceremonials. The first and second of these *Vedāṅgas* are said to be intended to secure the correct recitation of the *Veda*, the third and fourth the understanding of it, the fifth and sixth its proper employment at sacrifice. M.W., p. 1016.

[2] *Prakṛṣṭeṇa karoti iti prakaraṇam, tad-vad vākyam.*

[3] I.e. Whose mind is assailed with doubt owing to the contradictory teachings regarding the fruits of works, some texts declaring that the fruits of works are transitory, while others declaring that they are eternal. Cf. V.K., 1.1.1.

[4] I.e. the *Pūrva-mīmāṃsā*.

[5] I.e. the *Pūrva-mīmāṃsā*.

FIRST CHAPTER (Adhyāya)

FIRST QUARTER (Pāda)

Adhikaraṇa 1: The section entitled 'Enquiry'. (Sūtra 1)

SŪTRA 1

"THEN, THEREFORE, AN ENQUIRY INTO BRAHMAN."

THE EXPLANATION OF THE BRAHMA-SŪTRAS ENTITLED VEDĀNTA-PĀRIJĀTA-SAURABHA, COMPOSED BY THE REVEREND NIMBĀRKA.

An enquiry is to be instituted, at all times, into the Highest Person,—Ramā's Husband, denoted by the term "Brahman", the greatest of all because of His infinite, inconceivable and innate nature, qualities, powers and so on,—by one who has studied the Veda with its six parts[1]; who has been assailed with doubt, arising from texts which teach[2] that the fruits of works are both transitory and eternal[3]; who has, for that very reason, enquired into the science which is concerned with the consideration of religious duties,[4] and has, thereby, gained the knowledge determined therein[5] regarding works, their kinds and their fruits; in whom, as a consequence, there arisen a disregard (for worldly objects), that is the result of a discrimination between the finitude and eternity of the

---

[1] The six parts are:—(a) *S'ikṣā* or the science of proper articulation and pronunciation, comprising the knowledge of letters, accents, quantity, the use of the organs of pronunciation, and phonetics generally, but especially the laws of euphony peculiar to the Veda; (b) *Chandaḥs* or treatises on metre; (c) *Vyākaraṇa* or treatises on grammar; (d) *Nirukta* or treatises on the explanation of difficult words; (e) *Jyotiṣa* or treatises on astronomy; and (f) *Kalpa* or treatises on ceremonials. The first and second of these *Vedāṅgas* are said to be intended to secure the correct recitation of the *Veda*, the third and fourth the understanding of it, the fifth and sixth its proper employment at sacrifice. M.W., p. 1016.

[2] *Prakṛṣṭeṇa karoti iti prakaraṇam, tad-vad vākyam.*

[3] I.e. Whose mind is assailed with doubt owing to the contradictory teachings regarding the fruits of works, some texts declaring that the fruits of works are transitory, while others declaring that they are eternal. Cf. V.K., 1.1.1.

[4] I.e. the *Pūrva-mīmāṃsā*.

[5] I.e. the *Pūrva-mīmāṃsā*.

FIRST CHAPTER (Adhyāya)

FIRST QUARTER (Pāda)

Adhikaraṇa 1: The section entitled 'Enquiry'. (Sūtra 1)

SŪTRA 1

"THEN, THEREFORE, AN ENQUIRY INTO BRAHMAN."

THE EXPLANATION OF THE BRAHMA-SŪTRAS ENTITLED VEDĀNTA-PĀRIJĀTA-SAURABHA, COMPOSED BY THE REVEREND NIMBĀRKA.

An enquiry is to be instituted, at all times, into the Highest Person,—Ramā's Husband, denoted by the term "Brahman", the greatest of all because of His infinite, inconceivable and innate nature, qualities, powers and so on,—by one who has studied the Veda with its six parts[1]; who has been assailed with doubt, arising from texts which teach[2] that the fruits of works are both transitory and eternal[3]; who has, for that very reason, enquired into the science which is concerned with the consideration of religious duties,[4] and has, thereby, gained the knowledge determined therein[5] regarding works, their kinds and their fruits; in whom, as a consequence, there arisen a disregard (for worldly objects), that is the result of a discrimination between the finitude and eternity of the

---

[1] The six parts are:—(a) *S'ikṣā* or the science of proper articulation and pronunciation, comprising the knowledge of letters, accents, quantity, the use of the organs of pronunciation, and phonetics generally, but especially the laws of euphony peculiar to the Veda; (b) *Chandaḥs* or treatises on metre; (c) *Vyākaraṇa* or treatises on grammar; (d) *Nirukta* or treatises on the explanation of difficult words; (e) *Jyotiṣa* or treatises on astronomy; and (f) *Kalpa* or treatises on ceremonials. The first and second of these *Vedāṅgas* are said to be intended to secure the correct recitation of the *Veda*, the third and fourth the understanding of it, the fifth and sixth its proper employment at sacrifice. M.W., p. 1016.

[2] *Prakṛṣṭeṇa karoti iti prakaraṇam, tad-vad vākyam.*

[3] I.e. Whose mind is assailed with doubt owing to the contradictory teachings regarding the fruits of works, some texts declaring that the fruits of works are transitory, while others declaring that they are eternal. Cf. V.K., 1.1.1.

[4] I.e. the *Pūrva-mīmāṃsā.*

[5] I.e. the *Pūrva-mīmāṃsā.*

FIRST CHAPTER (Adhyāya)

FIRST QUARTER (Pāda)

Adhikaraṇa 1: The section entitled 'Enquiry'. (Sūtra 1)

SŪTRA 1

"THEN, THEREFORE, AN ENQUIRY INTO BRAHMAN."

THE EXPLANATION OF THE BRAHMA-SŪTRAS ENTITLED VEDĀNTA-PĀRIJĀTA-SAURABHA, COMPOSED BY THE REVEREND NIMBĀRKA.

An enquiry is to be instituted, at all times, into the Highest Person,—Ramā's Husband, denoted by the term "Brahman", the greatest of all because of His infinite, inconceivable and innate nature, qualities, powers and so on,—by one who has studied the Veda with its six parts[1]; who has been assailed with doubt, arising from texts which teach[2] that the fruits of works are both transitory and eternal[3]; who has, for that very reason, enquired into the science which is concerned with the consideration of religious duties,[4] and has, thereby, gained the knowledge determined therein[5] regarding works, their kinds and their fruits; in whom, as a consequence, there arisen a disregard (for worldly objects), that is the result of a discrimination between the finitude and eternity of the

---

[1] The six parts are:—(a) *Śikṣā* or the science of proper articulation and pronunciation, comprising the knowledge of letters, accents, quantity, the use of the organs of pronunciation, and phonetics generally, but especially the laws of euphony peculiar to the Veda; (b) *Chandaḥs* or treatises on metre; (c) *Vyākaraṇa* or treatises on grammar; (d) *Nirukta* or treatises on the explanation of difficult words; (e) *Jyotiṣa* or treatises on astronomy; and (f) *Kalpa* or treatises on ceremonials. The first and second of these *Vedāṅgas* are said to be intended to secure the correct recitation of the *Veda*, the third and fourth the understanding of it, the fifth and sixth its proper employment at sacrifice. M.W., p. 1016.

[2] *Prakṛṣṭeṇa karoti iti prakaraṇam, tad-vad vākyam.*

[3] I.e. Whose mind is assailed with doubt owing to the contradictory teachings regarding the fruits of works, some texts declaring that the fruits of works are transitory, while others declaring that they are eternal. Cf. V.K., 1.1.1.

[4] I.e. the *Pūrva-mīmāṃsā*.

[5] I.e. the *Pūrva-mīmāṃsā*.

FIRST CHAPTER (Adhyāya)

FIRST QUARTER (Pāda)

Adhikaraṇa 1: The section entitled 'Enquiry'. (Sūtra 1)

SŪTRA 1

"THEN, THEREFORE, AN ENQUIRY INTO BRAHMAN."

THE EXPLANATION OF THE BRAHMA-SŪTRAS ENTITLED VEDĀNTA-PĀRIJĀTA-SAURABHA, COMPOSED BY THE REVEREND NIMBĀRKA.

An enquiry is to be instituted, at all times, into the Highest Person,—Ramā's Husband, denoted by the term "Brahman", the greatest of all because of His infinite, inconceivable and innate nature, qualities, powers and so on,—by one who has studied the Veda with its six parts[1]; who has been assailed with doubt, arising from texts which teach[2] that the fruits of works are both transitory and eternal[3]; who has, for that very reason, enquired into the science which is concerned with the consideration of religious duties,[4] and has, thereby, gained the knowledge determined therein[5] regarding works, their kinds and their fruits; in whom, as a consequence, there arisen a disregard (for worldly objects), that is the result of a discrimination between the finitude and eternity of the

---

[1] The six parts are :—(*a*) *S'ikṣā* or the science of proper articulation and pronunciation, comprising the knowledge of letters, accents, quantity, the use of the organs of pronunciation, and phonetics generally, but especially the laws of euphony peculiar to the Veda; (*b*) *Chandaḥs* or treatises on metre; (*c*) *Vyākaraṇa* or treatises on grammar; (*d*) *Nirukta* or treatises on the explanation of difficult words; (*e*) *Jyotiṣa* or treatises on astronomy; and (*f*) *Kalpa* or treatises on ceremonials. The first and second of these *Vedāṅgas* are said to be intended to secure the correct recitation of the *Veda*, the third and fourth the understanding of it, the fifth and sixth its proper employment at sacrifice. M.W., p. 1016.

[2] *Prakṛṣṭeṇa karoti iti prakaraṇam, tad-vad vākyam.*

[3] I.e. Whose mind is assailed with doubt owing to the contradictory teachings regarding the fruits of works, some texts declaring that the fruits of works are transitory, while others declaring that they are eternal. Cf. V.K., 1.1.1.

[4] I.e. the *Pūrva-mīmāṃsā*.

[5] I.e. the *Pūrva-mīmāṃsā*.

FIRST CHAPTER (Adhyāya)

FIRST QUARTER (Pāda)

Adhikaraṇa 1: The section entitled 'Enquiry'. (Sūtra 1)

SŪTRA 1

"THEN, THEREFORE, AN ENQUIRY INTO BRAHMAN."

THE EXPLANATION OF THE BRAHMA-SŪTRAS ENTITLED VEDĀNTA-PĀRIJĀTA-SAURABHA, COMPOSED BY THE REVEREND NIMBĀRKA.

An enquiry is to be instituted, at all times, into the Highest Person,—Ramā's Husband, denoted by the term "Brahman", the greatest of all because of His infinite, inconceivable and innate nature, qualities, powers and so on,—by one who has studied the Veda with its six parts[1]; who has been assailed with doubt, arising from texts which teach[2] that the fruits of works are both transitory and eternal[3]; who has, for that very reason, enquired into the science which is concerned with the consideration of religious duties,[4] and has, thereby, gained the knowledge determined therein[5] regarding works, their kinds and their fruits; in whom, as a consequence, there arisen a disregard (for worldly objects), that is the result of a discrimination between the finitude and eternity of the

---

[1] The six parts are:—(a) *S'ikṣā* or the science of proper articulation and pronunciation, comprising the knowledge of letters, accents, quantity, the use of the organs of pronunciation, and phonetics generally, but especially the laws of euphony peculiar to the Veda; (b) *Chandaḥs* or treatises on metre; (c) *Vyākaraṇa* or treatises on grammar; (d) *Nirukta* or treatises on the explanation of difficult words; (e) *Jyotiṣa* or treatises on astronomy; and (f) *Kalpa* or treatises on ceremonials. The first and second of these *Vedāṅgas* are said to be intended to secure the correct recitation of the *Veda*, the third and fourth the understanding of it, the fifth and sixth its proper employment at sacrifice. M.W., p. 1016.

[2] *Prakṛṣṭeṇa karoti iti prakaraṇam, tad-vad vākyam.*

[3] I.e. Whose mind is assailed with doubt owing to the contradictory teachings regarding the fruits of works, some texts declaring that the fruits of works are transitory, while others declaring that they are eternal. Cf. V.K., 1.1.1.

[4] I.e. the *Pūrva-mīmāṃsā*.

[5] I.e. the *Pūrva-mīmāṃsā*.

FIRST CHAPTER (Adhyāya)

FIRST QUARTER (Pāda)

Adhikaraṇa 1: The section entitled 'Enquiry'. (Sūtra 1)

SŪTRA 1

"THEN, THEREFORE, AN ENQUIRY INTO BRAHMAN."

THE EXPLANATION OF THE BRAHMA-SŪTRAS ENTITLED VEDĀNTA-PĀRIJĀTA-SAURABHA, COMPOSED BY THE REVEREND NIMBĀRKA.

An enquiry is to be instituted, at all times, into the Highest Person,—Ramā's Husband, denoted by the term "Brahman", the greatest of all because of His infinite, inconceivable and innate nature, qualities, powers and so on,—by one who has studied the Veda with its six parts[1]; who has been assailed with doubt, arising from texts which teach[2] that the fruits of works are both transitory and eternal[3]; who has, for that very reason, enquired into the science which is concerned with the consideration of religious duties,[4] and has, thereby, gained the knowledge determined therein[5] regarding works, their kinds and their fruits; in whom, as a consequence, there arisen a disregard (for worldly objects), that is the result of a discrimination between the finitude and eternity of the

---

[1] The six parts are:—(*a*) *S'ikṣā* or the science of proper articulation and pronunciation, comprising the knowledge of letters, accents, quantity, the use of the organs of pronunciation, and phonetics generally, but especially the laws of euphony peculiar to the Veda; (*b*) *Chandaḥs* or treatises on metre; (*c*) *Vyākaraṇa* or treatises on grammar; (*d*) *Nirukta* or treatises on the explanation of difficult words; (*e*) *Jyotiṣa* or treatises on astronomy; and (*f*) *Kalpa* or treatises on ceremonials. The first and second of these *Vedāṅgas* are said to be intended to secure the correct recitation of the *Veda*, the third and fourth the understanding of it, the fifth and sixth its proper employment at sacrifice. M.W., p. 1016.

[2] *Prakṛṣṭeṇa karoti iti prakaraṇam, tad-vad vākyam.*

[3] I.e. Whose mind is assailed with doubt owing to the contradictory teachings regarding the fruits of works, some texts declaring that the fruits of works are transitory, while others declaring that they are eternal. Cf. V.K., 1.1.1.

[4] I.e. the *Pūrva-mīmāṃsā.*

[5] I.e. the *Pūrva-mīmāṃsā.*

FIRST CHAPTER (Adhyāya)

FIRST QUARTER (Pāda)

Adhikaraṇa 1: The section entitled 'Enquiry'. (Sūtra 1)

SŪTRA 1

"THEN, THEREFORE, AN ENQUIRY INTO BRAHMAN."

THE EXPLANATION OF THE BRAHMA-SŪTRAS ENTITLED VEDĀNTA-PĀRIJĀTA-SAURABHA, COMPOSED BY THE REVEREND NIMBĀRKA.

An enquiry is to be instituted, at all times, into the Highest Person,—Ramā's Husband, denoted by the term "Brahman", the greatest of all because of His infinite, inconceivable and innate nature, qualities, powers and so on,—by one who has studied the Veda with its six parts[1]; who has been assailed with doubt, arising from texts which teach[2] that the fruits of works are both transitory and eternal[3]; who has, for that very reason, enquired into the science which is concerned with the consideration of religious duties,[4] and has, thereby, gained the knowledge determined therein[5] regarding works, their kinds and their fruits; in whom, as a consequence, there arisen a disregard (for worldly objects), that is the result of a discrimination between the finitude and eternity of the

---

[1] The six parts are:—(*a*) *S'ikṣā* or the science of proper articulation and pronunciation, comprising the knowledge of letters, accents, quantity, the use of the organs of pronunciation, and phonetics generally, but especially the laws of euphony peculiar to the Veda; (*b*) *Chandaḥs* or treatises on metre; (*c*) *Vyākaraṇa* or treatises on grammar; (*d*) *Nirukta* or treatises on the explanation of difficult words; (*e*) *Jyotiṣa* or treatises on astronomy; and (*f*) *Kalpa* or treatises on ceremonials. The first and second of these *Vedāṅgas* are said to be intended to secure the correct recitation of the *Veda*, the third and fourth the understanding of it, the fifth and sixth its proper employment at sacrifice. M.W., p. 1016.

[2] *Prakṛṣṭeṇa karoti iti prakaraṇam, tad-vad vākyam.*

[3] I.e. Whose mind is assailed with doubt owing to the contradictory teachings regarding the fruits of works, some texts declaring that the fruits of works are transitory, while others declaring that they are eternal. Cf. V.K., 1.1.1.

[4] I.e. the *Pūrva-mīmāṃsā.*

[5] I.e. the *Pūrva-mīmāṃsā.*

FIRST CHAPTER (Adhyāya)

FIRST QUARTER (Pāda)

Adhikaraṇa 1: The section entitled 'Enquiry'. (Sūtra 1)

SŪTRA 1

"THEN, THEREFORE, AN ENQUIRY INTO BRAHMAN."

THE EXPLANATION OF THE BRAHMA-SŪTRAS ENTITLED VEDĀNTA-PĀRIJĀTA-SAURABHA, COMPOSED BY THE REVEREND NIMBĀRKA.

An enquiry is to be instituted, at all times, into the Highest Person,—Ramā's Husband, denoted by the term "Brahman", the greatest of all because of His infinite, inconceivable and innate nature, qualities, powers and so on,—by one who has studied the Veda with its six parts[1]; who has been assailed with doubt, arising from texts which teach[2] that the fruits of works are both transitory and eternal[3]; who has, for that very reason, enquired into the science which is concerned with the consideration of religious duties,[4] and has, thereby, gained the knowledge determined therein[5] regarding works, their kinds and their fruits; in whom, as a consequence, there arisen a disregard (for worldly objects), that is the result of a discrimination between the finitude and eternity of the

---

[1] The six parts are:—(*a*) *S'ikṣā* or the science of proper articulation and pronunciation, comprising the knowledge of letters, accents, quantity, the use of the organs of pronunciation, and phonetics generally, but especially the laws of euphony peculiar to the Veda; (*b*) *Chandaḥs* or treatises on metre; (*c*) *Vyākaraṇa* or treatises on grammar; (*d*) *Nirukta* or treatises on the explanation of difficult words; (*e*) *Jyotiṣa* or treatises on astronomy; and (*f*) *Kalpa* or treatises on ceremonials. The first and second of these *Vedāṅgas* are said to be intended to secure the correct recitation of the *Veda*, the third and fourth the understanding of it, the fifth and sixth its proper employment at sacrifice. M.W., p. 1016.

[2] *Prakṛṣṭeṇa karoti iti prakaraṇam, tad-vad vākyam.*

[3] I.e. Whose mind is assailed with doubt owing to the contradictory teachings regarding the fruits of works, some texts declaring that the fruits of works are transitory, while others declaring that they are eternal. Cf. V.K., 1.1.1.

[4] I.e. the *Pūrva-mīmāṃsā*.

[5] I.e. the *Pūrva-mīmāṃsā*.

FIRST CHAPTER (Adhyāya)

FIRST QUARTER (Pāda)

Adhikaraṇa 1: The section entitled 'Enquiry'. (Sūtra 1)

SŪTRA 1

"THEN, THEREFORE, AN ENQUIRY INTO BRAHMAN."

THE EXPLANATION OF THE BRAHMA-SŪTRAS ENTITLED VEDĀNTA-PĀRIJĀTA-SAURABHA, COMPOSED BY THE REVEREND NIMBĀRKA.

An enquiry is to be instituted, at all times, into the Highest Person,—Ramā's Husband, denoted by the term "Brahman", the greatest of all because of His infinite, inconceivable and innate nature, qualities, powers and so on,—by one who has studied the Veda with its six parts[1]; who has been assailed with doubt, arising from texts which teach[2] that the fruits of works are both transitory and eternal[3]; who has, for that very reason, enquired into the science which is concerned with the consideration of religious duties,[4] and has, thereby, gained the knowledge determined therein[5] regarding works, their kinds and their fruits; in whom, as a consequence, there arisen a disregard (for worldly objects), that is the result of a discrimination between the finitude and eternity of the

---

[1] The six parts are:—(a) *S'ikṣā* or the science of proper articulation and pronunciation, comprising the knowledge of letters, accents, quantity, the use of the organs of pronunciation, and phonetics generally, but especially the laws of euphony peculiar to the Veda; (b) *Chandaḥs* or treatises on metre; (c) *Vyākaraṇa* or treatises on grammar; (d) *Nirukta* or treatises on the explanation of difficult words; (e) *Jyotiṣa* or treatises on astronomy; and (f) *Kalpa* or treatises on ceremonials. The first and second of these *Vedāṅgas* are said to be intended to secure the correct recitation of the *Veda*, the third and fourth the understanding of it, the fifth and sixth its proper employment at sacrifice. M.W., p. 1016.

[2] *Prakṛṣṭeṇa karoti iti prakaraṇam, tad-vad vākyam.*

[3] I.e. Whose mind is assailed with doubt owing to the contradictory teachings regarding the fruits of works, some texts declaring that the fruits of works are transitory, while others declaring that they are eternal. Cf. V.K., 1.1.1.

[4] I.e. the *Pūrva-mīmāṃsā*.

[5] I.e. the *Pūrva-mīmāṃsā*.

FIRST CHAPTER (Adhyāya)

FIRST QUARTER (Pāda)

Adhikaraṇa 1: The section entitled 'Enquiry'. (Sūtra 1)

SŪTRA 1

"THEN, THEREFORE, AN ENQUIRY INTO BRAHMAN."

THE EXPLANATION OF THE BRAHMA-SŪTRAS ENTITLED VEDĀNTA-PĀRIJĀTA-SAURABHA, COMPOSED BY THE REVEREND NIMBĀRKA.

An enquiry is to be instituted, at all times, into the Highest Person,—Ramā's Husband, denoted by the term "Brahman", the greatest of all because of His infinite, inconceivable and innate nature, qualities, powers and so on,—by one who has studied the Veda with its six parts[1]; who has been assailed with doubt, arising from texts which teach[2] that the fruits of works are both transitory and eternal[3]; who has, for that very reason, enquired into the science which is concerned with the consideration of religious duties,[4] and has, thereby, gained the knowledge determined therein[5] regarding works, their kinds and their fruits; in whom, as a consequence, there arisen a disregard (for worldly objects), that is the result of a discrimination between the finitude and eternity of the

---

[1] The six parts are:—(a) *S'ikṣā* or the science of proper articulation and pronunciation, comprising the knowledge of letters, accents, quantity, the use of the organs of pronunciation, and phonetics generally, but especially the laws of euphony peculiar to the Veda; (b) *Chandaḥs* or treatises on metre; (c) *Vyākaraṇa* or treatises on grammar; (d) *Nirukta* or treatises on the explanation of difficult words; (e) *Jyotiṣa* or treatises on astronomy; and (f) *Kalpa* or treatises on ceremonials. The first and second of these *Vedāṅgas* are said to be intended to secure the correct recitation of the *Veda*, the third and fourth the understanding of it, the fifth and sixth its proper employment at sacrifice. M.W., p. 1016.

[2] *Prakṛṣṭeṇa karoti iti prakaraṇam, tad-vad vākyam.*

[3] I.e. Whose mind is assailed with doubt owing to the contradictory teachings regarding the fruits of works, some texts declaring that the fruits of works are transitory, while others declaring that they are eternal. Cf. V.K., 1.1.1.

[4] I.e. the *Pūrva-mīmāṃsā.*

[5] I.e. the *Pūrva-mīmāṃsā.*

FIRST CHAPTER (Adhyāya)

FIRST QUARTER (Pāda)

Adhikaraṇa 1: The section entitled 'Enquiry'. (Sūtra 1)

SŪTRA 1

"THEN, THEREFORE, AN ENQUIRY INTO BRAHMAN."

THE EXPLANATION OF THE BRAHMA-SŪTRAS ENTITLED VEDĀNTA-PĀRIJĀTA-SAURABHA, COMPOSED BY THE REVEREND NIMBĀRKA.

An enquiry is to be instituted, at all times, into the Highest Person,—Ramā's Husband, denoted by the term "Brahman", the greatest of all because of His infinite, inconceivable and innate nature, qualities, powers and so on,—by one who has studied the Veda with its six parts[1]; who has been assailed with doubt, arising from texts which teach[2] that the fruits of works are both transitory and eternal[3]; who has, for that very reason, enquired into the science which is concerned with the consideration of religious duties,[4] and has, thereby, gained the knowledge determined therein[5] regarding works, their kinds and their fruits; in whom, as a consequence, there arisen a disregard (for worldly objects), that is the result of a discrimination between the finitude and eternity of the

---

[1] The six parts are:—(a) *S'ikṣā* or the science of proper articulation and pronunciation, comprising the knowledge of letters, accents, quantity, the use of the organs of pronunciation, and phonetics generally, but especially the laws of euphony peculiar to the Veda; (b) *Chandaḥs* or treatises on metre; (c) *Vyākaraṇa* or treatises on grammar; (d) *Nirukta* or treatises on the explanation of difficult words; (e) *Jyotiṣa* or treatises on astronomy; and (f) *Kalpa* or treatises on ceremonials. The first and second of these *Vedāṅgas* are said to be intended to secure the correct recitation of the *Veda*, the third and fourth the understanding of it, the fifth and sixth its proper employment at sacrifice. M.W., p. 1016.

[2] *Prakṛṣṭeṇa karoti iti prakaraṇam, tad-vad vākyam.*

[3] I.e. Whose mind is assailed with doubt owing to the contradictory teachings regarding the fruits of works, some texts declaring that the fruits of works are transitory, while others declaring that they are eternal. Cf. V.K., 1.1.1.

[4] I.e. the *Pūrva-mīmāṃsā*.

[5] I.e. the *Pūrva-mīmāṃsā*.

FIRST CHAPTER (Adhyāya)

FIRST QUARTER (Pāda)

Adhikaraṇa 1: The section entitled 'Enquiry'. (Sūtra 1)

SŪTRA 1

"THEN, THEREFORE, AN ENQUIRY INTO BRAHMAN."

THE EXPLANATION OF THE BRAHMA-SŪTRAS ENTITLED VEDĀNTA-PĀRIJĀTA-SAURABHA, COMPOSED BY THE REVEREND NIMBĀRKA.

An enquiry is to be instituted, at all times, into the Highest Person,—Ramā's Husband, denoted by the term "Brahman", the greatest of all because of His infinite, inconceivable and innate nature, qualities, powers and so on,—by one who has studied the Veda with its six parts[1]; who has been assailed with doubt, arising from texts which teach[2] that the fruits of works are both transitory and eternal[3]; who has, for that very reason, enquired into the science which is concerned with the consideration of religious duties,[4] and has, thereby, gained the knowledge determined therein[5] regarding works, their kinds and their fruits; in whom, as a consequence, there arisen a disregard (for worldly objects), that is the result of a discrimination between the finitude and eternity of the

---

1 The six parts are:—(a) *S'ikṣā* or the science of proper articulation and pronunciation, comprising the knowledge of letters, accents, quantity, the use of the organs of pronunciation, and phonetics generally, but especially the laws of euphony peculiar to the Veda; (b) *Chandaḥs* or treatises on metre; (c) *Vyākaraṇa* or treatises on grammar; (d) *Nirukta* or treatises on the explanation of difficult words; (e) *Jyotiṣa* or treatises on astronomy; and (f) *Kalpa* or treatises on ceremonials. The first and second of these *Vedāṅgas* are said to be intended to secure the correct recitation of the *Veda*, the third and fourth the understanding of it, the fifth and sixth its proper employment at sacrifice. M.W., p. 1016.

2 *Prakṛṣṭeṇa karoti iti prakaraṇam, tad-vad vākyam.*

3 I.e. Whose mind is assailed with doubt owing to the contradictory teachings regarding the fruits of works, some texts declaring that the fruits of works are transitory, while others declaring that they are eternal. Cf. V.K., 1.1.1.

4 I.e. the *Pūrva-mīmāṃsā*.

5 I.e. the *Pūrva-mīmāṃsā*.

FIRST CHAPTER (Adhyāya)

FIRST QUARTER (Pāda)

Adhikaraṇa 1: The section entitled 'Enquiry'. (Sūtra 1)

SŪTRA 1

"THEN, THEREFORE, AN ENQUIRY INTO BRAHMAN."

THE EXPLANATION OF THE BRAHMA-SŪTRAS ENTITLED VEDĀNTA-PĀRIJĀTA-SAURABHA, COMPOSED BY THE REVEREND NIMBĀRKA.

An enquiry is to be instituted, at all times, into the Highest Person,—Ramā's Husband, denoted by the term "Brahman", the greatest of all because of His infinite, inconceivable and innate nature, qualities, powers and so on,—by one who has studied the Veda with its six parts[1]; who has been assailed with doubt, arising from texts which teach[2] that the fruits of works are both transitory and eternal[3]; who has, for that very reason, enquired into the science which is concerned with the consideration of religious duties,[4] and has, thereby, gained the knowledge determined therein[5] regarding works, their kinds and their fruits; in whom, as a consequence, there arisen a disregard (for worldly objects), that is the result of a discrimination between the finitude and eternity of the

---

[1] The six parts are:—(a) *S'ikṣā* or the science of proper articulation and pronunciation, comprising the knowledge of letters, accents, quantity, the use of the organs of pronunciation, and phonetics generally, but especially the laws of euphony peculiar to the Veda; (b) *Chandaḥs* or treatises on metre; (c) *Vyākaraṇa* or treatises on grammar; (d) *Nirukta* or treatises on the explanation of difficult words; (e) *Jyotiṣa* or treatises on astronomy; and (f) *Kalpa* or treatises on ceremonials. The first and second of these *Vedāṅgas* are said to be intended to secure the correct recitation of the *Veda*, the third and fourth the understanding of it, the fifth and sixth its proper employment at sacrifice. M.W., p. 1016.

[2] *Prakṛṣṭeṇa karoti iti prakaraṇam, tad-vad vākyam.*

[3] I.e. Whose mind is assailed with doubt owing to the contradictory teachings regarding the fruits of works, some texts declaring that the fruits of works are transitory, while others declaring that they are eternal. Cf. V.K., 1.1.1.

[4] I.e. the *Pūrva-mīmāṃsā*.

[5] I.e. the *Pūrva-mīmāṃsā*.

FIRST CHAPTER (Adhyāya)

FIRST QUARTER (Pāda)

Adhikaraṇa 1: The section entitled 'Enquiry'. (Sūtra 1)

SŪTRA 1

"THEN, THEREFORE, AN ENQUIRY INTO BRAHMAN."

THE EXPLANATION OF THE BRAHMA-SŪTRAS ENTITLED VEDĀNTA-PĀRIJĀTA-SAURABHA, COMPOSED BY THE REVEREND NIMBĀRKA.

An enquiry is to be instituted, at all times, into the Highest Person,—Ramā's Husband, denoted by the term "Brahman", the greatest of all because of His infinite, inconceivable and innate nature, qualities, powers and so on,—by one who has studied the Veda with its six parts[1]; who has been assailed with doubt, arising from texts which teach[2] that the fruits of works are both transitory and eternal[3]; who has, for that very reason, enquired into the science which is concerned with the consideration of religious duties,[4] and has, thereby, gained the knowledge determined therein[5] regarding works, their kinds and their fruits; in whom, as a consequence, there arisen a disregard (for worldly objects), that is the result of a discrimination between the finitude and eternity of the

---

[1] The six parts are:—(a) *S'ikṣā* or the science of proper articulation and pronunciation, comprising the knowledge of letters, accents, quantity, the use of the organs of pronunciation, and phonetics generally, but especially the laws of euphony peculiar to the Veda; (b) *Chandaḥs* or treatises on metre; (c) *Vyākaraṇa* or treatises on grammar; (d) *Nirukta* or treatises on the explanation of difficult words; (e) *Jyotiṣa* or treatises on astronomy; and (f) *Kalpa* or treatises on ceremonials. The first and second of these *Vedāṅgas* are said to be intended to secure the correct recitation of the *Veda*, the third and fourth the understanding of it, the fifth and sixth its proper employment at sacrifice. M.W., p. 1016.

[2] *Prakṛṣṭeṇa karoti iti prakaraṇam, tad-vad vākyam.*

[3] I.e. Whose mind is assailed with doubt owing to the contradictory teachings regarding the fruits of works, some texts declaring that the fruits of works are transitory, while others declaring that they are eternal. Cf. V.K., 1.1.1.

[4] I.e. the *Pūrva-mīmāṃsā*.

[5] I.e. the *Pūrva-mīmāṃsā*.

FIRST CHAPTER (Adhyāya)

FIRST QUARTER (Pāda)

Adhikaraṇa 1: The section entitled 'Enquiry'. (Sūtra 1)

SŪTRA 1

"THEN, THEREFORE, AN ENQUIRY INTO BRAHMAN."

THE EXPLANATION OF THE BRAHMA-SŪTRAS ENTITLED VEDĀNTA-PĀRIJĀTA-SAURABHA, COMPOSED BY THE REVEREND NIMBĀRKA.

An enquiry is to be instituted, at all times, into the Highest Person,—Ramā's Husband, denoted by the term "Brahman", the greatest of all because of His infinite, inconceivable and innate nature, qualities, powers and so on,—by one who has studied the Veda with its six parts[1]; who has been assailed with doubt, arising from texts which teach[2] that the fruits of works are both transitory and eternal[3]; who has, for that very reason, enquired into the science which is concerned with the consideration of religious duties,[4] and has, thereby, gained the knowledge determined therein[5] regarding works, their kinds and their fruits; in whom, as a consequence, there arisen a disregard (for worldly objects), that is the result of a discrimination between the finitude and eternity of the

---

[1] The six parts are:—(*a*) *S'ikṣā* or the science of proper articulation and pronunciation, comprising the knowledge of letters, accents, quantity, the use of the organs of pronunciation, and phonetics generally, but especially the laws of euphony peculiar to the Veda; (*b*) *Chandaḥs* or treatises on metre; (*c*) *Vyākaraṇa* or treatises on grammar; (*d*) *Nirukta* or treatises on the explanation of difficult words; (*e*) *Jyotiṣa* or treatises on astronomy; and (*f*) *Kalpa* or treatises on ceremonials. The first and second of these *Vedāṅgas* are said to be intended to secure the correct recitation of the *Veda*, the third and fourth the understanding of it, the fifth and sixth its proper employment at sacrifice. M.W., p. 1016.

[2] *Prakṛṣṭeṇa karoti iti prakaraṇam, tad-vad vākyam.*

[3] I.e. Whose mind is assailed with doubt owing to the contradictory teachings regarding the fruits of works, some texts declaring that the fruits of works are transitory, while others declaring that they are eternal. Cf. V.K., 1.1.1.

[4] I.e. the *Pūrva-mīmāṃsā*.

[5] I.e. the *Pūrva-mīmāṃsā*.

FIRST CHAPTER (Adhyāya)

FIRST QUARTER (Pāda)

Adhikaraṇa 1: The section entitled 'Enquiry'. (Sūtra 1)

SŪTRA 1

"THEN, THEREFORE, AN ENQUIRY INTO BRAHMAN."

THE EXPLANATION OF THE BRAHMA-SŪTRAS ENTITLED VEDĀNTA-PĀRIJĀTA-SAURABHA, COMPOSED BY THE REVEREND NIMBĀRKA.

An enquiry is to be instituted, at all times, into the Highest Person,—Ramā's Husband, denoted by the term "Brahman", the greatest of all because of His infinite, inconceivable and innate nature, qualities, powers and so on,—by one who has studied the Veda with its six parts[1]; who has been assailed with doubt, arising from texts which teach[2] that the fruits of works are both transitory and eternal[3]; who has, for that very reason, enquired into the science which is concerned with the consideration of religious duties,[4] and has, thereby, gained the knowledge determined therein[5] regarding works, their kinds and their fruits; in whom, as a consequence, there arisen a disregard (for worldly objects), that is the result of a discrimination between the finitude and eternity of the

---

[1] The six parts are:—(a) *S'ikṣā* or the science of proper articulation and pronunciation, comprising the knowledge of letters, accents, quantity, the use of the organs of pronunciation, and phonetics generally, but especially the laws of euphony peculiar to the Veda; (b) *Chandaḥs* or treatises on metre; (c) *Vyākaraṇa* or treatises on grammar; (d) *Nirukta* or treatises on the explanation of difficult words; (e) *Jyotiṣa* or treatises on astronomy; and (f) *Kalpa* or treatises on ceremonials. The first and second of these *Vedāṅgas* are said to be intended to secure the correct recitation of the *Veda*, the third and fourth the understanding of it, the fifth and sixth its proper employment at sacrifice. M.W., p. 1016.

[2] *Prakṛṣṭeṇa karoti iti prakaraṇam, tad-vad vākyam.*

[3] I.e. Whose mind is assailed with doubt owing to the contradictory teachings regarding the fruits of works, some texts declaring that the fruits of works are transitory, while others declaring that they are eternal. Cf. V.K., 1.1.1.

[4] I.e. the *Pūrva-mīmāṃsā.*

[5] I.e. the *Pūrva-mīmāṃsā.*

FIRST CHAPTER (Adhyāya)

FIRST QUARTER (Pāda)

Adhikaraṇa 1: The section entitled 'Enquiry'. (Sūtra 1)

SŪTRA 1

"THEN, THEREFORE, AN ENQUIRY INTO BRAHMAN."

THE EXPLANATION OF THE BRAHMA-SŪTRAS ENTITLED VEDĀNTA-PĀRIJĀTA-SAURABHA, COMPOSED BY THE REVEREND NIMBĀRKA.

An enquiry is to be instituted, at all times, into the Highest Person,—Ramā's Husband, denoted by the term "Brahman", the greatest of all because of His infinite, inconceivable and innate nature, qualities, powers and so on,—by one who has studied the Veda with its six parts[1]; who has been assailed with doubt, arising from texts which teach[2] that the fruits of works are both transitory and eternal[3]; who has, for that very reason, enquired into the science which is concerned with the consideration of religious duties,[4] and has, thereby, gained the knowledge determined therein[5] regarding works, their kinds and their fruits; in whom, as a consequence, there arisen a disregard (for worldly objects), that is the result of a discrimination between the finitude and eternity of the

---

[1] The six parts are:—(a) *S'ikṣā* or the science of proper articulation and pronunciation, comprising the knowledge of letters, accents, quantity, the use of the organs of pronunciation, and phonetics generally, but especially the laws of euphony peculiar to the Veda; (b) *Chandaḥs* or treatises on metre; (c) *Vyākaraṇa* or treatises on grammar; (d) *Nirukta* or treatises on the explanation of difficult words; (e) *Jyotiṣa* or treatises on astronomy; and (f) *Kalpa* or treatises on ceremonials. The first and second of these *Vedāṅgas* are said to be intended to secure the correct recitation of the *Veda*, the third and fourth the understanding of it, the fifth and sixth its proper employment at sacrifice. M.W., p. 1016.

[2] *Prakṛṣṭeṇa karoti iti prakaraṇam, tad-vad vākyam.*

[3] I.e. Whose mind is assailed with doubt owing to the contradictory teachings regarding the fruits of works, some texts declaring that the fruits of works are transitory, while others declaring that they are eternal. Cf. V.K., 1.1.1.

[4] I.e. the *Pūrva-mīmāṃsā*.

[5] I.e. the *Pūrva-mīmāṃsā*.

FIRST CHAPTER (Adhyāya)

FIRST QUARTER (Pāda)

Adhikaraṇa 1: The section entitled 'Enquiry'. (Sūtra 1)

SŪTRA 1

"THEN, THEREFORE, AN ENQUIRY INTO BRAHMAN."

THE EXPLANATION OF THE BRAHMA-SŪTRAS ENTITLED VEDĀNTA-PĀRIJĀTA-SAURABHA, COMPOSED BY THE REVEREND NIMBĀRKA.

An enquiry is to be instituted, at all times, into the Highest Person,—Ramā's Husband, denoted by the term "Brahman", the greatest of all because of His infinite, inconceivable and innate nature, qualities, powers and so on,—by one who has studied the Veda with its six parts[1]; who has been assailed with doubt, arising from texts which teach[2] that the fruits of works are both transitory and eternal[3]; who has, for that very reason, enquired into the science which is concerned with the consideration of religious duties,[4] and has, thereby, gained the knowledge determined therein[5] regarding works, their kinds and their fruits; in whom, as a consequence, there arisen a disregard (for worldly objects), that is the result of a discrimination between the finitude and eternity of the

---

[1] The six parts are:—(a) *S'ikṣā* or the science of proper articulation and pronunciation, comprising the knowledge of letters, accents, quantity, the use of the organs of pronunciation, and phonetics generally, but especially the laws of euphony peculiar to the Veda; (b) *Chandaḥs* or treatises on metre; (c) *Vyākaraṇa* or treatises on grammar; (d) *Nirukta* or treatises on the explanation of difficult words; (e) *Jyotiṣa* or treatises on astronomy; and (f) *Kalpa* or treatises on ceremonials. The first and second of these *Vedāṅgas* are said to be intended to secure the correct recitation of the *Veda*, the third and fourth the understanding of it, the fifth and sixth its proper employment at sacrifice. M.W., p. 1016.

[2] *Prakṛṣṭeṇa karoti iti prakaraṇam, tad-vad vākyam.*

[3] I.e. Whose mind is assailed with doubt owing to the contradictory teachings regarding the fruits of works, some texts declaring that the fruits of works are transitory, while others declaring that they are eternal. Cf. V.K., 1.1.1.

[4] I.e. the *Pūrva-mīmāṃsā*.

[5] I.e. the *Pūrva-mīmāṃsā*.

FIRST CHAPTER (Adhyāya)

FIRST QUARTER (Pāda)

Adhikaraṇa 1: The section entitled 'Enquiry'. (Sūtra 1)

SŪTRA 1

"THEN, THEREFORE, AN ENQUIRY INTO BRAHMAN."

THE EXPLANATION OF THE BRAHMA-SŪTRAS ENTITLED VEDĀNTA-PĀRIJĀTA-SAURABHA, COMPOSED BY THE REVEREND NIMBĀRKA.

An enquiry is to be instituted, at all times, into the Highest Person,—Ramā's Husband, denoted by the term "Brahman", the greatest of all because of His infinite, inconceivable and innate nature, qualities, powers and so on,—by one who has studied the Veda with its six parts[1]; who has been assailed with doubt, arising from texts which teach[2] that the fruits of works are both transitory and eternal[3]; who has, for that very reason, enquired into the science which is concerned with the consideration of religious duties,[4] and has, thereby, gained the knowledge determined therein[5] regarding works, their kinds and their fruits; in whom, as a consequence, there arisen a disregard (for worldly objects), that is the result of a discrimination between the finitude and eternity of the

---

[1] The six parts are:—(a) *S'ikṣā* or the science of proper articulation and pronunciation, comprising the knowledge of letters, accents, quantity, the use of the organs of pronunciation, and phonetics generally, but especially the laws of euphony peculiar to the Veda; (b) *Chandaḥs* or treatises on metre; (c) *Vyākaraṇa* or treatises on grammar; (d) *Nirukta* or treatises on the explanation of difficult words; (e) *Jyotiṣa* or treatises on astronomy; and (f) *Kalpa* or treatises on ceremonials. The first and second of these *Vedāṅgas* are said to be intended to secure the correct recitation of the *Veda*, the third and fourth the understanding of it, the fifth and sixth its proper employment at sacrifice. M.W., p. 1016.

[2] *Prakṛṣṭena karoti iti prakaraṇam, tad-vad vākyam.*

[3] I.e. Whose mind is assailed with doubt owing to the contradictory teachings regarding the fruits of works, some texts declaring that the fruits of works are transitory, while others declaring that they are eternal. Cf. V.K., 1.1.1.

[4] I.e. the *Pūrva-mīmāṃsā*.

[5] I.e. the *Pūrva-mīmāṃsā*.

FIRST CHAPTER (Adhyāya)

FIRST QUARTER (Pāda)

Adhikaraṇa 1: The section entitled 'Enquiry'. (Sūtra 1)

SŪTRA 1

"THEN, THEREFORE, AN ENQUIRY INTO BRAHMAN."

THE EXPLANATION OF THE BRAHMA-SŪTRAS ENTITLED VEDĀNTA-PĀRIJĀTA-SAURABHA, COMPOSED BY THE REVEREND NIMBĀRKA.

An enquiry is to be instituted, at all times, into the Highest Person,—Ramā's Husband, denoted by the term "Brahman", the greatest of all because of His infinite, inconceivable and innate nature, qualities, powers and so on,—by one who has studied the Veda with its six parts[1]; who has been assailed with doubt, arising from texts which teach[2] that the fruits of works are both transitory and eternal[3]; who has, for that very reason, enquired into the science which is concerned with the consideration of religious duties,[4] and has, thereby, gained the knowledge determined therein[5] regarding works, their kinds and their fruits; in whom, as a consequence, there arisen a disregard (for worldly objects), that is the result of a discrimination between the finitude and eternity of the

---

[1] The six parts are:—(a) *S'ikṣā* or the science of proper articulation and pronunciation, comprising the knowledge of letters, accents, quantity, the use of the organs of pronunciation, and phonetics generally, but especially the laws of euphony peculiar to the Veda; (b) *Chandaḥs* or treatises on metre; (c) *Vyākaraṇa* or treatises on grammar; (d) *Nirukta* or treatises on the explanation of difficult words; (e) *Jyotiṣa* or treatises on astronomy; and (f) *Kalpa* or treatises on ceremonials. The first and second of these *Vedāṅgas* are said to be intended to secure the correct recitation of the *Veda*, the third and fourth the understanding of it, the fifth and sixth its proper employment at sacrifice. M.W., p. 1016.

[2] *Prakṛṣṭeṇa karoti iti prakaraṇam, tad-vad vākyam.*

[3] I.e. Whose mind is assailed with doubt owing to the contradictory teachings regarding the fruits of works, some texts declaring that the fruits of works are transitory, while others declaring that they are eternal. Cf. V.K., 1.1.1.

[4] I.e. the *Pūrva-mīmāṃsā*.

[5] I.e. the *Pūrva-mīmāṃsā*.

FIRST CHAPTER (Adhyāya)

FIRST QUARTER (Pāda)

Adhikaraṇa 1: The section entitled 'Enquiry'. (Sūtra 1)

SŪTRA 1

"THEN, THEREFORE, AN ENQUIRY INTO BRAHMAN."

THE EXPLANATION OF THE BRAHMA-SŪTRAS ENTITLED VEDĀNTA-PĀRIJĀTA-SAURABHA, COMPOSED BY THE REVEREND NIMBĀRKA.

An enquiry is to be instituted, at all times, into the Highest Person,—Ramā's Husband, denoted by the term "Brahman", the greatest of all because of His infinite, inconceivable and innate nature, qualities, powers and so on,—by one who has studied the Veda with its six parts[1]; who has been assailed with doubt, arising from texts which teach[2] that the fruits of works are both transitory and eternal[3]; who has, for that very reason, enquired into the science which is concerned with the consideration of religious duties,[4] and has, thereby, gained the knowledge determined therein[5] regarding works, their kinds and their fruits; in whom, as a consequence, there arisen a disregard (for worldly objects), that is the result of a discrimination between the finitude and eternity of the

---

[1] The six parts are:—(*a*) *S'ikṣā* or the science of proper articulation and pronunciation, comprising the knowledge of letters, accents, quantity, the use of the organs of pronunciation, and phonetics generally, but especially the laws of euphony peculiar to the Veda; (*b*) *Chandaḥs* or treatises on metre; (*c*) *Vyākaraṇa* or treatises on grammar; (*d*) *Nirukta* or treatises on the explanation of difficult words; (*e*) *Jyotiṣa* or treatises on astronomy; and (*f*) *Kalpa* or treatises on ceremonials. The first and second of these *Vedāṅgas* are said to be intended to secure the correct recitation of the *Veda*, the third and fourth the understanding of it, the fifth and sixth its proper employment at sacrifice. M.W., p. 1016.

[2] *Prakṛṣṭeṇa karoti iti prakaraṇam, tad-vad vākyam.*

[3] I.e. Whose mind is assailed with doubt owing to the contradictory teachings regarding the fruits of works, some texts declaring that the fruits of works are transitory, while others declaring that they are eternal. Cf. V.K., 1.1.1.

[4] I.e. the *Pūrva-mīmāṃsā*.

[5] I.e. the *Pūrva-mīmāṃsā*.

FIRST CHAPTER (Adhyāya)

FIRST QUARTER (Pāda)

Adhikaraṇa 1: The section entitled 'Enquiry'. (Sūtra 1)

SŪTRA 1

"THEN, THEREFORE, AN ENQUIRY INTO BRAHMAN."

THE EXPLANATION OF THE BRAHMA-SŪTRAS ENTITLED VEDĀNTA-PĀRIJĀTA-SAURABHA, COMPOSED BY THE REVEREND NIMBĀRKA.

An enquiry is to be instituted, at all times, into the Highest Person,—Ramā's Husband, denoted by the term "Brahman", the greatest of all because of His infinite, inconceivable and innate nature, qualities, powers and so on,—by one who has studied the Veda with its six parts[1]; who has been assailed with doubt, arising from texts which teach[2] that the fruits of works are both transitory and eternal[3]; who has, for that very reason, enquired into the science which is concerned with the consideration of religious duties,[4] and has, thereby, gained the knowledge determined therein[5] regarding works, their kinds and their fruits; in whom, as a consequence, there arisen a disregard (for worldly objects), that is the result of a discrimination between the finitude and eternity of the

---

[1] The six parts are:—(a) *S'ikṣā* or the science of proper articulation and pronunciation, comprising the knowledge of letters, accents, quantity, the use of the organs of pronunciation, and phonetics generally, but especially the laws of euphony peculiar to the Veda; (b) *Chandaḥs* or treatises on metre; (c) *Vyākaraṇa* or treatises on grammar; (d) *Nirukta* or treatises on the explanation of difficult words; (e) *Jyotiṣa* or treatises on astronomy; and (f) *Kalpa* or treatises on ceremonials. The first and second of these *Vedāṅgas* are said to be intended to secure the correct recitation of the *Veda*, the third and fourth the understanding of it, the fifth and sixth its proper employment at sacrifice. M.W., p. 1016.

[2] *Prakṛṣṭeṇa karoti iti prakaraṇam, tad-vad vākyam.*

[3] I.e. Whose mind is assailed with doubt owing to the contradictory teachings regarding the fruits of works, some texts declaring that the fruits of works are transitory, while others declaring that they are eternal. Cf. V.K., 1.1.1.

[4] I.e. the *Pūrva-mīmāṃsā.*

[5] I.e. the *Pūrva-mīmāṃsā.*

FIRST CHAPTER (Adhyāya)

FIRST QUARTER (Pāda)

Adhikaraṇa 1: The section entitled 'Enquiry'. (Sūtra 1)

SŪTRA 1

"THEN, THEREFORE, AN ENQUIRY INTO BRAHMAN."

THE EXPLANATION OF THE BRAHMA-SŪTRAS ENTITLED VEDĀNTA-PĀRIJĀTA-SAURABHA, COMPOSED BY THE REVEREND NIMBĀRKA.

An enquiry is to be instituted, at all times, into the Highest Person,—Ramā's Husband, denoted by the term "Brahman", the greatest of all because of His infinite, inconceivable and innate nature, qualities, powers and so on,—by one who has studied the Veda with its six parts[1]; who has been assailed with doubt, arising from texts which teach[2] that the fruits of works are both transitory and eternal[3]; who has, for that very reason, enquired into the science which is concerned with the consideration of religious duties,[4] and has, thereby, gained the knowledge determined therein[5] regarding works, their kinds and their fruits; in whom, as a consequence, there arisen a disregard (for worldly objects), that is the result of a discrimination between the finitude and eternity of the

---

[1] The six parts are:—(a) *Śikṣā* or the science of proper articulation and pronunciation, comprising the knowledge of letters, accents, quantity, the use of the organs of pronunciation, and phonetics generally, but especially the laws of euphony peculiar to the Veda; (b) *Chandaḥs* or treatises on metre; (c) *Vyākaraṇa* or treatises on grammar; (d) *Nirukta* or treatises on the explanation of difficult words; (e) *Jyotiṣa* or treatises on astronomy; and (f) *Kalpa* or treatises on ceremonials. The first and second of these *Vedāṅgas* are said to be intended to secure the correct recitation of the *Veda*, the third and fourth the understanding of it, the fifth and sixth its proper employment at sacrifice. M.W., p. 1016.

[2] *Prakṛṣṭena karoti iti prakaraṇam, tad-vad vākyam.*

[3] I.e. Whose mind is assailed with doubt owing to the contradictory teachings regarding the fruits of works, some texts declaring that the fruits of works are transitory, while others declaring that they are eternal. Cf. V.K., 1.1.1.

[4] I.e. the *Pūrva-mīmāṃsā*.

[5] I.e. the *Pūrva-mīmāṃsā*.

FIRST CHAPTER (Adhyāya)

FIRST QUARTER (Pāda)

Adhikaraṇa 1: The section entitled 'Enquiry'. (Sūtra 1)

SŪTRA 1

"THEN, THEREFORE, AN ENQUIRY INTO BRAHMAN."

THE EXPLANATION OF THE BRAHMA-SŪTRAS ENTITLED VEDĀNTA-PĀRIJĀTA-SAURABHA, COMPOSED BY THE REVEREND NIMBĀRKA.

An enquiry is to be instituted, at all times, into the Highest Person,—Ramā's Husband, denoted by the term "Brahman", the greatest of all because of His infinite, inconceivable and innate nature, qualities, powers and so on,—by one who has studied the Veda with its six parts[1]; who has been assailed with doubt, arising from texts which teach[2] that the fruits of works are both transitory and eternal[3]; who has, for that very reason, enquired into the science which is concerned with the consideration of religious duties,[4] and has, thereby, gained the knowledge determined therein[5] regarding works, their kinds and their fruits; in whom, as a consequence, there arisen a disregard (for worldly objects), that is the result of a discrimination between the finitude and eternity of the

---

[1] The six parts are:—(*a*) *S'ikṣā* or the science of proper articulation and pronunciation, comprising the knowledge of letters, accents, quantity, the use of the organs of pronunciation, and phonetics generally, but especially the laws of euphony peculiar to the Veda; (*b*) *Chandaḥs* or treatises on metre; (*c*) *Vyākaraṇa* or treatises on grammar; (*d*) *Nirukta* or treatises on the explanation of difficult words; (*e*) *Jyotiṣa* or treatises on astronomy; and (*f*) *Kalpa* or treatises on ceremonials. The first and second of these *Vedāṅgas* are said to be intended to secure the correct recitation of the *Veda*, the third and fourth the understanding of it, the fifth and sixth its proper employment at sacrifice. M.W., p. 1016.

[2] *Prakṛṣṭeṇa karoti iti prakaraṇam, tad-vad vākyam.*

[3] I.e. Whose mind is assailed with doubt owing to the contradictory teachings regarding the fruits of works, some texts declaring that the fruits of works are transitory, while others declaring that they are eternal. Cf. V.K., 1.1.1.

[4] I.e. the *Pūrva-mīmāṃsā.*

[5] I.e. the *Pūrva-mīmāṃsā.*

FIRST CHAPTER (Adhyāya)

FIRST QUARTER (Pāda)

Adhikaraṇa 1: The section entitled 'Enquiry'. (Sūtra 1)

SŪTRA 1

"THEN, THEREFORE, AN ENQUIRY INTO BRAHMAN."

THE EXPLANATION OF THE BRAHMA-SŪTRAS ENTITLED VEDĀNTA-PĀRIJĀTA-SAURABHA, COMPOSED BY THE REVEREND NIMBĀRKA.

An enquiry is to be instituted, at all times, into the Highest Person,—Ramā's Husband, denoted by the term "Brahman", the greatest of all because of His infinite, inconceivable and innate nature, qualities, powers and so on,—by one who has studied the Veda with its six parts[1]; who has been assailed with doubt, arising from texts which teach[2] that the fruits of works are both transitory and eternal[3]; who has, for that very reason, enquired into the science which is concerned with the consideration of religious duties,[4] and has, thereby, gained the knowledge determined therein[5] regarding works, their kinds and their fruits; in whom, as a consequence, there arisen a disregard (for worldly objects), that is the result of a discrimination between the finitude and eternity of the

---

[1] The six parts are:—(*a*) *S'ikṣā* or the science of proper articulation and pronunciation, comprising the knowledge of letters, accents, quantity, the use of the organs of pronunciation, and phonetics generally, but especially the laws of euphony peculiar to the Veda; (*b*) *Chandaḥs* or treatises on metre; (*c*) *Vyākaraṇa* or treatises on grammar; (*d*) *Nirukta* or treatises on the explanation of difficult words; (*e*) *Jyotiṣa* or treatises on astronomy; and (*f*) *Kalpa* or treatises on ceremonials. The first and second of these *Vedāṅgas* are said to be intended to secure the correct recitation of the *Veda*, the third and fourth the understanding of it, the fifth and sixth its proper employment at sacrifice. M.W., p. 1016.

[2] *Prakṛṣṭeṇa karoti iti prakaraṇam, tad-vad vākyam.*

[3] I.e. Whose mind is assailed with doubt owing to the contradictory teachings regarding the fruits of works, some texts declaring that the fruits of works are transitory, while others declaring that they are eternal. Cf. V.K., 1.1.1.

[4] I.e. the *Pūrva-mīmāṃsā*.

[5] I.e. the *Pūrva-mīmāṃsā*.

FIRST CHAPTER (Adhyāya)

FIRST QUARTER (Pāda)

Adhikaraṇa 1: The section entitled 'Enquiry'. (Sūtra 1)

SŪTRA 1

"THEN, THEREFORE, AN ENQUIRY INTO BRAHMAN."

THE EXPLANATION OF THE BRAHMA-SŪTRAS ENTITLED VEDĀNTA-PĀRIJĀTA-SAURABHA, COMPOSED BY THE REVEREND NIMBĀRKA.

An enquiry is to be instituted, at all times, into the Highest Person,—Ramā's Husband, denoted by the term "Brahman", the greatest of all because of His infinite, inconceivable and innate nature, qualities, powers and so on,—by one who has studied the Veda with its six parts[1]; who has been assailed with doubt, arising from texts which teach[2] that the fruits of works are both transitory and eternal[3]; who has, for that very reason, enquired into the science which is concerned with the consideration of religious duties,[4] and has, thereby, gained the knowledge determined therein[5] regarding works, their kinds and their fruits; in whom, as a consequence, there arisen a disregard (for worldly objects), that is the result of a discrimination between the finitude and eternity of the

---

[1] The six parts are :—(a) *Śikṣā* or the science of proper articulation and pronunciation, comprising the knowledge of letters, accents, quantity, the use of the organs of pronunciation, and phonetics generally, but especially the laws of euphony peculiar to the Veda; (b) *Chandaḥs* or treatises on metre; (c) *Vyākaraṇa* or treatises on grammar; (d) *Nirukta* or treatises on the explanation of difficult words; (e) *Jyotiṣa* or treatises on astronomy; and (f) *Kalpa* or treatises on ceremonials. The first and second of these *Vedāṅgas* are said to be intended to secure the correct recitation of the *Veda*, the third and fourth the understanding of it, the fifth and sixth its proper employment at sacrifice. M.W., p. 1016.

[2] *Prakṛṣṭeṇa karoti iti prakaraṇam, tad-vad vākyam.*

[3] I.e. Whose mind is assailed with doubt owing to the contradictory teachings regarding the fruits of works, some texts declaring that the fruits of works are transitory, while others declaring that they are eternal. Cf. V.K., 1.1.1.

[4] I.e. the *Pūrva-mīmāṃsā*.

[5] I.e. the *Pūrva-mīmāṃsā*.

FIRST CHAPTER (Adhyāya)

FIRST QUARTER (Pāda)

Adhikaraṇa 1: The section entitled 'Enquiry'. (Sūtra 1)

SŪTRA 1

"THEN, THEREFORE, AN ENQUIRY INTO BRAHMAN."

THE EXPLANATION OF THE BRAHMA-SŪTRAS ENTITLED VEDĀNTA-PĀRIJĀTA-SAURABHA, COMPOSED BY THE REVEREND NIMBĀRKA.

An enquiry is to be instituted, at all times, into the Highest Person,—Ramā's Husband, denoted by the term "Brahman", the greatest of all because of His infinite, inconceivable and innate nature, qualities, powers and so on,—by one who has studied the Veda with its six parts[1]; who has been assailed with doubt, arising from texts which teach[2] that the fruits of works are both transitory and eternal[3]; who has, for that very reason, enquired into the science which is concerned with the consideration of religious duties,[4] and has, thereby, gained the knowledge determined therein[5] regarding works, their kinds and their fruits; in whom, as a consequence, there arisen a disregard (for worldly objects), that is the result of a discrimination between the finitude and eternity of the

---

[1] The six parts are:—(a) *S'ikṣā* or the science of proper articulation and pronunciation, comprising the knowledge of letters, accents, quantity, the use of the organs of pronunciation, and phonetics generally, but especially the laws of euphony peculiar to the Veda; (b) *Chandaḥs* or treatises on metre; (c) *Vyākaraṇa* or treatises on grammar; (d) *Nirukta* or treatises on the explanation of difficult words; (e) *Jyotiṣa* or treatises on astronomy; and (f) *Kalpa* or treatises on ceremonials. The first and second of these *Vedāṅgas* are said to be intended to secure the correct recitation of the *Veda*, the third and fourth the understanding of it, the fifth and sixth its proper employment at sacrifice. M.W., p. 1016.

[2] *Prakṛṣṭeṇa karoti iti prakaraṇam, tad-vad vākyam.*

[3] I.e. Whose mind is assailed with doubt owing to the contradictory teachings regarding the fruits of works, some texts declaring that the fruits of works are transitory, while others declaring that they are eternal. Cf. V.K., 1.1.1.

[4] I.e. the *Pūrva-mīmāṃsā*.

[5] I.e. the *Pūrva-mīmāṃsā*.

FIRST CHAPTER (Adhyāya)

FIRST QUARTER (Pāda)

Adhikaraṇa 1: The section entitled 'Enquiry'. (Sūtra 1)

SŪTRA 1

"THEN, THEREFORE, AN ENQUIRY INTO BRAHMAN."

THE EXPLANATION OF THE BRAHMA-SŪTRAS ENTITLED VEDĀNTA-PĀRIJĀTA-SAURABHA, COMPOSED BY THE REVEREND NIMBĀRKA.

An enquiry is to be instituted, at all times, into the Highest Person,—Ramā's Husband, denoted by the term "Brahman", the greatest of all because of His infinite, inconceivable and innate nature, qualities, powers and so on,—by one who has studied the Veda with its six parts[1]; who has been assailed with doubt, arising from texts which teach[2] that the fruits of works are both transitory and eternal[3]; who has, for that very reason, enquired into the science which is concerned with the consideration of religious duties,[4] and has, thereby, gained the knowledge determined therein[5] regarding works, their kinds and their fruits; in whom, as a consequence, there arisen a disregard (for worldly objects), that is the result of a discrimination between the finitude and eternity of the

---

[1] The six parts are:—(a) *S'ikṣā* or the science of proper articulation and pronunciation, comprising the knowledge of letters, accents, quantity, the use of the organs of pronunciation, and phonetics generally, but especially the laws of euphony peculiar to the Veda; (b) *Chandaḥs* or treatises on metre; (c) *Vyākaraṇa* or treatises on grammar; (d) *Nirukta* or treatises on the explanation of difficult words; (e) *Jyotiṣa* or treatises on astronomy; and (f) *Kalpa* or treatises on ceremonials. The first and second of these *Vedāṅgas* are said to be intended to secure the correct recitation of the *Veda*, the third and fourth the understanding of it, the fifth and sixth its proper employment at sacrifice. M.W., p. 1016.

[2] *Prakṛṣṭeṇa karoti iti prakaraṇam, tad-vad vākyam.*

[3] I.e. Whose mind is assailed with doubt owing to the contradictory teachings regarding the fruits of works, some texts declaring that the fruits of works are transitory, while others declaring that they are eternal. Cf. V.K., 1.1.1.

[4] I.e. the *Pūrva-mīmāṃsā*.

[5] I.e. the *Pūrva-mīmāṃsā*.

FIRST CHAPTER (Adhyāya)

FIRST QUARTER (Pāda)

Adhikaraṇa 1: The section entitled 'Enquiry'. (Sūtra 1)

SŪTRA 1

"THEN, THEREFORE, AN ENQUIRY INTO BRAHMAN."

THE EXPLANATION OF THE BRAHMA-SŪTRAS ENTITLED VEDĀNTA-PĀRIJĀTA-SAURABHA, COMPOSED BY THE REVEREND NIMBĀRKA.

An enquiry is to be instituted, at all times, into the Highest Person,—Ramā's Husband, denoted by the term "Brahman", the greatest of all because of His infinite, inconceivable and innate nature, qualities, powers and so on,—by one who has studied the Veda with its six parts[1]; who has been assailed with doubt, arising from texts which teach[2] that the fruits of works are both transitory and eternal[3]; who has, for that very reason, enquired into the science which is concerned with the consideration of religious duties,[4] and has, thereby, gained the knowledge determined therein[5] regarding works, their kinds and their fruits; in whom, as a consequence, there arisen a disregard (for worldly objects), that is the result of a discrimination between the finitude and eternity of the

---

[1] The six parts are:—(a) *S'ikṣā* or the science of proper articulation and pronunciation, comprising the knowledge of letters, accents, quantity, the use of the organs of pronunciation, and phonetics generally, but especially the laws of euphony peculiar to the Veda; (b) *Chandaḥs* or treatises on metre; (c) *Vyākaraṇa* or treatises on grammar; (d) *Nirukta* or treatises on the explanation of difficult words; (e) *Jyotiṣa* or treatises on astronomy; and (f) *Kalpa* or treatises on ceremonials. The first and second of these *Vedāṅgas* are said to be intended to secure the correct recitation of the *Veda*, the third and fourth the understanding of it, the fifth and sixth its proper employment at sacrifice. M.W., p. 1016.

[2] *Prakṛṣṭeṇa karoti iti prakaraṇam, tad-vad vākyam.*

[3] I.e. Whose mind is assailed with doubt owing to the contradictory teachings regarding the fruits of works, some texts declaring that the fruits of works are transitory, while others declaring that they are eternal. Cf. V.K., 1.1.1.

[4] I.e. the *Pūrva-mīmāṃsā.*

[5] I.e. the *Pūrva-mīmāṃsā.*

FIRST CHAPTER (Adhyāya)

FIRST QUARTER (Pāda)

Adhikaraṇa 1: The section entitled 'Enquiry'. (Sūtra 1)

SŪTRA 1

"THEN, THEREFORE, AN ENQUIRY INTO BRAHMAN."

THE EXPLANATION OF THE BRAHMA-SŪTRAS ENTITLED VEDĀNTA-PĀRIJĀTA-SAURABHA, COMPOSED BY THE REVEREND NIMBĀRKA.

An enquiry is to be instituted, at all times, into the Highest Person,—Ramā's Husband, denoted by the term "Brahman", the greatest of all because of His infinite, inconceivable and innate nature, qualities, powers and so on,—by one who has studied the Veda with its six parts[1]; who has been assailed with doubt, arising from texts which teach[2] that the fruits of works are both transitory and eternal[3]; who has, for that very reason, enquired into the science which is concerned with the consideration of religious duties,[4] and has, thereby, gained the knowledge determined therein[5] regarding works, their kinds and their fruits; in whom, as a consequence, there arisen a disregard (for worldly objects), that is the result of a discrimination between the finitude and eternity of the

---

[1] The six parts are:—(a) *S'ikṣā* or the science of proper articulation and pronunciation, comprising the knowledge of letters, accents, quantity, the use of the organs of pronunciation, and phonetics generally, but especially the laws of euphony peculiar to the Veda; (b) *Chandaḥs* or treatises on metre; (c) *Vyākaraṇa* or treatises on grammar; (d) *Nirukta* or treatises on the explanation of difficult words; (e) *Jyotiṣa* or treatises on astronomy; and (f) *Kalpa* or treatises on ceremonials. The first and second of these *Vedāṅgas* are said to be intended to secure the correct recitation of the *Veda*, the third and fourth the understanding of it, the fifth and sixth its proper employment at sacrifice. M.W., p. 1016.

[2] *Prakṛṣṭeṇa karoti iti prakaraṇam, tad-vad vākyam.*

[3] I.e. Whose mind is assailed with doubt owing to the contradictory teachings regarding the fruits of works, some texts declaring that the fruits of works are transitory, while others declaring that they are eternal. Cf. V.K., 1.1.1.

[4] I.e. the *Pūrva-mīmāṃsā*.

[5] I.e. the *Pūrva-mīmāṃsā*.

FIRST CHAPTER (Adhyāya)

FIRST QUARTER (Pāda)

Adhikaraṇa 1: The section entitled 'Enquiry'. (Sūtra 1)

SŪTRA 1

"THEN, THEREFORE, AN ENQUIRY INTO BRAHMAN."

THE EXPLANATION OF THE BRAHMA-SŪTRAS ENTITLED VEDĀNTA-PĀRIJĀTA-SAURABHA, COMPOSED BY THE REVEREND NIMBĀRKA.

An enquiry is to be instituted, at all times, into the Highest Person,—Ramā's Husband, denoted by the term "Brahman", the greatest of all because of His infinite, inconceivable and innate nature, qualities, powers and so on,—by one who has studied the Veda with its six parts[1]; who has been assailed with doubt, arising from texts which teach[2] that the fruits of works are both transitory and eternal[3]; who has, for that very reason, enquired into the science which is concerned with the consideration of religious duties,[4] and has, thereby, gained the knowledge determined therein[5] regarding works, their kinds and their fruits; in whom, as a consequence, there arisen a disregard (for worldly objects), that is the result of a discrimination between the finitude and eternity of the

---

[1] The six parts are:—(*a*) *S'ikṣā* or the science of proper articulation and pronunciation, comprising the knowledge of letters, accents, quantity, the use of the organs of pronunciation, and phonetics generally, but especially the laws of euphony peculiar to the Veda; (*b*) *Chandaḥs* or treatises on metre; (*c*) *Vyākaraṇa* or treatises on grammar; (*d*) *Nirukta* or treatises on the explanation of difficult words; (*e*) *Jyotiṣa* or treatises on astronomy; and (*f*) *Kalpa* or treatises on ceremonials. The first and second of these *Vedāṅgas* are said to be intended to secure the correct recitation of the *Veda*, the third and fourth the understanding of it, the fifth and sixth its proper employment at sacrifice. M.W., p. 1016.

[2] *Prakṛṣṭeṇa karoti iti prakaraṇam, tad-vad vākyam.*

[3] I.e. Whose mind is assailed with doubt owing to the contradictory teachings regarding the fruits of works, some texts declaring that the fruits of works are transitory, while others declaring that they are eternal. Cf. V.K., 1.1.1.

[4] I.e. the *Pūrva-mīmāṃsā*.

[5] I.e. the *Pūrva-mīmāṃsā*.

FIRST CHAPTER (Adhyāya)

FIRST QUARTER (Pāda)

Adhikaraṇa 1: The section entitled 'Enquiry'. (Sūtra 1)

SŪTRA 1

"THEN, THEREFORE, AN ENQUIRY INTO BRAHMAN."

THE EXPLANATION OF THE BRAHMA-SŪTRAS ENTITLED VEDĀNTA-PĀRIJĀTA-SAURABHA, COMPOSED BY THE REVEREND NIMBĀRKA.

An enquiry is to be instituted, at all times, into the Highest Person,—Ramā's Husband, denoted by the term "Brahman", the greatest of all because of His infinite, inconceivable and innate nature, qualities, powers and so on,—by one who has studied the Veda with its six parts[1]; who has been assailed with doubt, arising from texts which teach[2] that the fruits of works are both transitory and eternal[3]; who has, for that very reason, enquired into the science which is concerned with the consideration of religious duties,[4] and has, thereby, gained the knowledge determined therein[5] regarding works, their kinds and their fruits; in whom, as a consequence, there arisen a disregard (for worldly objects), that is the result of a discrimination between the finitude and eternity of the

---

[1] The six parts are:—(a) *S'ikṣā* or the science of proper articulation and pronunciation, comprising the knowledge of letters, accents, quantity, the use of the organs of pronunciation, and phonetics generally, but especially the laws of euphony peculiar to the Veda; (b) *Chandaḥs* or treatises on metre; (c) *Vyākaraṇa* or treatises on grammar; (d) *Nirukta* or treatises on the explanation of difficult words; (e) *Jyotiṣa* or treatises on astronomy; and (f) *Kalpa* or treatises on ceremonials. The first and second of these *Vedāṅgas* are said to be intended to secure the correct recitation of the *Veda*, the third and fourth the understanding of it, the fifth and sixth its proper employment at sacrifice. M.W., p. 1016.

[2] *Prakṛṣṭeṇa karoti iti prakaraṇam, tad-vad vākyam.*

[3] I.e. Whose mind is assailed with doubt owing to the contradictory teachings regarding the fruits of works, some texts declaring that the fruits of works are transitory, while others declaring that they are eternal. Cf. V.K., 1.1.1.

[4] I.e. the *Pūrva-mīmāṃsā*.

[5] I.e. the *Pūrva-mīmāṃsā*.

FIRST CHAPTER (Adhyāya)

FIRST QUARTER (Pāda)

Adhikaraṇa 1: The section entitled 'Enquiry'. (Sūtra 1)

SŪTRA 1

"THEN, THEREFORE, AN ENQUIRY INTO BRAHMAN."

THE EXPLANATION OF THE BRAHMA-SŪTRAS ENTITLED VEDĀNTA-PĀRIJĀTA-SAURABHA, COMPOSED BY THE REVEREND NIMBĀRKA.

An enquiry is to be instituted, at all times, into the Highest Person,—Ramā's Husband, denoted by the term "Brahman", the greatest of all because of His infinite, inconceivable and innate nature, qualities, powers and so on,—by one who has studied the Veda with its six parts[1]; who has been assailed with doubt, arising from texts which teach[2] that the fruits of works are both transitory and eternal[3]; who has, for that very reason, enquired into the science which is concerned with the consideration of religious duties,[4] and has, thereby, gained the knowledge determined therein[5] regarding works, their kinds and their fruits; in whom, as a consequence, there arisen a disregard (for worldly objects), that is the result of a discrimination between the finitude and eternity of the

---

[1] The six parts are:—(a) *S'ikṣā* or the science of proper articulation and pronunciation, comprising the knowledge of letters, accents, quantity, the use of the organs of pronunciation, and phonetics generally, but especially the laws of euphony peculiar to the Veda; (b) *Chandaḥs* or treatises on metre; (c) *Vyākaraṇa* or treatises on grammar; (d) *Nirukta* or treatises on the explanation of difficult words; (e) *Jyotiṣa* or treatises on astronomy; and (f) *Kalpa* or treatises on ceremonials. The first and second of these *Vedāṅgas* are said to be intended to secure the correct recitation of the *Veda*, the third and fourth the understanding of it, the fifth and sixth its proper employment at sacrifice. M.W., p. 1016.

[2] *Prakṛṣṭeṇa karoti iti prakaraṇam, tad-vad vākyam.*

[3] I.e. Whose mind is assailed with doubt owing to the contradictory teachings regarding the fruits of works, some texts declaring that the fruits of works are transitory, while others declaring that they are eternal. Cf. V.K., 1.1.1.

[4] I.e. the *Pūrva-mīmāṃsā*.

[5] I.e. the *Pūrva-mīmāṃsā*.

FIRST CHAPTER (Adhyāya)

FIRST QUARTER (Pāda)

Adhikaraṇa 1: The section entitled 'Enquiry'. (Sūtra 1)

SŪTRA 1

"THEN, THEREFORE, AN ENQUIRY INTO BRAHMAN."

THE EXPLANATION OF THE BRAHMA-SŪTRAS ENTITLED VEDĀNTA-PĀRIJĀTA-SAURABHA, COMPOSED BY THE REVEREND NIMBĀRKA.

An enquiry is to be instituted, at all times, into the Highest Person,—Ramā's Husband, denoted by the term "Brahman", the greatest of all because of His infinite, inconceivable and innate nature, qualities, powers and so on,—by one who has studied the Veda with its six parts[1]; who has been assailed with doubt, arising from texts which teach[2] that the fruits of works are both transitory and eternal[3]; who has, for that very reason, enquired into the science which is concerned with the consideration of religious duties,[4] and has, thereby, gained the knowledge determined therein[5] regarding works, their kinds and their fruits; in whom, as a consequence, there arisen a disregard (for worldly objects), that is the result of a discrimination between the finitude and eternity of the

---

[1] The six parts are:—(a) *S'ikṣā* or the science of proper articulation and pronunciation, comprising the knowledge of letters, accents, quantity, the use of the organs of pronunciation, and phonetics generally, but especially the laws of euphony peculiar to the Veda; (b) *Chandaḥs* or treatises on metre; (c) *Vyākaraṇa* or treatises on grammar; (d) *Nirukta* or treatises on the explanation of difficult words; (e) *Jyotiṣa* or treatises on astronomy; and (f) *Kalpa* or treatises on ceremonials. The first and second of these *Vedāṅgas* are said to be intended to secure the correct recitation of the *Veda*, the third and fourth the understanding of it, the fifth and sixth its proper employment at sacrifice. M.W., p. 1016.

[2] *Prakṛṣṭeṇa karoti iti prakaraṇam, tad-vad vākyam.*

[3] I.e. Whose mind is assailed with doubt owing to the contradictory teachings regarding the fruits of works, some texts declaring that the fruits of works are transitory, while others declaring that they are eternal. Cf. V.K., 1.1.1.

[4] I.e. the *Pūrva-mīmāṃsā*.

[5] I.e. the *Pūrva-mīmāṃsā*.

FIRST CHAPTER (Adhyāya)

FIRST QUARTER (Pāda)

Adhikaraṇa 1: The section entitled 'Enquiry'. (Sūtra 1)

SŪTRA 1

"THEN, THEREFORE, AN ENQUIRY INTO BRAHMAN."

THE EXPLANATION OF THE BRAHMA-SŪTRAS ENTITLED VEDĀNTA-PĀRIJĀTA-SAURABHA, COMPOSED BY THE REVEREND NIMBĀRKA.

An enquiry is to be instituted, at all times, into the Highest Person,—Ramā's Husband, denoted by the term "Brahman", the greatest of all because of His infinite, inconceivable and innate nature, qualities, powers and so on,—by one who has studied the Veda with its six parts[1]; who has been assailed with doubt, arising from texts which teach[2] that the fruits of works are both transitory and eternal[3]; who has, for that very reason, enquired into the science which is concerned with the consideration of religious duties,[4] and has, thereby, gained the knowledge determined therein[5] regarding works, their kinds and their fruits; in whom, as a consequence, there arisen a disregard (for worldly objects), that is the result of a discrimination between the finitude and eternity of the

---

[1] The six parts are:—(*a*) *S'ikṣā* or the science of proper articulation and pronunciation, comprising the knowledge of letters, accents, quantity, the use of the organs of pronunciation, and phonetics generally, but especially the laws of euphony peculiar to the Veda; (*b*) *Chandaḥs* or treatises on metre; (*c*) *Vyākaraṇa* or treatises on grammar; (*d*) *Nirukta* or treatises on the explanation of difficult words; (*e*) *Jyotiṣa* or treatises on astronomy; and (*f*) *Kalpa* or treatises on ceremonials. The first and second of these *Vedāṅgas* are said to be intended to secure the correct recitation of the *Veda*, the third and fourth the understanding of it, the fifth and sixth its proper employment at sacrifice. M.W., p. 1016.

[2] *Prakṛṣṭeṇa karoti iti prakaraṇam, tad-vad vākyam.*

[3] I.e. Whose mind is assailed with doubt owing to the contradictory teachings regarding the fruits of works, some texts declaring that the fruits of works are transitory, while others declaring that they are eternal. Cf. V.K., 1.1.1.

[4] I.e. the *Pūrva-mīmāṃsā*.

[5] I.e. the *Pūrva-mīmāṃsā*.

FIRST CHAPTER (Adhyāya)

FIRST QUARTER (Pāda)

Adhikaraṇa 1: The section entitled 'Enquiry'. (Sūtra 1)

SŪTRA 1

"THEN, THEREFORE, AN ENQUIRY INTO BRAHMAN."

THE EXPLANATION OF THE BRAHMA-SŪTRAS ENTITLED VEDĀNTA-PĀRIJĀTA-SAURABHA, COMPOSED BY THE REVEREND NIMBĀRKA.

An enquiry is to be instituted, at all times, into the Highest Person,—Ramā's Husband, denoted by the term "Brahman", the greatest of all because of His infinite, inconceivable and innate nature, qualities, powers and so on,—by one who has studied the Veda with its six parts[1]; who has been assailed with doubt, arising from texts which teach[2] that the fruits of works are both transitory and eternal[3]; who has, for that very reason, enquired into the science which is concerned with the consideration of religious duties,[4] and has, thereby, gained the knowledge determined therein[5] regarding works, their kinds and their fruits; in whom, as a consequence, there arisen a disregard (for worldly objects), that is the result of a discrimination between the finitude and eternity of the

---

[1] The six parts are:—(a) *S'ikṣā* or the science of proper articulation and pronunciation, comprising the knowledge of letters, accents, quantity, the use of the organs of pronunciation, and phonetics generally, but especially the laws of euphony peculiar to the Veda; (b) *Chandaḥs* or treatises on metre; (c) *Vyākaraṇa* or treatises on grammar; (d) *Nirukta* or treatises on the explanation of difficult words; (e) *Jyotiṣa* or treatises on astronomy; and (f) *Kalpa* or treatises on ceremonials. The first and second of these *Vedāṅgas* are said to be intended to secure the correct recitation of the *Veda*, the third and fourth the understanding of it, the fifth and sixth its proper employment at sacrifice. M.W., p. 1016.

[2] *Prakṛṣṭeṇa karoti iti prakaraṇam, tad-vad vākyam.*

[3] I.e. Whose mind is assailed with doubt owing to the contradictory teachings regarding the fruits of works, some texts declaring that the fruits of works are transitory, while others declaring that they are eternal. Cf. V.K., 1.1.1.

[4] I.e. the *Pūrva-mīmāṃsā*.

[5] I.e. the *Pūrva-mīmāṃsā*.

FIRST CHAPTER (Adhyāya)

FIRST QUARTER (Pāda)

Adhikaraṇa 1: The section entitled 'Enquiry'. (Sūtra 1)

SŪTRA 1

"THEN, THEREFORE, AN ENQUIRY INTO BRAHMAN."

THE EXPLANATION OF THE BRAHMA-SŪTRAS ENTITLED VEDĀNTA-PĀRIJĀTA-SAURABHA, COMPOSED BY THE REVEREND NIMBĀRKA.

An enquiry is to be instituted, at all times, into the Highest Person,—Ramā's Husband, denoted by the term "Brahman", the greatest of all because of His infinite, inconceivable and innate nature, qualities, powers and so on,—by one who has studied the Veda with its six parts[1]; who has been assailed with doubt, arising from texts which teach[2] that the fruits of works are both transitory and eternal[3]; who has, for that very reason, enquired into the science which is concerned with the consideration of religious duties,[4] and has, thereby, gained the knowledge determined therein[5] regarding works, their kinds and their fruits; in whom, as a consequence, there arisen a disregard (for worldly objects), that is the result of a discrimination between the finitude and eternity of the

---

[1] The six parts are:—(a) *S'ikṣā* or the science of proper articulation and pronunciation, comprising the knowledge of letters, accents, quantity, the use of the organs of pronunciation, and phonetics generally, but especially the laws of euphony peculiar to the Veda; (b) *Chandaḥs* or treatises on metre; (c) *Vyākaraṇa* or treatises on grammar; (d) *Nirukta* or treatises on the explanation of difficult words; (e) *Jyotiṣa* or treatises on astronomy; and (f) *Kalpa* or treatises on ceremonials. The first and second of these *Vedāṅgas* are said to be intended to secure the correct recitation of the *Veda*, the third and fourth the understanding of it, the fifth and sixth its proper employment at sacrifice. M.W., p. 1016.

[2] *Prakṛṣṭena karoti iti prakaraṇam, tad-vad vākyam.*

[3] I.e. Whose mind is assailed with doubt owing to the contradictory teachings regarding the fruits of works, some texts declaring that the fruits of works are transitory, while others declaring that they are eternal. Cf. V.K., 1.1.1.

[4] I.e. the *Pūrva-mīmāṃsā*.

[5] I.e. the *Pūrva-mīmāṃsā*.

FIRST CHAPTER (Adhyāya)

FIRST QUARTER (Pāda)

Adhikaraṇa 1: The section entitled 'Enquiry'. (Sūtra 1)

SŪTRA 1

"THEN, THEREFORE, AN ENQUIRY INTO BRAHMAN."

THE EXPLANATION OF THE BRAHMA-SŪTRAS ENTITLED VEDĀNTA-PĀRIJĀTA-SAURABHA, COMPOSED BY THE REVEREND NIMBĀRKA.

An enquiry is to be instituted, at all times, into the Highest Person,—Ramā's Husband, denoted by the term "Brahman", the greatest of all because of His infinite, inconceivable and innate nature, qualities, powers and so on,—by one who has studied the Veda with its six parts[1]; who has been assailed with doubt, arising from texts which teach[2] that the fruits of works are both transitory and eternal[3]; who has, for that very reason, enquired into the science which is concerned with the consideration of religious duties,[4] and has, thereby, gained the knowledge determined therein[5] regarding works, their kinds and their fruits; in whom, as a consequence, there arisen a disregard (for worldly objects), that is the result of a discrimination between the finitude and eternity of the

---

[1] The six parts are:—(a) *S'ikṣā* or the science of proper articulation and pronunciation, comprising the knowledge of letters, accents, quantity, the use of the organs of pronunciation, and phonetics generally, but especially the laws of euphony peculiar to the Veda; (b) *Chandaḥs* or treatises on metre; (c) *Vyākaraṇa* or treatises on grammar; (d) *Nirukta* or treatises on the explanation of difficult words; (e) *Jyotiṣa* or treatises on astronomy; and (f) *Kalpa* or treatises on ceremonials. The first and second of these *Vedāṅgas* are said to be intended to secure the correct recitation of the *Veda*, the third and fourth the understanding of it, the fifth and sixth its proper employment at sacrifice. M.W., p. 1016.

[2] *Prakṛṣṭeṇa karoti iti prakaraṇam, tad-vad vākyam.*

[3] I.e. Whose mind is assailed with doubt owing to the contradictory teachings regarding the fruits of works, some texts declaring that the fruits of works are transitory, while others declaring that they are eternal. Cf. V.K., 1.1.1.

[4] I.e. the *Pūrva-mīmāṃsā.*

[5] I.e. the *Pūrva-mīmāṃsā.*

FIRST CHAPTER (Adhyāya)

FIRST QUARTER (Pāda)

Adhikaraṇa 1: The section entitled 'Enquiry'. (Sūtra 1)

SŪTRA 1

"THEN, THEREFORE, AN ENQUIRY INTO BRAHMAN."

THE EXPLANATION OF THE BRAHMA-SŪTRAS ENTITLED VEDĀNTA-PĀRIJĀTA-SAURABHA, COMPOSED BY THE REVEREND NIMBĀRKA.

An enquiry is to be instituted, at all times, into the Highest Person,—Ramā's Husband, denoted by the term "Brahman", the greatest of all because of His infinite, inconceivable and innate nature, qualities, powers and so on,—by one who has studied the Veda with its six parts[1]; who has been assailed with doubt, arising from texts which teach[2] that the fruits of works are both transitory and eternal[3]; who has, for that very reason, enquired into the science which is concerned with the consideration of religious duties,[4] and has, thereby, gained the knowledge determined therein[5] regarding works, their kinds and their fruits; in whom, as a consequence, there arisen a disregard (for worldly objects), that is the result of a discrimination between the finitude and eternity of the

---

[1] The six parts are:—(*a*) *S'ikṣā* or the science of proper articulation and pronunciation, comprising the knowledge of letters, accents, quantity, the use of the organs of pronunciation, and phonetics generally, but especially the laws of euphony peculiar to the Veda; (*b*) *Chandaḥs* or treatises on metre; (*c*) *Vyākaraṇa* or treatises on grammar; (*d*) *Nirukta* or treatises on the explanation of difficult words; (*e*) *Jyotiṣa* or treatises on astronomy; and (*f*) *Kalpa* or treatises on ceremonials. The first and second of these *Vedāṅgas* are said to be intended to secure the correct recitation of the *Veda*, the third and fourth the understanding of it, the fifth and sixth its proper employment at sacrifice. M.W., p. 1016.

[2] *Prakṛṣṭeṇa karoti iti prakaraṇam, tad-vad vākyam.*

[3] I.e. Whose mind is assailed with doubt owing to the contradictory teachings regarding the fruits of works, some texts declaring that the fruits of works are transitory, while others declaring that they are eternal. Cf. V.K., 1.1.1.

[4] I.e. the *Pūrva-mīmāṃsā*.

[5] I.e. the *Pūrva-mīmāṃsā*.

FIRST CHAPTER (Adhyāya)

FIRST QUARTER (Pāda)

Adhikaraṇa 1: The section entitled 'Enquiry'. (Sūtra 1)

SŪTRA 1

"THEN, THEREFORE, AN ENQUIRY INTO BRAHMAN."

THE EXPLANATION OF THE BRAHMA-SŪTRAS ENTITLED VEDĀNTA-PĀRIJĀTA-SAURABHA, COMPOSED BY THE REVEREND NIMBĀRKA.

An enquiry is to be instituted, at all times, into the Highest Person,—Ramā's Husband, denoted by the term "Brahman", the greatest of all because of His infinite, inconceivable and innate nature, qualities, powers and so on,—by one who has studied the Veda with its six parts[1]; who has been assailed with doubt, arising from texts which teach[2] that the fruits of works are both transitory and eternal[3]; who has, for that very reason, enquired into the science which is concerned with the consideration of religious duties,[4] and has, thereby, gained the knowledge determined therein[5] regarding works, their kinds and their fruits; in whom, as a consequence, there arisen a disregard (for worldly objects), that is the result of a discrimination between the finitude and eternity of the

---

[1] The six parts are:—(a) *S'ikṣā* or the science of proper articulation and pronunciation, comprising the knowledge of letters, accents, quantity, the use of the organs of pronunciation, and phonetics generally, but especially the laws of euphony peculiar to the Veda; (b) *Chandaḥs* or treatises on metre; (c) *Vyākaraṇa* or treatises on grammar; (d) *Nirukta* or treatises on the explanation of difficult words; (e) *Jyotiṣa* or treatises on astronomy; and (f) *Kalpa* or treatises on ceremonials. The first and second of these *Vedāṅgas* are said to be intended to secure the correct recitation of the *Veda*, the third and fourth the understanding of it, the fifth and sixth its proper employment at sacrifice. M.W., p. 1016.

[2] *Prakṛṣṭeṇa karoti iti prakaraṇam, tad-vad vākyam.*

[3] I.e. Whose mind is assailed with doubt owing to the contradictory teachings regarding the fruits of works, some texts declaring that the fruits of works are transitory, while others declaring that they are eternal. Cf. V.K., 1.1.1.

[4] I.e. the *Pūrva-mīmāṃsā*.

[5] I.e. the *Pūrva-mīmāṃsā*.

FIRST CHAPTER (Adhyāya)

FIRST QUARTER (Pāda)

Adhikaraṇa 1: The section entitled 'Enquiry'. (Sūtra 1)

SŪTRA 1

"THEN, THEREFORE, AN ENQUIRY INTO BRAHMAN."

THE EXPLANATION OF THE BRAHMA-SŪTRAS ENTITLED VEDĀNTA-PĀRIJĀTA-SAURABHA, COMPOSED BY THE REVEREND NIMBĀRKA.

An enquiry is to be instituted, at all times, into the Highest Person,—Ramā's Husband, denoted by the term "Brahman", the greatest of all because of His infinite, inconceivable and innate nature, qualities, powers and so on,—by one who has studied the Veda with its six parts[1]; who has been assailed with doubt, arising from texts which teach[2] that the fruits of works are both transitory and eternal[3]; who has, for that very reason, enquired into the science which is concerned with the consideration of religious duties,[4] and has, thereby, gained the knowledge determined therein[5] regarding works, their kinds and their fruits; in whom, as a consequence, there arisen a disregard (for worldly objects), that is the result of a discrimination between the finitude and eternity of the

---

[1] The six parts are:—(*a*) *S'ikṣā* or the science of proper articulation and pronunciation, comprising the knowledge of letters, accents, quantity, the use of the organs of pronunciation, and phonetics generally, but especially the laws of euphony peculiar to the Veda; (*b*) *Chandaḥs* or treatises on metre; (*c*) *Vyākaraṇa* or treatises on grammar; (*d*) *Nirukta* or treatises on the explanation of difficult words; (*e*) *Jyotiṣa* or treatises on astronomy; and (*f*) *Kalpa* or treatises on ceremonials. The first and second of these *Vedāṅgas* are said to be intended to secure the correct recitation of the *Veda*, the third and fourth the understanding of it, the fifth and sixth its proper employment at sacrifice. M.W., p. 1016.

[2] *Prakṛṣṭeṇa karoti iti prakaraṇam, tad-vad vākyam.*

[3] I.e. Whose mind is assailed with doubt owing to the contradictory teachings regarding the fruits of works, some texts declaring that the fruits of works are transitory, while others declaring that they are eternal. Cf. V.K., 1.1.1.

[4] I.e. the *Pūrva-mīmāṃsā*.

[5] I.e. the *Pūrva-mīmāṃsā*.

FIRST CHAPTER (Adhyāya)

FIRST QUARTER (Pāda)

Adhikaraṇa 1: The section entitled 'Enquiry'. (Sūtra 1)

SŪTRA 1

" THEN, THEREFORE, AN ENQUIRY INTO BRAHMAN."

THE EXPLANATION OF THE BRAHMA-SŪTRAS ENTITLED VEDĀNTA-PĀRIJĀTA-SAURABHA, COMPOSED BY THE REVEREND NIMBĀRKA.

An enquiry is to be instituted, at all times, into the Highest Person,—Ramā's Husband, denoted by the term "Brahman", the greatest of all because of His infinite, inconceivable and innate nature, qualities, powers and so on,—by one who has studied the Veda with its six parts[1]; who has been assailed with doubt, arising from texts which teach[2] that the fruits of works are both transitory and eternal[3]; who has, for that very reason, enquired into the science which is concerned with the consideration of religious duties,[4] and has, thereby, gained the knowledge determined therein[5] regarding works, their kinds and their fruits; in whom, as a consequence, there arisen a disregard (for worldly objects), that is the result of a discrimination between the finitude and eternity of the

---

[1] The six parts are:—(a) *S'ikṣā* or the science of proper articulation and pronunciation, comprising the knowledge of letters, accents, quantity, the use of the organs of pronunciation, and phonetics generally, but especially the laws of euphony peculiar to the Veda; (b) *Chandaḥs* or treatises on metre; (c) *Vyākaraṇa* or treatises on grammar; (d) *Nirukta* or treatises on the explanation of difficult words; (e) *Jyotiṣa* or treatises on astronomy; and (f) *Kalpa* or treatises on ceremonials. The first and second of these *Vedāṅgas* are said to be intended to secure the correct recitation of the *Veda*, the third and fourth the understanding of it, the fifth and sixth its proper employment at sacrifice. M.W., p. 1016.

[2] *Prakṛṣṭeṇa karoti iti prakaraṇam, tad-vad vākyam.*

[3] I.e. Whose mind is assailed with doubt owing to the contradictory teachings regarding the fruits of works, some texts declaring that the fruits of works are transitory, while others declaring that they are eternal. Cf. V.K., 1.1.1.

[4] I.e. the *Pūrva-mīmāṃsā.*

[5] I.e. the *Pūrva-mīmāṃsā.*

FIRST CHAPTER (Adhyāya)

FIRST QUARTER (Pāda)

Adhikaraṇa 1: The section entitled 'Enquiry'. (Sūtra 1)

SŪTRA 1

"THEN, THEREFORE, AN ENQUIRY INTO BRAHMAN."

THE EXPLANATION OF THE BRAHMA-SŪTRAS ENTITLED VEDĀNTA-PĀRIJĀTA-SAURABHA, COMPOSED BY THE REVEREND NIMBĀRKA.

An enquiry is to be instituted, at all times, into the Highest Person,—Ramā's Husband, denoted by the term "Brahman", the greatest of all because of His infinite, inconceivable and innate nature, qualities, powers and so on,—by one who has studied the Veda with its six parts[1]; who has been assailed with doubt, arising from texts which teach[2] that the fruits of works are both transitory and eternal[3]; who has, for that very reason, enquired into the science which is concerned with the consideration of religious duties,[4] and has, thereby, gained the knowledge determined therein[5] regarding works, their kinds and their fruits; in whom, as a consequence, there arisen a disregard (for worldly objects), that is the result of a discrimination between the finitude and eternity of the

---

[1] The six parts are:—(a) *S'ikṣā* or the science of proper articulation and pronunciation, comprising the knowledge of letters, accents, quantity, the use of the organs of pronunciation, and phonetics generally, but especially the laws of euphony peculiar to the Veda; (b) *Chandaḥs* or treatises on metre; (c) *Vyākaraṇa* or treatises on grammar; (d) *Nirukta* or treatises on the explanation of difficult words; (e) *Jyotiṣa* or treatises on astronomy; and (f) *Kalpa* or treatises on ceremonials. The first and second of these *Vedāṅgas* are said to be intended to secure the correct recitation of the *Veda*, the third and fourth the understanding of it, the fifth and sixth its proper employment at sacrifice. M.W., p. 1016.

[2] *Prakṛṣṭeṇa karoti iti prakaraṇam, tad-vad vākyam.*

[3] I.e. Whose mind is assailed with doubt owing to the contradictory teachings regarding the fruits of works, some texts declaring that the fruits of works are transitory, while others declaring that they are eternal. Cf. V.K., 1.1.1.

[4] I.e. the *Pūrva-mīmāṃsā*.

[5] I.e. the *Pūrva-mīmāṃsā*.

FIRST CHAPTER (Adhyāya)

FIRST QUARTER (Pāda)

Adhikaraṇa 1: The section entitled 'Enquiry'. (Sūtra 1)

SŪTRA 1

"THEN, THEREFORE, AN ENQUIRY INTO BRAHMAN."

THE EXPLANATION OF THE BRAHMA-SŪTRAS ENTITLED VEDĀNTA-PĀRIJĀTA-SAURABHA, COMPOSED BY THE REVEREND NIMBĀRKA.

An enquiry is to be instituted, at all times, into the Highest Person,—Ramā's Husband, denoted by the term "Brahman", the greatest of all because of His infinite, inconceivable and innate nature, qualities, powers and so on,—by one who has studied the Veda with its six parts[1]; who has been assailed with doubt, arising from texts which teach[2] that the fruits of works are both transitory and eternal[3]; who has, for that very reason, enquired into the science which is concerned with the consideration of religious duties,[4] and has, thereby, gained the knowledge determined therein[5] regarding works, their kinds and their fruits; in whom, as a consequence, there arisen a disregard (for worldly objects), that is the result of a discrimination between the finitude and eternity of the

---

1 The six parts are:—(*a*) *S'ikṣā* or the science of proper articulation and pronunciation, comprising the knowledge of letters, accents, quantity, the use of the organs of pronunciation, and phonetics generally, but especially the laws of euphony peculiar to the Veda; (*b*) *Chandaḥs* or treatises on metre; (*c*) *Vyākaraṇa* or treatises on grammar; (*d*) *Nirukta* or treatises on the explanation of difficult words; (*e*) *Jyotiṣa* or treatises on astronomy; and (*f*) *Kalpa* or treatises on ceremonials. The first and second of these *Vedāṅgas* are said to be intended to secure the correct recitation of the *Veda*, the third and fourth the understanding of it, the fifth and sixth its proper employment at sacrifice. M.W., p. 1016.

2 *Prakṛṣṭeṇa karoti iti prakaraṇam, tad-vad vākyam.*

3 I.e. Whose mind is assailed with doubt owing to the contradictory teachings regarding the fruits of works, some texts declaring that the fruits of works are transitory, while others declaring that they are eternal. Cf. V.K., 1.1.1.

4 I.e. the *Pūrva-mīmāṃsā.*

5 I.e. the *Pūrva-mīmāṃsā.*

FIRST CHAPTER (Adhyāya)

FIRST QUARTER (Pāda)

Adhikaraṇa 1: The section entitled 'Enquiry'. (Sūtra 1)

SŪTRA 1

"THEN, THEREFORE, AN ENQUIRY INTO BRAHMAN."

THE EXPLANATION OF THE BRAHMA-SŪTRAS ENTITLED VEDĀNTA-PĀRIJĀTA-SAURABHA, COMPOSED BY THE REVEREND NIMBĀRKA.

An enquiry is to be instituted, at all times, into the Highest Person,—Ramā's Husband, denoted by the term "Brahman", the greatest of all because of His infinite, inconceivable and innate nature, qualities, powers and so on,—by one who has studied the Veda with its six parts[1]; who has been assailed with doubt, arising from texts which teach[2] that the fruits of works are both transitory and eternal[3]; who has, for that very reason, enquired into the science which is concerned with the consideration of religious duties,[4] and has, thereby, gained the knowledge determined therein[5] regarding works, their kinds and their fruits; in whom, as a consequence, there arisen a disregard (for worldly objects), that is the result of a discrimination between the finitude and eternity of the

---

[1] The six parts are:—(a) *S'ikṣā* or the science of proper articulation and pronunciation, comprising the knowledge of letters, accents, quantity, the use of the organs of pronunciation, and phonetics generally, but especially the laws of euphony peculiar to the Veda; (b) *Chandaḥs* or treatises on metre; (c) *Vyākaraṇa* or treatises on grammar; (d) *Nirukta* or treatises on the explanation of difficult words; (e) *Jyotiṣa* or treatises on astronomy; and (f) *Kalpa* or treatises on ceremonials. The first and second of these *Vedāṅgas* are said to be intended to secure the correct recitation of the *Veda*, the third and fourth the understanding of it, the fifth and sixth its proper employment at sacrifice. M.W., p. 1016.

[2] *Prakṛṣṭeṇa karoti iti prakaraṇam, tad-vad vākyam.*

[3] I.e. Whose mind is assailed with doubt owing to the contradictory teachings regarding the fruits of works, some texts declaring that the fruits of works are transitory, while others declaring that they are eternal. Cf. V.K., 1.1.1.

[4] I.e. the *Pūrva-mīmāṃsā*.

[5] I.e. the *Pūrva-mīmāṃsā*.

FIRST CHAPTER (Adhyāya)

FIRST QUARTER (Pāda)

Adhikaraṇa 1: The section entitled 'Enquiry'. (Sūtra 1)

SŪTRA 1

"THEN, THEREFORE, AN ENQUIRY INTO BRAHMAN."

THE EXPLANATION OF THE BRAHMA-SŪTRAS ENTITLED VEDĀNTA-PĀRIJĀTA-SAURABHA, COMPOSED BY THE REVEREND NIMBĀRKA.

An enquiry is to be instituted, at all times, into the Highest Person,—Ramā's Husband, denoted by the term "Brahman", the greatest of all because of His infinite, inconceivable and innate nature, qualities, powers and so on,—by one who has studied the Veda with its six parts[1]; who has been assailed with doubt, arising from texts which teach[2] that the fruits of works are both transitory and eternal[3]; who has, for that very reason, enquired into the science which is concerned with the consideration of religious duties,[4] and has, thereby, gained the knowledge determined therein[5] regarding works, their kinds and their fruits; in whom, as a consequence, there arisen a disregard (for worldly objects), that is the result of a discrimination between the finitude and eternity of the

---

[1] The six parts are:—(*a*) *S'ikṣā* or the science of proper articulation and pronunciation, comprising the knowledge of letters, accents, quantity, the use of the organs of pronunciation, and phonetics generally, but especially the laws of euphony peculiar to the Veda; (*b*) *Chandaḥs* or treatises on metre; (*c*) *Vyākaraṇa* or treatises on grammar; (*d*) *Nirukta* or treatises on the explanation of difficult words; (*e*) *Jyotiṣa* or treatises on astronomy; and (*f*) *Kalpa* or treatises on ceremonials. The first and second of these *Vedāṅgas* are said to be intended to secure the correct recitation of the *Veda*, the third and fourth the understanding of it, the fifth and sixth its proper employment at sacrifice. M.W., p. 1016.

[2] *Prakṛṣṭeṇa karoti iti prakaraṇam, tad-vad vākyam.*

[3] I.e. Whose mind is assailed with doubt owing to the contradictory teachings regarding the fruits of works, some texts declaring that the fruits of works are transitory, while others declaring that they are eternal. Cf. V.K., 1.1.1.

[4] I.e. the *Pūrva-mīmāṃsā.*

[5] I.e. the *Pūrva-mīmāṃsā.*

FIRST CHAPTER (Adhyāya)

FIRST QUARTER (Pāda)

Adhikaraṇa 1: The section entitled 'Enquiry'. (Sūtra 1)

SŪTRA 1

"THEN, THEREFORE, AN ENQUIRY INTO BRAHMAN."

THE EXPLANATION OF THE BRAHMA-SŪTRAS ENTITLED VEDĀNTA-PĀRIJĀTA-SAURABHA, COMPOSED BY THE REVEREND NIMBĀRKA.

An enquiry is to be instituted, at all times, into the Highest Person,—Ramā's Husband, denoted by the term "Brahman", the greatest of all because of His infinite, inconceivable and innate nature, qualities, powers and so on,—by one who has studied the Veda with its six parts[1]; who has been assailed with doubt, arising from texts which teach[2] that the fruits of works are both transitory and eternal[3]; who has, for that very reason, enquired into the science which is concerned with the consideration of religious duties,[4] and has, thereby, gained the knowledge determined therein[5] regarding works, their kinds and their fruits; in whom, as a consequence, there arisen a disregard (for worldly objects), that is the result of a discrimination between the finitude and eternity of the

---

[1] The six parts are:—(a) *S'ikṣā* or the science of proper articulation and pronunciation, comprising the knowledge of letters, accents, quantity, the use of the organs of pronunciation, and phonetics generally, but especially the laws of euphony peculiar to the Veda; (b) *Chandaḥs* or treatises on metre; (c) *Vyākaraṇa* or treatises on grammar; (d) *Nirukta* or treatises on the explanation of difficult words; (e) *Jyotiṣa* or treatises on astronomy; and (f) *Kalpa* or treatises on ceremonials. The first and second of these *Vedāṅgas* are said to be intended to secure the correct recitation of the *Veda*, the third and fourth the understanding of it, the fifth and sixth its proper employment at sacrifice. M.W., p. 1016.

[2] *Prakṛṣṭeṇa karoti iti prakaraṇam, tad-vad vākyam.*

[3] I.e. Whose mind is assailed with doubt owing to the contradictory teachings regarding the fruits of works, some texts declaring that the fruits of works are transitory, while others declaring that they are eternal. Cf. V.K., 1.1.1.

[4] I.e. the *Pūrva-mīmāṃsā*.

[5] I.e. the *Pūrva-mīmāṃsā*.

FIRST CHAPTER (Adhyāya)

FIRST QUARTER (Pāda)

Adhikaraṇa 1: The section entitled 'Enquiry'. (Sūtra 1)

SŪTRA 1

"THEN, THEREFORE, AN ENQUIRY INTO BRAHMAN."

THE EXPLANATION OF THE BRAHMA-SŪTRAS ENTITLED VEDĀNTA-PĀRIJĀTA-SAURABHA, COMPOSED BY THE REVEREND NIMBĀRKA.

An enquiry is to be instituted, at all times, into the Highest Person,—Ramā's Husband, denoted by the term "Brahman", the greatest of all because of His infinite, inconceivable and innate nature, qualities, powers and so on,—by one who has studied the Veda with its six parts[1]; who has been assailed with doubt, arising from texts which teach[2] that the fruits of works are both transitory and eternal[3]; who has, for that very reason, enquired into the science which is concerned with the consideration of religious duties,[4] and has, thereby, gained the knowledge determined therein[5] regarding works, their kinds and their fruits; in whom, as a consequence, there arisen a disregard (for worldly objects), that is the result of a discrimination between the finitude and eternity of the

---

[1] The six parts are:—(a) *S'ikṣā* or the science of proper articulation and pronunciation, comprising the knowledge of letters, accents, quantity, the use of the organs of pronunciation, and phonetics generally, but especially the laws of euphony peculiar to the Veda; (b) *Chandaḥs* or treatises on metre; (c) *Vyākaraṇa* or treatises on grammar; (d) *Nirukta* or treatises on the explanation of difficult words; (e) *Jyotiṣa* or treatises on astronomy; and (f) *Kalpa* or treatises on ceremonials. The first and second of these *Vedāṅgas* are said to be intended to secure the correct recitation of the *Veda*, the third and fourth the understanding of it, the fifth and sixth its proper employment at sacrifice. M.W., p. 1016.

[2] *Prakṛṣṭeṇa karoti iti prakaraṇam, tad-vad vākyam.*

[3] I.e. Whose mind is assailed with doubt owing to the contradictory teachings regarding the fruits of works, some texts declaring that the fruits of works are transitory, while others declaring that they are eternal. Cf. V.K., 1.1.1.

[4] I.e. the *Pūrva-mīmāṃsā*.

[5] I.e. the *Pūrva-mīmāṃsā*.

FIRST CHAPTER (Adhyāya)

FIRST QUARTER (Pāda)

Adhikaraṇa 1: The section entitled 'Enquiry'. (Sūtra 1)

SŪTRA 1

"THEN, THEREFORE, AN ENQUIRY INTO BRAHMAN."

THE EXPLANATION OF THE BRAHMA-SŪTRAS ENTITLED VEDĀNTA-PĀRIJĀTA-SAURABHA, COMPOSED BY THE REVEREND NIMBĀRKA.

An enquiry is to be instituted, at all times, into the Highest Person,—Ramā's Husband, denoted by the term "Brahman", the greatest of all because of His infinite, inconceivable and innate nature, qualities, powers and so on,—by one who has studied the Veda with its six parts [1]; who has been assailed with doubt, arising from texts which teach [2] that the fruits of works are both transitory and eternal [3]; who has, for that very reason, enquired into the science which is concerned with the consideration of religious duties, [4] and has, thereby, gained the knowledge determined therein [5] regarding works, their kinds and their fruits; in whom, as a consequence, there arisen a disregard (for worldly objects), that is the result of a discrimination between the finitude and eternity of the

---

[1] The six parts are:—(a) *S'ikṣā* or the science of proper articulation and pronunciation, comprising the knowledge of letters, accents, quantity, the use of the organs of pronunciation, and phonetics generally, but especially the laws of euphony peculiar to the Veda; (b) *Chandaḥs* or treatises on metre; (c) *Vyākaraṇa* or treatises on grammar; (d) *Nirukta* or treatises on the explanation of difficult words; (e) *Jyotiṣa* or treatises on astronomy; and (f) *Kalpa* or treatises on ceremonials. The first and second of these *Vedāṅgas* are said to be intended to secure the correct recitation of the *Veda*, the third and fourth the understanding of it, the fifth and sixth its proper employment at sacrifice. M.W., p. 1016.

[2] *Prakṛṣṭeṇa karoti iti prakaraṇam, tad-vad vākyam.*

[3] I.e. Whose mind is assailed with doubt owing to the contradictory teachings regarding the fruits of works, some texts declaring that the fruits of works are transitory, while others declaring that they are eternal. Cf. V.K., 1.1.1.

[4] I.e. the *Pūrva-mīmāṃsā*.

[5] I.e. the *Pūrva-mīmāṃsā*.

FIRST CHAPTER (Adhyāya)

FIRST QUARTER (Pāda)

Adhikaraṇa 1: The section entitled 'Enquiry'. (Sūtra 1)

SŪTRA 1

"THEN, THEREFORE, AN ENQUIRY INTO BRAHMAN."

THE EXPLANATION OF THE BRAHMA-SŪTRAS ENTITLED VEDĀNTA-PĀRIJĀTA-SAURABHA, COMPOSED BY THE REVEREND NIMBĀRKA.

An enquiry is to be instituted, at all times, into the Highest Person,—Ramā's Husband, denoted by the term "Brahman", the greatest of all because of His infinite, inconceivable and innate nature, qualities, powers and so on,—by one who has studied the Veda with its six parts[1]; who has been assailed with doubt, arising from texts which teach[2] that the fruits of works are both transitory and eternal[3]; who has, for that very reason, enquired into the science which is concerned with the consideration of religious duties,[4] and has, thereby, gained the knowledge determined therein[5] regarding works, their kinds and their fruits; in whom, as a consequence, there arisen a disregard (for worldly objects), that is the result of a discrimination between the finitude and eternity of the

---

[1] The six parts are:—(*a*) *S'ikṣā* or the science of proper articulation and pronunciation, comprising the knowledge of letters, accents, quantity, the use of the organs of pronunciation, and phonetics generally, but especially the laws of euphony peculiar to the Veda; (*b*) *Chandaḥs* or treatises on metre; (*c*) *Vyākaraṇa* or treatises on grammar; (*d*) *Nirukta* or treatises on the explanation of difficult words; (*e*) *Jyotiṣa* or treatises on astronomy; and (*f*) *Kalpa* or treatises on ceremonials. The first and second of these *Vedāṅgas* are said to be intended to secure the correct recitation of the *Veda*, the third and fourth the understanding of it, the fifth and sixth its proper employment at sacrifice. M.W., p. 1016.

[2] *Prakṛṣṭeṇa karoti iti prakaraṇam, tad-vad vākyam.*

[3] I.e. Whose mind is assailed with doubt owing to the contradictory teachings regarding the fruits of works, some texts declaring that the fruits of works are transitory, while others declaring that they are eternal. Cf. V.K., 1.1.1.

[4] I.e. the *Pūrva-mīmāṃsā*.

[5] I.e. the *Pūrva-mīmāṃsā*.

FIRST CHAPTER (Adhyāya)

FIRST QUARTER (Pāda)

Adhikaraṇa 1: The section entitled 'Enquiry'. (Sūtra 1)

SŪTRA 1

"THEN, THEREFORE, AN ENQUIRY INTO BRAHMAN."

THE EXPLANATION OF THE BRAHMA-SŪTRAS ENTITLED VEDĀNTA-PĀRIJĀTA-SAURABHA, COMPOSED BY THE REVEREND NIMBĀRKA.

An enquiry is to be instituted, at all times, into the Highest Person,—Ramā's Husband, denoted by the term "Brahman", the greatest of all because of His infinite, inconceivable and innate nature, qualities, powers and so on,—by one who has studied the Veda with its six parts[1]; who has been assailed with doubt, arising from texts which teach[2] that the fruits of works are both transitory and eternal[3]; who has, for that very reason, enquired into the science which is concerned with the consideration of religious duties,[4] and has, thereby, gained the knowledge determined therein[5] regarding works, their kinds and their fruits; in whom, as a consequence, there arisen a disregard (for worldly objects), that is the result of a discrimination between the finitude and eternity of the

---

[1] The six parts are:—(a) *S'ikṣā* or the science of proper articulation and pronunciation, comprising the knowledge of letters, accents, quantity, the use of the organs of pronunciation, and phonetics generally, but especially the laws of euphony peculiar to the Veda; (b) *Chandaḥs* or treatises on metre; (c) *Vyākaraṇa* or treatises on grammar; (d) *Nirukta* or treatises on the explanation of difficult words; (e) *Jyotiṣa* or treatises on astronomy; and (f) *Kalpa* or treatises on ceremonials. The first and second of these *Vedāṅgas* are said to be intended to secure the correct recitation of the *Veda*, the third and fourth the understanding of it, the fifth and sixth its proper employment at sacrifice. M.W., p. 1016.

[2] *Prakṛṣṭeṇa karoti iti prakaraṇam, tad-vad vākyam.*

[3] I.e. Whose mind is assailed with doubt owing to the contradictory teachings regarding the fruits of works, some texts declaring that the fruits of works are transitory, while others declaring that they are eternal. Cf. V.K., 1.1.1.

[4] I.e. the *Pūrva-mīmāṃsā*.

[5] I.e. the *Pūrva-mīmāṃsā*.

FIRST CHAPTER (Adhyāya)

FIRST QUARTER (Pāda)

Adhikaraṇa 1: The section entitled 'Enquiry'. (Sūtra 1)

SŪTRA 1

"THEN, THEREFORE, AN ENQUIRY INTO BRAHMAN."

THE EXPLANATION OF THE BRAHMA-SŪTRAS ENTITLED VEDĀNTA-PĀRIJĀTA-SAURABHA, COMPOSED BY THE REVEREND NIMBĀRKA.

An enquiry is to be instituted, at all times, into the Highest Person,—Ramā's Husband, denoted by the term "Brahman", the greatest of all because of His infinite, inconceivable and innate nature, qualities, powers and so on,—by one who has studied the Veda with its six parts[1]; who has been assailed with doubt, arising from texts which teach[2] that the fruits of works are both transitory and eternal[3]; who has, for that very reason, enquired into the science which is concerned with the consideration of religious duties,[4] and has, thereby, gained the knowledge determined therein[5] regarding works, their kinds and their fruits; in whom, as a consequence, there arisen a disregard (for worldly objects), that is the result of a discrimination between the finitude and eternity of the

---

[1] The six parts are:—(*a*) *S'ikṣā* or the science of proper articulation and pronunciation, comprising the knowledge of letters, accents, quantity, the use of the organs of pronunciation, and phonetics generally, but especially the laws of euphony peculiar to the Veda; (*b*) *Chandaḥs* or treatises on metre; (*c*) *Vyākaraṇa* or treatises on grammar; (*d*) *Nirukta* or treatises on the explanation of difficult words; (*e*) *Jyotiṣa* or treatises on astronomy; and (*f*) *Kalpa* or treatises on ceremonials. The first and second of these *Vedāṅgas* are said to be intended to secure the correct recitation of the *Veda*, the third and fourth the understanding of it, the fifth and sixth its proper employment at sacrifice. M.W., p. 1016.

[2] *Prakṛṣṭeṇa karoti iti prakaraṇam, tad-vad vākyam.*

[3] I.e. Whose mind is assailed with doubt owing to the contradictory teachings regarding the fruits of works, some texts declaring that the fruits of works are transitory, while others declaring that they are eternal. Cf. V.K., 1.1.1.

[4] I.e. the *Pūrva-mīmāṃsā*.

[5] I.e. the *Pūrva-mīmāṃsā*.

FIRST CHAPTER (Adhyāya)

FIRST QUARTER (Pāda)

Adhikaraṇa 1: The section entitled 'Enquiry'. (Sūtra 1)

SŪTRA 1

"THEN, THEREFORE, AN ENQUIRY INTO BRAHMAN."

THE EXPLANATION OF THE BRAHMA-SŪTRAS ENTITLED VEDĀNTA-PĀRIJĀTA-SAURABHA, COMPOSED BY THE REVEREND NIMBĀRKA.

An enquiry is to be instituted, at all times, into the Highest Person,—Ramā's Husband, denoted by the term "Brahman", the greatest of all because of His infinite, inconceivable and innate nature, qualities, powers and so on,—by one who has studied the Veda with its six parts[1]; who has been assailed with doubt, arising from texts which teach[2] that the fruits of works are both transitory and eternal[3]; who has, for that very reason, enquired into the science which is concerned with the consideration of religious duties,[4] and has, thereby, gained the knowledge determined therein[5] regarding works, their kinds and their fruits; in whom, as a consequence, there arisen a disregard (for worldly objects), that is the result of a discrimination between the finitude and eternity of the

---

[1] The six parts are:—(a) *S'ikṣā* or the science of proper articulation and pronunciation, comprising the knowledge of letters, accents, quantity, the use of the organs of pronunciation, and phonetics generally, but especially the laws of euphony peculiar to the Veda; (b) *Chandaḥs* or treatises on metre; (c) *Vyākaraṇa* or treatises on grammar; (d) *Nirukta* or treatises on the explanation of difficult words; (e) *Jyotiṣa* or treatises on astronomy; and (f) *Kalpa* or treatises on ceremonials. The first and second of these *Vedāṅgas* are said to be intended to secure the correct recitation of the *Veda*, the third and fourth the understanding of it, the fifth and sixth its proper employment at sacrifice. M.W., p. 1016.

[2] *Prakṛṣṭena karoti iti prakaraṇam, tad-vad vākyam.*

[3] I.e. Whose mind is assailed with doubt owing to the contradictory teachings regarding the fruits of works, some texts declaring that the fruits of works are transitory, while others declaring that they are eternal. Cf. V.K., 1.1.1.

[4] I.e. the *Pūrva-mīmāṃsā.*

[5] I.e. the *Pūrva-mīmāṃsā.*

FIRST CHAPTER (Adhyāya)

FIRST QUARTER (Pāda)

Adhikaraṇa 1: The section entitled 'Enquiry'. (Sūtra 1)

SŪTRA 1

"THEN, THEREFORE, AN ENQUIRY INTO BRAHMAN."

THE EXPLANATION OF THE BRAHMA-SŪTRAS ENTITLED VEDĀNTA-PĀRIJĀTA-SAURABHA, COMPOSED BY THE REVEREND NIMBĀRKA.

An enquiry is to be instituted, at all times, into the Highest Person,—Ramā's Husband, denoted by the term "Brahman", the greatest of all because of His infinite, inconceivable and innate nature, qualities, powers and so on,—by one who has studied the Veda with its six parts[1]; who has been assailed with doubt, arising from texts which teach[2] that the fruits of works are both transitory and eternal[3]; who has, for that very reason, enquired into the science which is concerned with the consideration of religious duties,[4] and has, thereby, gained the knowledge determined therein[5] regarding works, their kinds and their fruits; in whom, as a consequence, there arisen a disregard (for worldly objects), that is the result of a discrimination between the finitude and eternity of the

---

[1] The six parts are:—(a) *S'ikṣā* or the science of proper articulation and pronunciation, comprising the knowledge of letters, accents, quantity, the use of the organs of pronunciation, and phonetics generally, but especially the laws of euphony peculiar to the Veda; (b) *Chandaḥs* or treatises on metre; (c) *Vyākaraṇa* or treatises on grammar; (d) *Nirukta* or treatises on the explanation of difficult words; (e) *Jyotiṣa* or treatises on astronomy; and (f) *Kalpa* or treatises on ceremonials. The first and second of these *Vedāṅgas* are said to be intended to secure the correct recitation of the *Veda*, the third and fourth the understanding of it, the fifth and sixth its proper employment at sacrifice. M.W., p. 1016.

[2] *Prakṛṣṭena karoti iti prakaraṇam, tad-vad vākyam.*

[3] I.e. Whose mind is assailed with doubt owing to the contradictory teachings regarding the fruits of works, some texts declaring that the fruits of works are transitory, while others declaring that they are eternal. Cf. V.K., 1.1.1.

[4] I.e. the *Pūrva-mīmāṃsā*.

[5] I.e. the *Pūrva-mīmāṃsā*.

FIRST CHAPTER (Adhyāya)

FIRST QUARTER (Pāda)

Adhikaraṇa 1: The section entitled 'Enquiry'. (Sūtra 1)

SŪTRA 1

"THEN, THEREFORE, AN ENQUIRY INTO BRAHMAN."

THE EXPLANATION OF THE BRAHMA-SŪTRAS ENTITLED VEDĀNTA-PĀRIJĀTA-SAURABHA, COMPOSED BY THE REVEREND NIMBĀRKA.

An enquiry is to be instituted, at all times, into the Highest Person,—Ramā's Husband, denoted by the term "Brahman", the greatest of all because of His infinite, inconceivable and innate nature, qualities, powers and so on,—by one who has studied the Veda with its six parts[1]; who has been assailed with doubt, arising from texts which teach[2] that the fruits of works are both transitory and eternal[3]; who has, for that very reason, enquired into the science which is concerned with the consideration of religious duties,[4] and has, thereby, gained the knowledge determined therein[5] regarding works, their kinds and their fruits; in whom, as a consequence, there arisen a disregard (for worldly objects), that is the result of a discrimination between the finitude and eternity of the

---

[1] The six parts are:—(a) *S'ikṣā* or the science of proper articulation and pronunciation, comprising the knowledge of letters, accents, quantity, the use of the organs of pronunciation, and phonetics generally, but especially the laws of euphony peculiar to the Veda; (b) *Chandaḥs* or treatises on metre; (c) *Vyākaraṇa* or treatises on grammar; (d) *Nirukta* or treatises on the explanation of difficult words; (e) *Jyotiṣa* or treatises on astronomy; and (f) *Kalpa* or treatises on ceremonials. The first and second of these *Vedāṅgas* are said to be intended to secure the correct recitation of the *Veda*, the third and fourth the understanding of it, the fifth and sixth its proper employment at sacrifice. M.W., p. 1016.

[2] *Prakṛṣṭeṇa karoti iti prakaraṇam, tad-vad vākyam.*

[3] I.e. Whose mind is assailed with doubt owing to the contradictory teachings regarding the fruits of works, some texts declaring that the fruits of works are transitory, while others declaring that they are eternal. Cf. V.K., 1.1.1.

[4] I.e. the *Pūrva-mīmāṃsā*.

[5] I.e. the *Pūrva-mīmāṃsā*.

FIRST CHAPTER (Adhyāya)

FIRST QUARTER (Pāda)

Adhikaraṇa 1: The section entitled 'Enquiry'. (Sūtra 1)

SŪTRA 1

"THEN, THEREFORE, AN ENQUIRY INTO BRAHMAN."

THE EXPLANATION OF THE BRAHMA-SŪTRAS ENTITLED VEDĀNTA-PĀRIJĀTA-SAURABHA, COMPOSED BY THE REVEREND NIMBĀRKA.

An enquiry is to be instituted, at all times, into the Highest Person,—Ramā's Husband, denoted by the term "Brahman", the greatest of all because of His infinite, inconceivable and innate nature, qualities, powers and so on,—by one who has studied the Veda with its six parts[1]; who has been assailed with doubt, arising from texts which teach[2] that the fruits of works are both transitory and eternal[3]; who has, for that very reason, enquired into the science which is concerned with the consideration of religious duties,[4] and has, thereby, gained the knowledge determined therein[5] regarding works, their kinds and their fruits; in whom, as a consequence, there arisen a disregard (for worldly objects), that is the result of a discrimination between the finitude and eternity of the

---

[1] The six parts are:—(a) *S'ikṣā* or the science of proper articulation and pronunciation, comprising the knowledge of letters, accents, quantity, the use of the organs of pronunciation, and phonetics generally, but especially the laws of euphony peculiar to the Veda; (b) *Chandaḥs* or treatises on metre; (c) *Vyākaraṇa* or treatises on grammar; (d) *Nirukta* or treatises on the explanation of difficult words; (e) *Jyotiṣa* or treatises on astronomy; and (f) *Kalpa* or treatises on ceremonials. The first and second of these *Vedāṅgas* are said to be intended to secure the correct recitation of the *Veda*, the third and fourth the understanding of it, the fifth and sixth its proper employment at sacrifice. M.W., p. 1016.

[2] *Prakṛṣṭeṇa karoti iti prakaraṇam, tad-vad vākyam.*

[3] I.e. Whose mind is assailed with doubt owing to the contradictory teachings regarding the fruits of works, some texts declaring that the fruits of works are transitory, while others declaring that they are eternal. Cf. V.K., 1.1.1.

[4] I.e. the *Pūrva-mīmāṃsā*.

[5] I.e. the *Pūrva-mīmāṃsā*.

FIRST CHAPTER (Adhyāya)

FIRST QUARTER (Pāda)

Adhikaraṇa 1: The section entitled 'Enquiry'. (Sūtra 1)

SŪTRA 1

"THEN, THEREFORE, AN ENQUIRY INTO BRAHMAN."

THE EXPLANATION OF THE BRAHMA-SŪTRAS ENTITLED VEDĀNTA-PĀRIJĀTA-SAURABHA, COMPOSED BY THE REVEREND NIMBĀRKA.

An enquiry is to be instituted, at all times, into the Highest Person,—Ramā's Husband, denoted by the term "Brahman", the greatest of all because of His infinite, inconceivable and innate nature, qualities, powers and so on,—by one who has studied the Veda with its six parts[1]; who has been assailed with doubt, arising from texts which teach[2] that the fruits of works are both transitory and eternal[3]; who has, for that very reason, enquired into the science which is concerned with the consideration of religious duties,[4] and has, thereby, gained the knowledge determined therein[5] regarding works, their kinds and their fruits; in whom, as a consequence, there arisen a disregard (for worldly objects), that is the result of a discrimination between the finitude and eternity of the

---

[1] The six parts are:—(a) *S'ikṣā* or the science of proper articulation and pronunciation, comprising the knowledge of letters, accents, quantity, the use of the organs of pronunciation, and phonetics generally, but especially the laws of euphony peculiar to the Veda; (b) *Chandaḥs* or treatises on metre; (c) *Vyākaraṇa* or treatises on grammar; (d) *Nirukta* or treatises on the explanation of difficult words; (e) *Jyotiṣa* or treatises on astronomy; and (f) *Kalpa* or treatises on ceremonials. The first and second of these *Vedāṅgas* are said to be intended to secure the correct recitation of the *Veda*, the third and fourth the understanding of it, the fifth and sixth its proper employment at sacrifice. M.W., p. 1016.

[2] *Prakṛṣṭeṇa karoti iti prakaraṇam, tad-vad vākyam.*

[3] I.e. Whose mind is assailed with doubt owing to the contradictory teachings regarding the fruits of works, some texts declaring that the fruits of works are transitory, while others declaring that they are eternal. Cf. V.K., 1.1.1.

[4] I.e. the *Pūrva-mīmāṃsā*.

[5] I.e. the *Pūrva-mīmāṃsā*.

FIRST CHAPTER (Adhyāya)

FIRST QUARTER (Pāda)

Adhikaraṇa 1: The section entitled 'Enquiry'. (Sūtra 1)

SŪTRA 1

"THEN, THEREFORE, AN ENQUIRY INTO BRAHMAN."

THE EXPLANATION OF THE BRAHMA-SŪTRAS ENTITLED VEDĀNTA-PĀRIJĀTA-SAURABHA, COMPOSED BY THE REVEREND NIMBĀRKA.

An enquiry is to be instituted, at all times, into the Highest Person,—Ramā's Husband, denoted by the term "Brahman", the greatest of all because of His infinite, inconceivable and innate nature, qualities, powers and so on,—by one who has studied the Veda with its six parts[1]; who has been assailed with doubt, arising from texts which teach[2] that the fruits of works are both transitory and eternal[3]; who has, for that very reason, enquired into the science which is concerned with the consideration of religious duties,[4] and has, thereby, gained the knowledge determined therein[5] regarding works, their kinds and their fruits; in whom, as a consequence, there arisen a disregard (for worldly objects), that is the result of a discrimination between the finitude and eternity of the

---

[1] The six parts are:—(a) *S'ikṣā* or the science of proper articulation and pronunciation, comprising the knowledge of letters, accents, quantity, the use of the organs of pronunciation, and phonetics generally, but especially the laws of euphony peculiar to the Veda; (b) *Chandaḥs* or treatises on metre; (c) *Vyākaraṇa* or treatises on grammar; (d) *Nirukta* or treatises on the explanation of difficult words; (e) *Jyotiṣa* or treatises on astronomy; and (f) *Kalpa* or treatises on ceremonials. The first and second of these *Vedāṅgas* are said to be intended to secure the correct recitation of the *Veda*, the third and fourth the understanding of it, the fifth and sixth its proper employment at sacrifice. M.W., p. 1016.

[2] *Prakṛṣṭeṇa karoti iti prakaraṇam, tad-vad vākyam.*

[3] I.e. Whose mind is assailed with doubt owing to the contradictory teachings regarding the fruits of works, some texts declaring that the fruits of works are transitory, while others declaring that they are eternal. Cf. V.K., 1.1.1.

[4] I.e. the *Pūrva-mīmāṃsā*.

[5] I.e. the *Pūrva-mīmāṃsā*.

FIRST CHAPTER (Adhyāya)

FIRST QUARTER (Pāda)

Adhikaraṇa 1: The section entitled 'Enquiry'. (Sūtra 1)

SŪTRA 1

"THEN, THEREFORE, AN ENQUIRY INTO BRAHMAN."

THE EXPLANATION OF THE BRAHMA-SŪTRAS ENTITLED VEDĀNTA-PĀRIJĀTA-SAURABHA, COMPOSED BY THE REVEREND NIMBĀRKA.

An enquiry is to be instituted, at all times, into the Highest Person,—Ramā's Husband, denoted by the term "Brahman", the greatest of all because of His infinite, inconceivable and innate nature, qualities, powers and so on,—by one who has studied the Veda with its six parts[1]; who has been assailed with doubt, arising from texts which teach[2] that the fruits of works are both transitory and eternal[3]; who has, for that very reason, enquired into the science which is concerned with the consideration of religious duties,[4] and has, thereby, gained the knowledge determined therein[5] regarding works, their kinds and their fruits; in whom, as a consequence, there arisen a disregard (for worldly objects), that is the result of a discrimination between the finitude and eternity of the

---

[1] The six parts are:—(a) *S'ikṣā* or the science of proper articulation and pronunciation, comprising the knowledge of letters, accents, quantity, the use of the organs of pronunciation, and phonetics generally, but especially the laws of euphony peculiar to the Veda; (b) *Chandaḥs* or treatises on metre; (c) *Vyākaraṇa* or treatises on grammar; (d) *Nirukta* or treatises on the explanation of difficult words; (e) *Jyotiṣa* or treatises on astronomy; and (f) *Kalpa* or treatises on ceremonials. The first and second of these *Vedāṅgas* are said to be intended to secure the correct recitation of the *Veda*, the third and fourth the understanding of it, the fifth and sixth its proper employment at sacrifice. M.W., p. 1016.

[2] *Prakṛṣṭeṇa karoti iti prakaraṇam, tad-vad vākyam.*

[3] I.e. Whose mind is assailed with doubt owing to the contradictory teachings regarding the fruits of works, some texts declaring that the fruits of works are transitory, while others declaring that they are eternal. Cf. V.K., 1.1.1.

[4] I.e. the *Pūrva-mīmāṃsā.*

[5] I.e. the *Pūrva-mīmāṃsā.*

FIRST CHAPTER (Adhyāya)

FIRST QUARTER (Pāda)

Adhikaraṇa 1: The section entitled 'Enquiry'. (Sūtra 1)

SŪTRA 1

"THEN, THEREFORE, AN ENQUIRY INTO BRAHMAN."

THE EXPLANATION OF THE BRAHMA-SŪTRAS ENTITLED VEDĀNTA-PĀRIJĀTA-SAURABHA, COMPOSED BY THE REVEREND NIMBĀRKA.

An enquiry is to be instituted, at all times, into the Highest Person,—Ramā's Husband, denoted by the term "Brahman", the greatest of all because of His infinite, inconceivable and innate nature, qualities, powers and so on,—by one who has studied the Veda with its six parts[1]; who has been assailed with doubt, arising from texts which teach[2] that the fruits of works are both transitory and eternal[3]; who has, for that very reason, enquired into the science which is concerned with the consideration of religious duties,[4] and has, thereby, gained the knowledge determined therein[5] regarding works, their kinds and their fruits; in whom, as a consequence, there arisen a disregard (for worldly objects), that is the result of a discrimination between the finitude and eternity of the

---

[1] The six parts are:—(*a*) *S'ikṣā* or the science of proper articulation and pronunciation, comprising the knowledge of letters, accents, quantity, the use of the organs of pronunciation, and phonetics generally, but especially the laws of euphony peculiar to the Veda; (*b*) *Chandaḥs* or treatises on metre; (*c*) *Vyākaraṇa* or treatises on grammar; (*d*) *Nirukta* or treatises on the explanation of difficult words; (*e*) *Jyotiṣa* or treatises on astronomy; and (*f*) *Kalpa* or treatises on ceremonials. The first and second of these *Vedāṅgas* are said to be intended to secure the correct recitation of the *Veda*, the third and fourth the understanding of it, the fifth and sixth its proper employment at sacrifice. M.W., p. 1016.

[2] *Prakṛṣṭeṇa karoti iti prakaraṇam, tad-vad vākyam.*

[3] I.e. Whose mind is assailed with doubt owing to the contradictory teachings regarding the fruits of works, some texts declaring that the fruits of works are transitory, while others declaring that they are eternal. Cf. V.K., 1.1.1.

[4] I.e. the *Pūrva-mīmāṃsā*.

[5] I.e. the *Pūrva-mīmāṃsā*.

FIRST CHAPTER (Adhyāya)

FIRST QUARTER (Pāda)

Adhikaraṇa 1: The section entitled 'Enquiry'. (Sūtra 1)

SŪTRA 1

"THEN, THEREFORE, AN ENQUIRY INTO BRAHMAN."

THE EXPLANATION OF THE BRAHMA-SŪTRAS ENTITLED VEDĀNTA-PĀRIJĀTA-SAURABHA, COMPOSED BY THE REVEREND NIMBĀRKA.

An enquiry is to be instituted, at all times, into the Highest Person,—Ramā's Husband, denoted by the term "Brahman", the greatest of all because of His infinite, inconceivable and innate nature, qualities, powers and so on,—by one who has studied the Veda with its six parts[1]; who has been assailed with doubt, arising from texts which teach[2] that the fruits of works are both transitory and eternal[3]; who has, for that very reason, enquired into the science which is concerned with the consideration of religious duties,[4] and has, thereby, gained the knowledge determined therein[5] regarding works, their kinds and their fruits; in whom, as a consequence, there arisen a disregard (for worldly objects), that is the result of a discrimination between the finitude and eternity of the

---

[1] The six parts are:—(a) *S'ikṣā* or the science of proper articulation and pronunciation, comprising the knowledge of letters, accents, quantity, the use of the organs of pronunciation, and phonetics generally, but especially the laws of euphony peculiar to the Veda; (b) *Chandaḥs* or treatises on metre; (c) *Vyākaraṇa* or treatises on grammar; (d) *Nirukta* or treatises on the explanation of difficult words; (e) *Jyotiṣa* or treatises on astronomy; and (f) *Kalpa* or treatises on ceremonials. The first and second of these *Vedāṅgas* are said to be intended to secure the correct recitation of the *Veda*, the third and fourth the understanding of it, the fifth and sixth its proper employment at sacrifice. M.W., p. 1016.

[2] *Prakṛṣṭeṇa karoti iti prakaraṇam, tad-vad vākyam.*

[3] I.e. Whose mind is assailed with doubt owing to the contradictory teachings regarding the fruits of works, some texts declaring that the fruits of works are transitory, while others declaring that they are eternal. Cf. V.K., 1.1.1.

[4] I.e. the *Pūrva-mīmāṃsā*.

[5] I.e. the *Pūrva-mīmāṃsā*.

FIRST CHAPTER (Adhyāya)

FIRST QUARTER (Pāda)

Adhikaraṇa 1: The section entitled 'Enquiry'. (Sūtra 1)

SŪTRA 1

"THEN, THEREFORE, AN ENQUIRY INTO BRAHMAN."

THE EXPLANATION OF THE BRAHMA-SŪTRAS ENTITLED VEDĀNTA-PĀRIJĀTA-SAURABHA, COMPOSED BY THE REVEREND NIMBĀRKA.

An enquiry is to be instituted, at all times, into the Highest Person,—Ramā's Husband, denoted by the term "Brahman", the greatest of all because of His infinite, inconceivable and innate nature, qualities, powers and so on,—by one who has studied the Veda with its six parts[1]; who has been assailed with doubt, arising from texts which teach[2] that the fruits of works are both transitory and eternal[3]; who has, for that very reason, enquired into the science which is concerned with the consideration of religious duties,[4] and has, thereby, gained the knowledge determined therein[5] regarding works, their kinds and their fruits; in whom, as a consequence, there arisen a disregard (for worldly objects), that is the result of a discrimination between the finitude and eternity of the

---

[1] The six parts are:—(a) *S'ikṣā* or the science of proper articulation and pronunciation, comprising the knowledge of letters, accents, quantity, the use of the organs of pronunciation, and phonetics generally, but especially the laws of euphony peculiar to the Veda; (b) *Chandaḥs* or treatises on metre; (c) *Vyākaraṇa* or treatises on grammar; (d) *Nirukta* or treatises on the explanation of difficult words; (e) *Jyotiṣa* or treatises on astronomy; and (f) *Kalpa* or treatises on ceremonials. The first and second of these *Vedāṅgas* are said to be intended to secure the correct recitation of the *Veda*, the third and fourth the understanding of it, the fifth and sixth its proper employment at sacrifice. M.W., p. 1016.

[2] *Prakṛṣṭeṇa karoti iti prakaraṇam, tad-vad vākyam.*

[3] I.e. Whose mind is assailed with doubt owing to the contradictory teachings regarding the fruits of works, some texts declaring that the fruits of works are transitory, while others declaring that they are eternal. Cf. V.K., 1.1.1.

[4] I.e. the *Pūrva-mīmāṃsā*.

[5] I.e. the *Pūrva-mīmāṃsā*.

FIRST CHAPTER (Adhyāya)

FIRST QUARTER (Pāda)

Adhikaraṇa 1: The section entitled 'Enquiry'. (Sūtra 1)

SŪTRA 1

"THEN, THEREFORE, AN ENQUIRY INTO BRAHMAN."

THE EXPLANATION OF THE BRAHMA-SŪTRAS ENTITLED VEDĀNTA-PĀRIJĀTA-SAURABHA, COMPOSED BY THE REVEREND NIMBĀRKA.

An enquiry is to be instituted, at all times, into the Highest Person,—Ramā's Husband, denoted by the term "Brahman", the greatest of all because of His infinite, inconceivable and innate nature, qualities, powers and so on,—by one who has studied the Veda with its six parts[1]; who has been assailed with doubt, arising from texts which teach[2] that the fruits of works are both transitory and eternal[3]; who has, for that very reason, enquired into the science which is concerned with the consideration of religious duties,[4] and has, thereby, gained the knowledge determined therein[5] regarding works, their kinds and their fruits; in whom, as a consequence, there arisen a disregard (for worldly objects), that is the result of a discrimination between the finitude and eternity of the

---

[1] The six parts are:—(a) *S'ikṣā* or the science of proper articulation and pronunciation, comprising the knowledge of letters, accents, quantity, the use of the organs of pronunciation, and phonetics generally, but especially the laws of euphony peculiar to the Veda; (b) *Chandaḥs* or treatises on metre; (c) *Vyākaraṇa* or treatises on grammar; (d) *Nirukta* or treatises on the explanation of difficult words; (e) *Jyotiṣa* or treatises on astronomy; and (f) *Kalpa* or treatises on ceremonials. The first and second of these *Vedāṅgas* are said to be intended to secure the correct recitation of the *Veda*, the third and fourth the understanding of it, the fifth and sixth its proper employment at sacrifice. M.W., p. 1016.

[2] *Prakṛṣṭeṇa karoti iti prakaraṇam, tad-vad vākyam.*

[3] I.e. Whose mind is assailed with doubt owing to the contradictory teachings regarding the fruits of works, some texts declaring that the fruits of works are transitory, while others declaring that they are eternal. Cf. V.K., 1.1.1.

[4] I.e. the *Pūrva-mīmāṃsā*.

[5] I.e. the *Pūrva-mīmāṃsā*.

FIRST CHAPTER (Adhyāya)

FIRST QUARTER (Pāda)

Adhikaraṇa 1: The section entitled 'Enquiry'. (Sūtra 1)

SŪTRA 1

"THEN, THEREFORE, AN ENQUIRY INTO BRAHMAN."

THE EXPLANATION OF THE BRAHMA-SŪTRAS ENTITLED VEDĀNTA-PĀRIJĀTA-SAURABHA, COMPOSED BY THE REVEREND NIMBĀRKA.

An enquiry is to be instituted, at all times, into the Highest Person,—Ramā's Husband, denoted by the term "Brahman", the greatest of all because of His infinite, inconceivable and innate nature, qualities, powers and so on,—by one who has studied the Veda with its six parts[1]; who has been assailed with doubt, arising from texts which teach[2] that the fruits of works are both transitory and eternal[3]; who has, for that very reason, enquired into the science which is concerned with the consideration of religious duties,[4] and has, thereby, gained the knowledge determined therein[5] regarding works, their kinds and their fruits; in whom, as a consequence, there arisen a disregard (for worldly objects), that is the result of a discrimination between the finitude and eternity of the

---

[1] The six parts are:—(*a*) *S'ikṣā* or the science of proper articulation and pronunciation, comprising the knowledge of letters, accents, quantity, the use of the organs of pronunciation, and phonetics generally, but especially the laws of euphony peculiar to the Veda; (*b*) *Chandaḥs* or treatises on metre; (*c*) *Vyākaraṇa* or treatises on grammar; (*d*) *Nirukta* or treatises on the explanation of difficult words; (*e*) *Jyotiṣa* or treatises on astronomy; and (*f*) *Kalpa* or treatises on ceremonials. The first and second of these *Vedāṅgas* are said to be intended to secure the correct recitation of the *Veda*, the third and fourth the understanding of it, the fifth and sixth its proper employment at sacrifice. M.W., p. 1016.

[2] *Prakṛṣṭeṇa karoti iti prakaraṇam, tad-vad vākyam.*

[3] I.e. Whose mind is assailed with doubt owing to the contradictory teachings regarding the fruits of works, some texts declaring that the fruits of works are transitory, while others declaring that they are eternal. Cf. V.K., 1.1.1.

[4] I.e. the *Pūrva-mīmāṃsā*.

[5] I.e. the *Pūrva-mīmāṃsā*.

FIRST CHAPTER (Adhyāya)

FIRST QUARTER (Pāda)

Adhikaraṇa 1: The section entitled 'Enquiry'. (Sūtra 1)

SŪTRA 1

"THEN, THEREFORE, AN ENQUIRY INTO BRAHMAN."

THE EXPLANATION OF THE BRAHMA-SŪTRAS ENTITLED VEDĀNTA-PĀRIJĀTA-SAURABHA, COMPOSED BY THE REVEREND NIMBĀRKA.

An enquiry is to be instituted, at all times, into the Highest Person,—Ramā's Husband, denoted by the term "Brahman", the greatest of all because of His infinite, inconceivable and innate nature, qualities, powers and so on,—by one who has studied the Veda with its six parts[1]; who has been assailed with doubt, arising from texts which teach[2] that the fruits of works are both transitory and eternal[3]; who has, for that very reason, enquired into the science which is concerned with the consideration of religious duties,[4] and has, thereby, gained the knowledge determined therein[5] regarding works, their kinds and their fruits; in whom, as a consequence, there arisen a disregard (for worldly objects), that is the result of a discrimination between the finitude and eternity of the

---

[1] The six parts are:—(a) *S'ikṣā* or the science of proper articulation and pronunciation, comprising the knowledge of letters, accents, quantity, the use of the organs of pronunciation, and phonetics generally, but especially the laws of euphony peculiar to the Veda; (b) *Chandaḥs* or treatises on metre; (c) *Vyākaraṇa* or treatises on grammar; (d) *Nirukta* or treatises on the explanation of difficult words; (e) *Jyotiṣa* or treatises on astronomy; and (f) *Kalpa* or treatises on ceremonials. The first and second of these *Vedāṅgas* are said to be intended to secure the correct recitation of the *Veda*, the third and fourth the understanding of it, the fifth and sixth its proper employment at sacrifice. M.W., p. 1016.

[2] *Prakṛṣṭeṇa karoti iti prakaraṇam, tad-vad vākyam.*

[3] I.e. Whose mind is assailed with doubt owing to the contradictory teachings regarding the fruits of works, some texts declaring that the fruits of works are transitory, while others declaring that they are eternal. Cf. V.K., 1.1.1.

[4] I.e. the *Pūrva-mīmāṃsā*.

[5] I.e. the *Pūrva-mīmāṃsā*.

FIRST CHAPTER (Adhyāya)

FIRST QUARTER (Pāda)

Adhikaraṇa 1: The section entitled 'Enquiry'. (Sūtra 1)

SŪTRA 1

"THEN, THEREFORE, AN ENQUIRY INTO BRAHMAN."

THE EXPLANATION OF THE BRAHMA-SŪTRAS ENTITLED VEDĀNTA-PĀRIJĀTA-SAURABHA, COMPOSED BY THE REVEREND NIMBĀRKA.

An enquiry is to be instituted, at all times, into the Highest Person,—Ramā's Husband, denoted by the term "Brahman", the greatest of all because of His infinite, inconceivable and innate nature, qualities, powers and so on,—by one who has studied the Veda with its six parts[1]; who has been assailed with doubt, arising from texts which teach[2] that the fruits of works are both transitory and eternal[3]; who has, for that very reason, enquired into the science which is concerned with the consideration of religious duties,[4] and has, thereby, gained the knowledge determined therein[5] regarding works, their kinds and their fruits; in whom, as a consequence, there arisen a disregard (for worldly objects), that is the result of a discrimination between the finitude and eternity of the

---

[1] The six parts are:—(*a*) *Śikṣā* or the science of proper articulation and pronunciation, comprising the knowledge of letters, accents, quantity, the use of the organs of pronunciation, and phonetics generally, but especially the laws of euphony peculiar to the Veda; (*b*) *Chandaḥs* or treatises on metre; (*c*) *Vyākaraṇa* or treatises on grammar; (*d*) *Nirukta* or treatises on the explanation of difficult words; (*e*) *Jyotiṣa* or treatises on astronomy; and (*f*) *Kalpa* or treatises on ceremonials. The first and second of these *Vedāṅgas* are said to be intended to secure the correct recitation of the *Veda*, the third and fourth the understanding of it, the fifth and sixth its proper employment at sacrifice. M.W., p. 1016.

[2] *Prakṛṣṭeṇa karoti iti prakaraṇam, tad-vad vākyam.*

[3] I.e. Whose mind is assailed with doubt owing to the contradictory teachings regarding the fruits of works, some texts declaring that the fruits of works are transitory, while others declaring that they are eternal. Cf. V.K., 1.1.1.

[4] I.e. the *Pūrva-mīmāṃsā*.

[5] I.e. the *Pūrva-mīmāṃsā*.

FIRST CHAPTER (Adhyāya)

FIRST QUARTER (Pāda)

Adhikaraṇa 1: The section entitled 'Enquiry'. (Sūtra 1)

SŪTRA 1

"THEN, THEREFORE, AN ENQUIRY INTO BRAHMAN."

THE EXPLANATION OF THE BRAHMA-SŪTRAS ENTITLED VEDĀNTA-PĀRIJĀTA-SAURABHA, COMPOSED BY THE REVEREND NIMBĀRKA.

An enquiry is to be instituted, at all times, into the Highest Person,—Ramā's Husband, denoted by the term "Brahman", the greatest of all because of His infinite, inconceivable and innate nature, qualities, powers and so on,—by one who has studied the Veda with its six parts[1]; who has been assailed with doubt, arising from texts which teach[2] that the fruits of works are both transitory and eternal[3]; who has, for that very reason, enquired into the science which is concerned with the consideration of religious duties,[4] and has, thereby, gained the knowledge determined therein[5] regarding works, their kinds and their fruits; in whom, as a consequence, there arisen a disregard (for worldly objects), that is the result of a discrimination between the finitude and eternity of the

---

[1] The six parts are:—(*a*) *S'ikṣā* or the science of proper articulation and pronunciation, comprising the knowledge of letters, accents, quantity, the use of the organs of pronunciation, and phonetics generally, but especially the laws of euphony peculiar to the Veda; (*b*) *Chandaḥs* or treatises on metre; (*c*) *Vyākaraṇa* or treatises on grammar; (*d*) *Nirukta* or treatises on the explanation of difficult words; (*e*) *Jyotiṣa* or treatises on astronomy; and (*f*) *Kalpa* or treatises on ceremonials. The first and second of these *Vedāṅgas* are said to be intended to secure the correct recitation of the *Veda*, the third and fourth the understanding of it, the fifth and sixth its proper employment at sacrifice. M.W., p. 1016.

[2] *Prakṛṣṭeṇa karoti iti prakaraṇam, tad-vad vākyam.*

[3] I.e. Whose mind is assailed with doubt owing to the contradictory teachings regarding the fruits of works, some texts declaring that the fruits of works are transitory, while others declaring that they are eternal. Cf. V.K., 1.1.1.

[4] I.e. the *Pūrva-mīmāṃsā*.

[5] I.e. the *Pūrva-mīmāṃsā*.

FIRST CHAPTER (Adhyāya)

FIRST QUARTER (Pāda)

Adhikaraṇa 1: The section entitled 'Enquiry'. (Sūtra 1)

SŪTRA 1

"THEN, THEREFORE, AN ENQUIRY INTO BRAHMAN."

THE EXPLANATION OF THE BRAHMA-SŪTRAS ENTITLED VEDĀNTA-PĀRIJĀTA-SAURABHA, COMPOSED BY THE REVEREND NIMBĀRKA.

An enquiry is to be instituted, at all times, into the Highest Person,—Ramā's Husband, denoted by the term "Brahman", the greatest of all because of His infinite, inconceivable and innate nature, qualities, powers and so on,—by one who has studied the Veda with its six parts[1]; who has been assailed with doubt, arising from texts which teach[2] that the fruits of works are both transitory and eternal[3]; who has, for that very reason, enquired into the science which is concerned with the consideration of religious duties,[4] and has, thereby, gained the knowledge determined therein[5] regarding works, their kinds and their fruits; in whom, as a consequence, there arisen a disregard (for worldly objects), that is the result of a discrimination between the finitude and eternity of the

---

[1] The six parts are:—(*a*) *S'ikṣā* or the science of proper articulation and pronunciation, comprising the knowledge of letters, accents, quantity, the use of the organs of pronunciation, and phonetics generally, but especially the laws of euphony peculiar to the Veda; (*b*) *Chandaḥs* or treatises on metre; (*c*) *Vyākaraṇa* or treatises on grammar; (*d*) *Nirukta* or treatises on the explanation of difficult words; (*e*) *Jyotiṣa* or treatises on astronomy; and (*f*) *Kalpa* or treatises on ceremonials. The first and second of these *Vedāṅgas* are said to be intended to secure the correct recitation of the *Veda*, the third and fourth the understanding of it, the fifth and sixth its proper employment at sacrifice. M.W., p. 1016.

[2] *Prakṛṣṭeṇa karoti iti prakaraṇam, tad-vad vākyam.*

[3] I.e. Whose mind is assailed with doubt owing to the contradictory teachings regarding the fruits of works, some texts declaring that the fruits of works are transitory, while others declaring that they are eternal. Cf. V.K., 1.1.1.

[4] I.e. the *Pūrva-mīmāṃsā*.

[5] I.e. the *Pūrva-mīmāṃsā*.

FIRST CHAPTER (Adhyāya)

FIRST QUARTER (Pāda)

Adhikaraṇa 1: The section entitled 'Enquiry'. (Sūtra 1)

SŪTRA 1

"THEN, THEREFORE, AN ENQUIRY INTO BRAHMAN."

THE EXPLANATION OF THE BRAHMA-SŪTRAS ENTITLED VEDĀNTA-PĀRIJĀTA-SAURABHA, COMPOSED BY THE REVEREND NIMBĀRKA.

An enquiry is to be instituted, at all times, into the Highest Person,—Ramā's Husband, denoted by the term "Brahman", the greatest of all because of His infinite, inconceivable and innate nature, qualities, powers and so on,—by one who has studied the Veda with its six parts[1]; who has been assailed with doubt, arising from texts which teach[2] that the fruits of works are both transitory and eternal[3]; who has, for that very reason, enquired into the science which is concerned with the consideration of religious duties,[4] and has, thereby, gained the knowledge determined therein[5] regarding works, their kinds and their fruits; in whom, as a consequence, there arisen a disregard (for worldly objects), that is the result of a discrimination between the finitude and eternity of the

---

[1] The six parts are:—(a) *S'ikṣā* or the science of proper articulation and pronunciation, comprising the knowledge of letters, accents, quantity, the use of the organs of pronunciation, and phonetics generally, but especially the laws of euphony peculiar to the Veda; (b) *Chandaḥs* or treatises on metre; (c) *Vyākaraṇa* or treatises on grammar; (d) *Nirukta* or treatises on the explanation of difficult words; (e) *Jyotiṣa* or treatises on astronomy; and (f) *Kalpa* or treatises on ceremonials. The first and second of these *Vedāṅgas* are said to be intended to secure the correct recitation of the *Veda*, the third and fourth the understanding of it, the fifth and sixth its proper employment at sacrifice. M.W., p. 1016.

[2] *Prakṛṣṭeṇa karoti iti prakaraṇam, tad-vad vākyam.*

[3] I.e. Whose mind is assailed with doubt owing to the contradictory teachings regarding the fruits of works, some texts declaring that the fruits of works are transitory, while others declaring that they are eternal. Cf. V.K., 1.1.1.

[4] I.e. the *Pūrva-mīmāṃsā*.

[5] I.e. the *Pūrva-mīmāṃsā*.

FIRST CHAPTER (Adhyāya)

FIRST QUARTER (Pāda)

Adhikaraṇa 1: The section entitled 'Enquiry'. (Sūtra 1)

SŪTRA 1

"THEN, THEREFORE, AN ENQUIRY INTO BRAHMAN."

THE EXPLANATION OF THE BRAHMA-SŪTRAS ENTITLED VEDĀNTA-PĀRIJĀTA-SAURABHA, COMPOSED BY THE REVEREND NIMBĀRKA.

An enquiry is to be instituted, at all times, into the Highest Person,—Ramā's Husband, denoted by the term "Brahman", the greatest of all because of His infinite, inconceivable and innate nature, qualities, powers and so on,—by one who has studied the Veda with its six parts[1]; who has been assailed with doubt, arising from texts which teach[2] that the fruits of works are both transitory and eternal[3]; who has, for that very reason, enquired into the science which is concerned with the consideration of religious duties,[4] and has, thereby, gained the knowledge determined therein[5] regarding works, their kinds and their fruits; in whom, as a consequence, there arisen a disregard (for worldly objects), that is the result of a discrimination between the finitude and eternity of the

---

[1] The six parts are:—(a) *S'ikṣā* or the science of proper articulation and pronunciation, comprising the knowledge of letters, accents, quantity, the use of the organs of pronunciation, and phonetics generally, but especially the laws of euphony peculiar to the Veda; (b) *Chandaḥs* or treatises on metre; (c) *Vyākaraṇa* or treatises on grammar; (d) *Nirukta* or treatises on the explanation of difficult words; (e) *Jyotiṣa* or treatises on astronomy; and (f) *Kalpa* or treatises on ceremonials. The first and second of these *Vedāṅgas* are said to be intended to secure the correct recitation of the *Veda*, the third and fourth the understanding of it, the fifth and sixth its proper employment at sacrifice. M.W., p. 1016.

[2] *Prakṛṣṭeṇa karoti iti prakaraṇam, tad-vad vākyam.*

[3] I.e. Whose mind is assailed with doubt owing to the contradictory teachings regarding the fruits of works, some texts declaring that the fruits of works are transitory, while others declaring that they are eternal. Cf. V.K., 1.1.1.

[4] I.e. the *Pūrva-mīmāṃsā*.

[5] I.e. the *Pūrva-mīmāṃsā*.

FIRST CHAPTER (Adhyāya)

FIRST QUARTER (Pāda)

Adhikaraṇa 1: The section entitled 'Enquiry'. (Sūtra 1)

SŪTRA 1

"THEN, THEREFORE, AN ENQUIRY INTO BRAHMAN."

THE EXPLANATION OF THE BRAHMA-SŪTRAS ENTITLED VEDĀNTA-PĀRIJĀTA-SAURABHA, COMPOSED BY THE REVEREND NIMBĀRKA.

An enquiry is to be instituted, at all times, into the Highest Person,—Ramā's Husband, denoted by the term "Brahman", the greatest of all because of His infinite, inconceivable and innate nature, qualities, powers and so on,—by one who has studied the Veda with its six parts[1]; who has been assailed with doubt, arising from texts which teach[2] that the fruits of works are both transitory and eternal[3]; who has, for that very reason, enquired into the science which is concerned with the consideration of religious duties,[4] and has, thereby, gained the knowledge determined therein[5] regarding works, their kinds and their fruits; in whom, as a consequence, there arisen a disregard (for worldly objects), that is the result of a discrimination between the finitude and eternity of the

---

[1] The six parts are:—(a) *S'ikṣā* or the science of proper articulation and pronunciation, comprising the knowledge of letters, accents, quantity, the use of the organs of pronunciation, and phonetics generally, but especially the laws of euphony peculiar to the Veda; (b) *Chandaḥs* or treatises on metre; (c) *Vyākaraṇa* or treatises on grammar; (d) *Nirukta* or treatises on the explanation of difficult words; (e) *Jyotiṣa* or treatises on astronomy; and (f) *Kalpa* or treatises on ceremonials. The first and second of these *Vedāṅgas* are said to be intended to secure the correct recitation of the *Veda*, the third and fourth the understanding of it, the fifth and sixth its proper employment at sacrifice. M.W., p. 1016.

[2] *Prakṛṣṭeṇa karoti iti prakaraṇam, tad-vad vākyam.*

[3] I.e. Whose mind is assailed with doubt owing to the contradictory teachings regarding the fruits of works, some texts declaring that the fruits of works are transitory, while others declaring that they are eternal. Cf. V.K., 1.1.1.

[4] I.e. the *Pūrva-mīmāṃsā*.

[5] I.e. the *Pūrva-mīmāṃsā*.

FIRST CHAPTER (Adhyāya)

FIRST QUARTER (Pāda)

Adhikaraṇa 1: The section entitled 'Enquiry'. (Sūtra 1)

SŪTRA 1

"THEN, THEREFORE, AN ENQUIRY INTO BRAHMAN."

THE EXPLANATION OF THE BRAHMA-SŪTRAS ENTITLED VEDĀNTA-PĀRIJĀTA-SAURABHA, COMPOSED BY THE REVEREND NIMBĀRKA.

An enquiry is to be instituted, at all times, into the Highest Person,—Ramā's Husband, denoted by the term "Brahman", the greatest of all because of His infinite, inconceivable and innate nature, qualities, powers and so on,—by one who has studied the Veda with its six parts[1]; who has been assailed with doubt, arising from texts which teach[2] that the fruits of works are both transitory and eternal[3]; who has, for that very reason, enquired into the science which is concerned with the consideration of religious duties,[4] and has, thereby, gained the knowledge determined therein[5] regarding works, their kinds and their fruits; in whom, as a consequence, there arisen a disregard (for worldly objects), that is the result of a discrimination between the finitude and eternity of the

---

[1] The six parts are:—(a) *S'ikṣā* or the science of proper articulation and pronunciation, comprising the knowledge of letters, accents, quantity, the use of the organs of pronunciation, and phonetics generally, but especially the laws of euphony peculiar to the Veda; (b) *Chandaḥs* or treatises on metre; (c) *Vyākaraṇa* or treatises on grammar; (d) *Nirukta* or treatises on the explanation of difficult words; (e) *Jyotiṣa* or treatises on astronomy; and (f) *Kalpa* or treatises on ceremonials. The first and second of these *Vedāṅgas* are said to be intended to secure the correct recitation of the *Veda*, the third and fourth the understanding of it, the fifth and sixth its proper employment at sacrifice. M.W., p. 1016.

[2] *Prakṛṣṭeṇa karoti iti prakaraṇam, tad-vad vākyam.*

[3] I.e. Whose mind is assailed with doubt owing to the contradictory teachings regarding the fruits of works, some texts declaring that the fruits of works are transitory, while others declaring that they are eternal. Cf. V.K., 1.1.1.

[4] I.e. the *Pūrva-mīmāṃsā*.

[5] I.e. the *Pūrva-mīmāṃsā*.

FIRST CHAPTER (Adhyāya)

FIRST QUARTER (Pāda)

Adhikaraṇa 1: The section entitled 'Enquiry'. (Sūtra 1)

SŪTRA 1

"THEN, THEREFORE, AN ENQUIRY INTO BRAHMAN."

THE EXPLANATION OF THE BRAHMA-SŪTRAS ENTITLED VEDĀNTA-PĀRIJĀTA-SAURABHA, COMPOSED BY THE REVEREND NIMBĀRKA.

An enquiry is to be instituted, at all times, into the Highest Person,—Ramā's Husband, denoted by the term "Brahman", the greatest of all because of His infinite, inconceivable and innate nature, qualities, powers and so on,—by one who has studied the Veda with its six parts[1]; who has been assailed with doubt, arising from texts which teach[2] that the fruits of works are both transitory and eternal[3]; who has, for that very reason, enquired into the science which is concerned with the consideration of religious duties,[4] and has, thereby, gained the knowledge determined therein[5] regarding works, their kinds and their fruits; in whom, as a consequence, there arisen a disregard (for worldly objects), that is the result of a discrimination between the finitude and eternity of the

---

[1] The six parts are:—(a) *S'ikṣā* or the science of proper articulation and pronunciation, comprising the knowledge of letters, accents, quantity, the use of the organs of pronunciation, and phonetics generally, but especially the laws of euphony peculiar to the Veda; (b) *Chandaḥs* or treatises on metre; (c) *Vyākaraṇa* or treatises on grammar; (d) *Nirukta* or treatises on the explanation of difficult words; (e) *Jyotiṣa* or treatises on astronomy; and (f) *Kalpa* or treatises on ceremonials. The first and second of these *Vedāṅgas* are said to be intended to secure the correct recitation of the *Veda*, the third and fourth the understanding of it, the fifth and sixth its proper employment at sacrifice. M.W., p. 1016.

[2] *Prakṛṣṭeṇa karoti iti prakaraṇam, tad-vad vākyam.*

[3] I.e. Whose mind is assailed with doubt owing to the contradictory teachings regarding the fruits of works, some texts declaring that the fruits of works are transitory, while others declaring that they are eternal. Cf. V.K., 1.1.1.

[4] I.e. the *Pūrva-mīmāṃsā*.

[5] I.e. the *Pūrva-mīmāṃsā*.

FIRST CHAPTER (Adhyāya)

FIRST QUARTER (Pāda)

Adhikaraṇa 1: The section entitled 'Enquiry'. (Sūtra 1)

SŪTRA 1

"THEN, THEREFORE, AN ENQUIRY INTO BRAHMAN."

THE EXPLANATION OF THE BRAHMA-SŪTRAS ENTITLED VEDĀNTA-PĀRIJĀTA-SAURABHA, COMPOSED BY THE REVEREND NIMBĀRKA.

An enquiry is to be instituted, at all times, into the Highest Person,—Ramā's Husband, denoted by the term "Brahman", the greatest of all because of His infinite, inconceivable and innate nature, qualities, powers and so on,—by one who has studied the Veda with its six parts[1]; who has been assailed with doubt, arising from texts which teach[2] that the fruits of works are both transitory and eternal[3]; who has, for that very reason, enquired into the science which is concerned with the consideration of religious duties,[4] and has, thereby, gained the knowledge determined therein[5] regarding works, their kinds and their fruits; in whom, as a consequence, there arisen a disregard (for worldly objects), that is the result of a discrimination between the finitude and eternity of the

---

[1] The six parts are :—(*a*) *S'ikṣā* or the science of proper articulation and pronunciation, comprising the knowledge of letters, accents, quantity, the use of the organs of pronunciation, and phonetics generally, but especially the laws of euphony peculiar to the Veda; (*b*) *Chandaḥs* or treatises on metre; (*c*) *Vyākaraṇa* or treatises on grammar; (*d*) *Nirukta* or treatises on the explanation of difficult words; (*e*) *Jyotiṣa* or treatises on astronomy; and (*f*) *Kalpa* or treatises on ceremonials. The first and second of these *Vedāṅgas* are said to be intended to secure the correct recitation of the *Veda*, the third and fourth the understanding of it, the fifth and sixth its proper employment at sacrifice. M.W., p. 1016.

[2] *Prakṛṣṭeṇa karoti iti prakaraṇam, tad-vad vākyam.*

[3] I.e. Whose mind is assailed with doubt owing to the contradictory teachings regarding the fruits of works, some texts declaring that the fruits of works are transitory, while others declaring that they are eternal. Cf. V.K., 1.1.1.

[4] I.e. the *Pūrva-mīmāṃsā*.

[5] I.e. the *Pūrva-mīmāṃsā*.

FIRST CHAPTER (Adhyāya)

FIRST QUARTER (Pāda)

Adhikaraṇa 1: The section entitled 'Enquiry'. (Sūtra 1)

SŪTRA 1

"THEN, THEREFORE, AN ENQUIRY INTO BRAHMAN."

THE EXPLANATION OF THE BRAHMA-SŪTRAS ENTITLED VEDĀNTA-PĀRIJĀTA-SAURABHA, COMPOSED BY THE REVEREND NIMBĀRKA.

An enquiry is to be instituted, at all times, into the Highest Person,—Ramā's Husband, denoted by the term "Brahman", the greatest of all because of His infinite, inconceivable and innate nature, qualities, powers and so on,—by one who has studied the Veda with its six parts[1]; who has been assailed with doubt, arising from texts which teach[2] that the fruits of works are both transitory and eternal[3]; who has, for that very reason, enquired into the science which is concerned with the consideration of religious duties,[4] and has, thereby, gained the knowledge determined therein[5] regarding works, their kinds and their fruits; in whom, as a consequence, there arisen a disregard (for worldly objects), that is the result of a discrimination between the finitude and eternity of the

---

[1] The six parts are:—(a) *S'ikṣā* or the science of proper articulation and pronunciation, comprising the knowledge of letters, accents, quantity, the use of the organs of pronunciation, and phonetics generally, but especially the laws of euphony peculiar to the Veda; (b) *Chandaḥs* or treatises on metre; (c) *Vyākaraṇa* or treatises on grammar; (d) *Nirukta* or treatises on the explanation of difficult words; (e) *Jyotiṣa* or treatises on astronomy; and (f) *Kalpa* or treatises on ceremonials. The first and second of these *Vedāṅgas* are said to be intended to secure the correct recitation of the *Veda*, the third and fourth the understanding of it, the fifth and sixth its proper employment at sacrifice. M.W., p. 1016.

[2] *Prakṛṣṭeṇa karoti iti prakaraṇam, tad-vad vākyam.*

[3] I.e. Whose mind is assailed with doubt owing to the contradictory teachings regarding the fruits of works, some texts declaring that the fruits of works are transitory, while others declaring that they are eternal. Cf. V.K., 1.1.1.

[4] I.e. the *Pūrva-mīmāṃsā*.

[5] I.e. the *Pūrva-mīmāṃsā*.

FIRST CHAPTER (Adhyāya)

FIRST QUARTER (Pāda)

Adhikaraṇa 1: The section entitled 'Enquiry'. (Sūtra 1)

SŪTRA 1

"THEN, THEREFORE, AN ENQUIRY INTO BRAHMAN."

THE EXPLANATION OF THE BRAHMA-SŪTRAS ENTITLED VEDĀNTA-PĀRIJĀTA-SAURABHA, COMPOSED BY THE REVEREND NIMBĀRKA.

An enquiry is to be instituted, at all times, into the Highest Person,—Ramā's Husband, denoted by the term "Brahman", the greatest of all because of His infinite, inconceivable and innate nature, qualities, powers and so on,—by one who has studied the Veda with its six parts[1]; who has been assailed with doubt, arising from texts which teach[2] that the fruits of works are both transitory and eternal[3]; who has, for that very reason, enquired into the science which is concerned with the consideration of religious duties,[4] and has, thereby, gained the knowledge determined therein[5] regarding works, their kinds and their fruits; in whom, as a consequence, there arisen a disregard (for worldly objects), that is the result of a discrimination between the finitude and eternity of the

---

[1] The six parts are:—(a) *S'ikṣā* or the science of proper articulation and pronunciation, comprising the knowledge of letters, accents, quantity, the use of the organs of pronunciation, and phonetics generally, but especially the laws of euphony peculiar to the Veda; (b) *Chandaḥs* or treatises on metre; (c) *Vyākaraṇa* or treatises on grammar; (d) *Nirukta* or treatises on the explanation of difficult words; (e) *Jyotiṣa* or treatises on astronomy; and (f) *Kalpa* or treatises on ceremonials. The first and second of these *Vedāṅgas* are said to be intended to secure the correct recitation of the *Veda*, the third and fourth the understanding of it, the fifth and sixth its proper employment at sacrifice. M.W., p. 1016.

[2] *Prakṛṣṭeṇa karoti iti prakaraṇam, tad-vad vākyam.*

[3] I.e. Whose mind is assailed with doubt owing to the contradictory teachings regarding the fruits of works, some texts declaring that the fruits of works are transitory, while others declaring that they are eternal. Cf. V.K., 1.1.1.

[4] I.e. the *Pūrva-mīmāṃsā.*

[5] I.e. the *Pūrva-mīmāṃsā.*

FIRST CHAPTER (Adhyāya)

FIRST QUARTER (Pāda)

Adhikaraṇa 1: The section entitled 'Enquiry'. (Sūtra 1)

SŪTRA 1

"THEN, THEREFORE, AN ENQUIRY INTO BRAHMAN."

THE EXPLANATION OF THE BRAHMA-SŪTRAS ENTITLED VEDĀNTA-PĀRIJĀTA-SAURABHA, COMPOSED BY THE REVEREND NIMBĀRKA.

An enquiry is to be instituted, at all times, into the Highest Person,—Ramā's Husband, denoted by the term "Brahman", the greatest of all because of His infinite, inconceivable and innate nature, qualities, powers and so on,—by one who has studied the Veda with its six parts[1]; who has been assailed with doubt, arising from texts which teach[2] that the fruits of works are both transitory and eternal[3]; who has, for that very reason, enquired into the science which is concerned with the consideration of religious duties,[4] and has, thereby, gained the knowledge determined therein[5] regarding works, their kinds and their fruits; in whom, as a consequence, there arisen a disregard (for worldly objects), that is the result of a discrimination between the finitude and eternity of the

---

[1] The six parts are:—(*a*) *S'ikṣā* or the science of proper articulation and pronunciation, comprising the knowledge of letters, accents, quantity, the use of the organs of pronunciation, and phonetics generally, but especially the laws of euphony peculiar to the Veda; (*b*) *Chandaḥs* or treatises on metre; (*c*) *Vyākaraṇa* or treatises on grammar; (*d*) *Nirukta* or treatises on the explanation of difficult words; (*e*) *Jyotiṣa* or treatises on astronomy; and (*f*) *Kalpa* or treatises on ceremonials. The first and second of these *Vedāṅgas* are said to be intended to secure the correct recitation of the *Veda*, the third and fourth the understanding of it, the fifth and sixth its proper employment at sacrifice. M.W., p. 1016.

[2] *Prakṛṣṭeṇa karoti iti prakaraṇam, tad-vad vākyam.*

[3] I.e. Whose mind is assailed with doubt owing to the contradictory teachings regarding the fruits of works, some texts declaring that the fruits of works are transitory, while others declaring that they are eternal. Cf. V.K., 1.1.1.

[4] I.e. the *Pūrva-mīmāṃsā*.

[5] I.e. the *Pūrva-mīmāṃsā*.

FIRST CHAPTER (Adhyāya)

FIRST QUARTER (Pāda)

Adhikaraṇa 1: The section entitled 'Enquiry'. (Sūtra 1)

SŪTRA 1

"THEN, THEREFORE, AN ENQUIRY INTO BRAHMAN."

THE EXPLANATION OF THE BRAHMA-SŪTRAS ENTITLED VEDĀNTA-PĀRIJĀTA-SAURABHA, COMPOSED BY THE REVEREND NIMBĀRKA.

An enquiry is to be instituted, at all times, into the Highest Person,—Ramā's Husband, denoted by the term "Brahman", the greatest of all because of His infinite, inconceivable and innate nature, qualities, powers and so on,—by one who has studied the Veda with its six parts[1]; who has been assailed with doubt, arising from texts which teach[2] that the fruits of works are both transitory and eternal[3]; who has, for that very reason, enquired into the science which is concerned with the consideration of religious duties,[4] and has, thereby, gained the knowledge determined therein[5] regarding works, their kinds and their fruits; in whom, as a consequence, there arisen a disregard (for worldly objects), that is the result of a discrimination between the finitude and eternity of the

---

[1] The six parts are:—(*a*) *S'ikṣā* or the science of proper articulation and pronunciation, comprising the knowledge of letters, accents, quantity, the use of the organs of pronunciation, and phonetics generally, but especially the laws of euphony peculiar to the Veda; (*b*) *Chandaḥs* or treatises on metre; (*c*) *Vyākaraṇa* or treatises on grammar; (*d*) *Nirukta* or treatises on the explanation of difficult words; (*e*) *Jyotiṣa* or treatises on astronomy; and (*f*) *Kalpa* or treatises on ceremonials. The first and second of these *Vedāṅgas* are said to be intended to secure the correct recitation of the *Veda*, the third and fourth the understanding of it, the fifth and sixth its proper employment at sacrifice. M.W., p. 1016.

[2] *Prakṛṣṭeṇa karoti iti prakaraṇam, tad-vad vākyam.*

[3] I.e. Whose mind is assailed with doubt owing to the contradictory teachings regarding the fruits of works, some texts declaring that the fruits of works are transitory, while others declaring that they are eternal. Cf. V.K., 1.1.1.

[4] I.e. the *Pūrva-mīmāṃsā*.

[5] I.e. the *Pūrva-mīmāṃsā*.

FIRST CHAPTER (Adhyāya)

FIRST QUARTER (Pāda)

Adhikaraṇa 1: The section entitled 'Enquiry'. (Sūtra 1)

SŪTRA 1

"THEN, THEREFORE, AN ENQUIRY INTO BRAHMAN."

THE EXPLANATION OF THE BRAHMA-SŪTRAS ENTITLED VEDĀNTA-PĀRIJĀTA-SAURABHA, COMPOSED BY THE REVEREND NIMBĀRKA.

An enquiry is to be instituted, at all times, into the Highest Person,—Ramā's Husband, denoted by the term "Brahman", the greatest of all because of His infinite, inconceivable and innate nature, qualities, powers and so on,—by one who has studied the Veda with its six parts[1]; who has been assailed with doubt, arising from texts which teach[2] that the fruits of works are both transitory and eternal[3]; who has, for that very reason, enquired into the science which is concerned with the consideration of religious duties,[4] and has, thereby, gained the knowledge determined therein[5] regarding works, their kinds and their fruits; in whom, as a consequence, there arisen a disregard (for worldly objects), that is the result of a discrimination between the finitude and eternity of the

---

[1] The six parts are:—(a) *S'ikṣā* or the science of proper articulation and pronunciation, comprising the knowledge of letters, accents, quantity, the use of the organs of pronunciation, and phonetics generally, but especially the laws of euphony peculiar to the Veda; (b) *Chandaḥs* or treatises on metre; (c) *Vyākaraṇa* or treatises on grammar; (d) *Nirukta* or treatises on the explanation of difficult words; (e) *Jyotiṣa* or treatises on astronomy; and (f) *Kalpa* or treatises on ceremonials. The first and second of these *Vedāṅgas* are said to be intended to secure the correct recitation of the *Veda*, the third and fourth the understanding of it, the fifth and sixth its proper employment at sacrifice. M.W., p. 1016.

[2] *Prakṛṣṭeṇa karoti iti prakaraṇam, tad-vad vākyam.*

[3] I.e. Whose mind is assailed with doubt owing to the contradictory teachings regarding the fruits of works, some texts declaring that the fruits of works are transitory, while others declaring that they are eternal. Cf. V.K., 1.1.1.

[4] I.e. the *Pūrva-mīmāṃsā*.

[5] I.e. the *Pūrva-mīmāṃsā*.

FIRST CHAPTER (Adhyāya)

FIRST QUARTER (Pāda)

Adhikaraṇa 1: The section entitled 'Enquiry'. (Sūtra 1)

SŪTRA 1

"THEN, THEREFORE, AN ENQUIRY INTO BRAHMAN."

THE EXPLANATION OF THE BRAHMA-SŪTRAS ENTITLED VEDĀNTA-PĀRIJĀTA-SAURABHA, COMPOSED BY THE REVEREND NIMBĀRKA.

An enquiry is to be instituted, at all times, into the Highest Person,—Ramā's Husband, denoted by the term "Brahman", the greatest of all because of His infinite, inconceivable and innate nature, qualities, powers and so on,—by one who has studied the Veda with its six parts[1]; who has been assailed with doubt, arising from texts which teach[2] that the fruits of works are both transitory and eternal[3]; who has, for that very reason, enquired into the science which is concerned with the consideration of religious duties,[4] and has, thereby, gained the knowledge determined therein[5] regarding works, their kinds and their fruits; in whom, as a consequence, there arisen a disregard (for worldly objects), that is the result of a discrimination between the finitude and eternity of the

---

[1] The six parts are:—(a) *S'ikṣā* or the science of proper articulation and pronunciation, comprising the knowledge of letters, accents, quantity, the use of the organs of pronunciation, and phonetics generally, but especially the laws of euphony peculiar to the Veda; (b) *Chandaḥs* or treatises on metre; (c) *Vyākaraṇa* or treatises on grammar; (d) *Nirukta* or treatises on the explanation of difficult words; (e) *Jyotiṣa* or treatises on astronomy; and (f) *Kalpa* or treatises on ceremonials. The first and second of these *Vedāṅgas* are said to be intended to secure the correct recitation of the *Veda*, the third and fourth the understanding of it, the fifth and sixth its proper employment at sacrifice. M.W., p. 1016.

[2] *Prakṛṣṭeṇa karoti iti prakaraṇam, tad-vad vākyam.*

[3] I.e. Whose mind is assailed with doubt owing to the contradictory teachings regarding the fruits of works, some texts declaring that the fruits of works are transitory, while others declaring that they are eternal. Cf. V.K., 1.1.1.

[4] I.e. the *Pūrva-mīmāṃsā*.

[5] I.e. the *Pūrva-mīmāṃsā*.

FIRST CHAPTER (Adhyāya)

FIRST QUARTER (Pāda)

Adhikaraṇa 1: The section entitled 'Enquiry'. (Sūtra 1)

SŪTRA 1

"THEN, THEREFORE, AN ENQUIRY INTO BRAHMAN."

THE EXPLANATION OF THE BRAHMA-SŪTRAS ENTITLED VEDĀNTA-PĀRIJĀTA-SAURABHA, COMPOSED BY THE REVEREND NIMBĀRKA.

An enquiry is to be instituted, at all times, into the Highest Person,—Ramā's Husband, denoted by the term "Brahman", the greatest of all because of His infinite, inconceivable and innate nature, qualities, powers and so on,—by one who has studied the Veda with its six parts[1]; who has been assailed with doubt, arising from texts which teach[2] that the fruits of works are both transitory and eternal[3]; who has, for that very reason, enquired into the science which is concerned with the consideration of religious duties,[4] and has, thereby, gained the knowledge determined therein[5] regarding works, their kinds and their fruits; in whom, as a consequence, there arisen a disregard (for worldly objects), that is the result of a discrimination between the finitude and eternity of the

---

[1] The six parts are:—(a) *S'ikṣā* or the science of proper articulation and pronunciation, comprising the knowledge of letters, accents, quantity, the use of the organs of pronunciation, and phonetics generally, but especially the laws of euphony peculiar to the Veda; (b) *Chandaḥs* or treatises on metre; (c) *Vyākaraṇa* or treatises on grammar; (d) *Nirukta* or treatises on the explanation of difficult words; (e) *Jyotiṣa* or treatises on astronomy; and (f) *Kalpa* or treatises on ceremonials. The first and second of these *Vedāṅgas* are said to be intended to secure the correct recitation of the *Veda*, the third and fourth the understanding of it, the fifth and sixth its proper employment at sacrifice. M.W., p. 1016.

[2] *Prakṛṣṭeṇa karoti iti prakaraṇam, tad-vad vākyam.*

[3] I.e. Whose mind is assailed with doubt owing to the contradictory teachings regarding the fruits of works, some texts declaring that the fruits of works are transitory, while others declaring that they are eternal. Cf. V.K., 1.1.1.

[4] I.e. the *Pūrva-mīmāṃsā*.

[5] I.e. the *Pūrva-mīmāṃsā*.

FIRST CHAPTER (Adhyāya)

FIRST QUARTER (Pāda)

Adhikaraṇa 1: The section entitled 'Enquiry'. (Sūtra 1)

SŪTRA 1

"THEN, THEREFORE, AN ENQUIRY INTO BRAHMAN."

THE EXPLANATION OF THE BRAHMA-SŪTRAS ENTITLED VEDĀNTA-PĀRIJĀTA-SAURABHA, COMPOSED BY THE REVEREND NIMBĀRKA.

An enquiry is to be instituted, at all times, into the Highest Person,—Ramā's Husband, denoted by the term "Brahman", the greatest of all because of His infinite, inconceivable and innate nature, qualities, powers and so on,—by one who has studied the Veda with its six parts[1]; who has been assailed with doubt, arising from texts which teach[2] that the fruits of works are both transitory and eternal[3]; who has, for that very reason, enquired into the science which is concerned with the consideration of religious duties,[4] and has, thereby, gained the knowledge determined therein[5] regarding works, their kinds and their fruits; in whom, as a consequence, there arisen a disregard (for worldly objects), that is the result of a discrimination between the finitude and eternity of the

---

[1] The six parts are:—(a) *S'ikṣā* or the science of proper articulation and pronunciation, comprising the knowledge of letters, accents, quantity, the use of the organs of pronunciation, and phonetics generally, but especially the laws of euphony peculiar to the Veda; (b) *Chandaḥs* or treatises on metre; (c) *Vyākaraṇa* or treatises on grammar; (d) *Nirukta* or treatises on the explanation of difficult words; (e) *Jyotiṣa* or treatises on astronomy; and (f) *Kalpa* or treatises on ceremonials. The first and second of these *Vedāṅgas* are said to be intended to secure the correct recitation of the *Veda*, the third and fourth the understanding of it, the fifth and sixth its proper employment at sacrifice. M.W., p. 1016.

[2] *Prakṛṣṭeṇa karoti iti prakaraṇam, tad-vad vākyam.*

[3] I.e. Whose mind is assailed with doubt owing to the contradictory teachings regarding the fruits of works, some texts declaring that the fruits of works are transitory, while others declaring that they are eternal. Cf. V.K., 1.1.1.

[4] I.e. the *Pūrva-mīmāṃsā*.

[5] I.e. the *Pūrva-mīmāṃsā*.

BIBLIOTHECA INDICA

WORK No. 259

VEDĀNTA-PĀRIJĀTA-SAURABHA

OF

NIMBĀRKA

AND

VEDĀNTA-KAUSTUBHA

OF

ŚRĪNIVĀSA

(COMMENTARIES ON THE BRAHMA-SŪTRAS)

(ENGLISH TRANSLATION)

BIBLIOTHECA INDICA

WORK No. 259

VEDĀNTA-PĀRIJĀTA-SAURABHA

OF

NIMBĀRKA

AND

VEDĀNTA-KAUSTUBHA

OF

ŚRĪNIVĀSA

(COMMENTARIES ON THE BRAHMA-SŪTRAS)

(ENGLISH TRANSLATION)

BIBLIOTHECA INDICA

WORK No. 259

VEDĀNTA-PĀRIJĀTA-SAURABHA

OF

NIMBĀRKA

AND

VEDĀNTA-KAUSTUBHA

OF

ŚRĪNIVĀSA

(COMMENTARIES ON THE BRAHMA-SŪTRAS)

(ENGLISH TRANSLATION)

BIBLIOTHECA INDICA

WORK No. 259

VEDĀNTA-PĀRIJĀTA-SAURABHA

OF

NIMBĀRKA

AND

VEDĀNTA-KAUSTUBHA

OF

ŚRĪNIVĀSA

(COMMENTARIES ON THE BRAHMA-SŪTRAS)

(ENGLISH TRANSLATION)

BIBLIOTHECA INDICA
WORK NO. 259

VEDĀNTA-PĀRIJĀTA-SAURABHA

OF

NIMBĀRKA

AND

VEDĀNTA-KAUSTUBHA

OF

ŚRĪNIVĀSA

(COMMENTARIES ON THE BRAHMA-SŪTRAS)

(ENGLISH TRANSLATION)

BIBLIOTHECA INDICA

WORK NO. 259

VEDĀNTA-PĀRIJĀTA-SAURABHA

OF

NIMBĀRKA

AND

VEDĀNTA-KAUSTUBHA

OF

ŚRĪNIVĀSA

(COMMENTARIES ON THE BRAHMA-SŪTRAS)

(ENGLISH TRANSLATION)

BIBLIOTHECA INDICA
WORK No. 259

VEDĀNTA-PĀRIJĀTA-SAURABHA

OF

NIMBĀRKA

AND

VEDĀNTA-KAUSTUBHA

OF

ŚRĪNIVĀSA

(COMMENTARIES ON THE BRAHMA-SŪTRAS)

(ENGLISH TRANSLATION)

BIBLIOTHECA INDICA

WORK No. 259

VEDĀNTA-PĀRIJĀTA-SAURABHA

OF

NIMBĀRKA

AND

VEDĀNTA-KAUSTUBHA

OF

ŚRĪNIVĀSA

(COMMENTARIES ON THE BRAHMA-SŪTRAS)

(ENGLISH TRANSLATION)

BIBLIOTHECA INDICA
WORK No. 259

VEDĀNTA-PĀRIJĀTA-SAURABHA

OF

NIMBĀRKA

AND

VEDĀNTA-KAUSTUBHA

OF

ŚRĪNIVĀSA

(COMMENTARIES ON THE BRAHMA-SŪTRAS)

(ENGLISH TRANSLATION)

BIBLIOTHECA INDICA
WORK No. 259

VEDĀNTA-PĀRIJĀTA-SAURABHA

OF

NIMBĀRKA

AND

VEDĀNTA-KAUSTUBHA

OF

ŚRĪNIVĀSA

(COMMENTARIES ON THE BRAHMA-SŪTRAS)

(ENGLISH TRANSLATION)

BIBLIOTHECA INDICA

WORK No. 259

VEDĀNTA-PĀRIJĀTA-SAURABHA

OF

NIMBĀRKA

AND

VEDĀNTA-KAUSTUBHA

OF

ŚRĪNIVĀSA

(COMMENTARIES ON THE BRAHMA-SŪTRAS)

(ENGLISH TRANSLATION)

BIBLIOTHECA INDICA

WORK No. 259

VEDĀNTA-PĀRIJĀTA-SAURABHA

OF

NIMBĀRKA

AND

VEDĀNTA-KAUSTUBHA

OF

ŚRĪNIVĀSA

(COMMENTARIES ON THE BRAHMA-SŪTRAS)

(ENGLISH TRANSLATION)

BIBLIOTHECA INDICA
WORK NO. 259

VEDĀNTA-PĀRIJĀTA-SAURABHA

OF

NIMBĀRKA

AND

VEDĀNTA-KAUSTUBHA

OF

ŚRĪNIVĀSA

(COMMENTARIES ON THE BRAHMA-SŪTRAS)

(ENGLISH TRANSLATION)

BIBLIOTHECA INDICA

WORK NO. 259

VEDĀNTA-PĀRIJĀTA-SAURABHA

OF

NIMBĀRKA

AND

VEDĀNTA-KAUSTUBHA

OF

ŚRĪNIVĀSA

(COMMENTARIES ON THE BRAHMA-SŪTRAS)

(ENGLISH TRANSLATION)

BIBLIOTHECA INDICA

WORK No. 259

VEDĀNTA-PĀRIJĀTA-SAURABHA

OF

NIMBĀRKA

AND

VEDĀNTA-KAUSTUBHA

OF

ŚRĪNIVĀSA

(COMMENTARIES ON THE BRAHMA-SŪTRAS)

(ENGLISH TRANSLATION)

BIBLIOTHECA INDICA

WORK No. 259

VEDĀNTA-PĀRIJĀTA-SAURABHA

OF

NIMBĀRKA

AND

VEDĀNTA-KAUSTUBHA

OF

ŚRĪNIVĀSA

(COMMENTARIES ON THE BRAHMA-SŪTRAS)

(ENGLISH TRANSLATION)

BIBLIOTHECA INDICA

WORK NO. 259

VEDĀNTA-PĀRIJĀTA-SAURABHA

OF

NIMBĀRKA

AND

VEDĀNTA-KAUSTUBHA

OF

ŚRĪNIVĀSA

(COMMENTARIES ON THE BRAHMA-SŪTRAS)

(ENGLISH TRANSLATION)

BIBLIOTHECA INDICA

WORK No. 259

VEDĀNTA-PĀRIJĀTA-SAURABHA

OF

NIMBĀRKA

AND

VEDĀNTA-KAUSTUBHA

OF

ŚRĪNIVĀSA

(COMMENTARIES ON THE BRAHMA-SŪTRAS)

(ENGLISH TRANSLATION)

BIBLIOTHECA INDICA

WORK No. 259

VEDĀNTA-PĀRIJĀTA-SAURABHA

OF

NIMBĀRKA

AND

VEDĀNTA-KAUSTUBHA

OF

ŚRĪNIVĀSA

(COMMENTARIES ON THE BRAHMA-SŪTRAS)

(ENGLISH TRANSLATION)

BIBLIOTHECA INDICA

WORK No. 259

VEDĀNTA-PĀRIJĀTA-SAURABHA

OF

NIMBĀRKA

AND

VEDĀNTA-KAUSTUBHA

OF

ŚRĪNIVĀSA

(COMMENTARIES ON THE BRAHMA-SŪTRAS)

(ENGLISH TRANSLATION)

BIBLIOTHECA INDICA

WORK NO. 259

VEDĀNTA-PĀRIJĀTA-SAURABHA

OF

NIMBĀRKA

AND

VEDĀNTA-KAUSTUBHA

OF

ŚRĪNIVĀSA

(COMMENTARIES ON THE BRAHMA-SŪTRAS)

(ENGLISH TRANSLATION)

BIBLIOTHECA INDICA

WORK No. 259

VEDĀNTA-PĀRIJĀTA-SAURABHA

OF

NIMBĀRKA

AND

VEDĀNTA-KAUSTUBHA

OF

ŚRĪNIVĀSA

(COMMENTARIES ON THE BRAHMA-SŪTRAS)

(ENGLISH TRANSLATION)

BIBLIOTHECA INDICA

WORK No. 259

VEDĀNTA-PĀRIJĀTA-SAURABHA

OF

NIMBĀRKA

AND

VEDĀNTA-KAUSTUBHA

OF

ŚRĪNIVĀSA

(COMMENTARIES ON THE BRAHMA-SŪTRAS)

(ENGLISH TRANSLATION)

BIBLIOTHECA INDICA

WORK No. 259

VEDĀNTA-PĀRIJĀTA-SAURABHA

OF

NIMBĀRKA

AND

VEDĀNTA-KAUSTUBHA

OF

ŚRĪNIVĀSA

(COMMENTARIES ON THE BRAHMA-SŪTRAS)

(ENGLISH TRANSLATION)

BIBLIOTHECA INDICA

WORK NO. 259

VEDĀNTA-PĀRIJĀTA-SAURABHA

OF

NIMBĀRKA

AND

VEDĀNTA-KAUSTUBHA

OF

ŚRĪNIVĀSA

(COMMENTARIES ON THE BRAHMA-SŪTRAS)

(ENGLISH TRANSLATION)

BIBLIOTHECA INDICA

WORK No. 259

VEDĀNTA-PĀRIJĀTA-SAURABHA

OF

NIMBĀRKA

AND

VEDĀNTA-KAUSTUBHA

OF

ŚRĪNIVĀSA

(COMMENTARIES ON THE BRAHMA-SŪTRAS)

(ENGLISH TRANSLATION)

BIBLIOTHECA INDICA

WORK No. 259

VEDĀNTA-PĀRIJĀTA-SAURABHA

OF

NIMBĀRKA

AND

VEDĀNTA-KAUSTUBHA

OF

ŚRĪNIVĀSA

(COMMENTARIES ON THE BRAHMA-SŪTRAS)

(ENGLISH TRANSLATION)

BIBLIOTHECA INDICA

WORK No. 259

VEDĀNTA-PĀRIJĀTA-SAURABHA

OF

NIMBĀRKA

AND

VEDĀNTA-KAUSTUBHA

OF

ŚRĪNIVĀSA

(COMMENTARIES ON THE BRAHMA-SŪTRAS)

(ENGLISH TRANSLATION)

BIBLIOTHECA INDICA

WORK No. 259

VEDĀNTA-PĀRIJĀTA-SAURABHA

OF

NIMBĀRKA

AND

VEDĀNTA-KAUSTUBHA

OF

ŚRĪNIVĀSA

(COMMENTARIES ON THE BRAHMA-SŪTRAS)

(ENGLISH TRANSLATION)

BIBLIOTHECA INDICA

WORK NO. 259

VEDĀNTA-PĀRIJĀTA-SAURABHA

OF

NIMBĀRKA

AND

VEDĀNTA-KAUSTUBHA

OF

ŚRĪNIVĀSA

(COMMENTARIES ON THE BRAHMA-SŪTRAS)

(ENGLISH TRANSLATION)

BIBLIOTHECA INDICA

WORK No. 259

VEDĀNTA-PĀRIJĀTA-SAURABHA

OF

NIMBĀRKA

AND

VEDĀNTA-KAUSTUBHA

OF

ŚRĪNIVĀSA

(COMMENTARIES ON THE BRAHMA-SŪTRAS)

(ENGLISH TRANSLATION)

BIBLIOTHECA INDICA

WORK NO. 259

VEDĀNTA-PĀRIJĀTA-SAURABHA

OF

NIMBĀRKA

AND

VEDĀNTA-KAUSTUBHA

OF

ŚRĪNIVĀSA

(COMMENTARIES ON THE BRAHMA-SŪTRAS)

(ENGLISH TRANSLATION)

BIBLIOTHECA INDICA

WORK No. 259

VEDĀNTA-PĀRIJĀTA-SAURABHA

OF

NIMBĀRKA

AND

VEDĀNTA-KAUSTUBHA

OF

ŚRĪNIVĀSA

(COMMENTARIES ON THE BRAHMA-SŪTRAS)

(ENGLISH TRANSLATION)

BIBLIOTHECA INDICA

WORK NO. 259

VEDĀNTA-PĀRIJĀTA-SAURABHA

OF

NIMBĀRKA

AND

VEDĀNTA-KAUSTUBHA

OF

ŚRĪNIVĀSA

(COMMENTARIES ON THE BRAHMA-SŪTRAS)

(ENGLISH TRANSLATION)

BIBLIOTHECA INDICA
WORK No. 259

VEDĀNTA-PĀRIJĀTA-SAURABHA

OF

NIMBĀRKA

AND

VEDĀNTA-KAUSTUBHA

OF

ŚRĪNIVĀSA

(COMMENTARIES ON THE BRAHMA-SŪTRAS)

(ENGLISH TRANSLATION)

BIBLIOTHECA INDICA
WORK NO. 259

VEDĀNTA-PĀRIJĀTA-SAURABHA

OF

NIMBĀRKA

AND

VEDĀNTA-KAUSTUBHA

OF

ŚRĪNIVĀSA

(COMMENTARIES ON THE BRAHMA-SŪTRAS)

(ENGLISH TRANSLATION)

BIBLIOTHECA INDICA

WORK No. 259

VEDĀNTA-PĀRIJĀTA-SAURABHA

OF

NIMBĀRKA

AND

VEDĀNTA-KAUSTUBHA

OF

ŚRĪNIVĀSA

(COMMENTARIES ON THE BRAHMA-SŪTRAS)

(ENGLISH TRANSLATION)

BIBLIOTHECA INDICA
WORK NO. 259

VEDĀNTA-PĀRIJĀTA-SAURABHA

OF

NIMBĀRKA

AND

VEDĀNTA-KAUSTUBHA

OF

ŚRĪNIVĀSA

(COMMENTARIES ON THE BRAHMA-SŪTRAS)

(ENGLISH TRANSLATION)

BIBLIOTHECA INDICA

WORK NO. 259

VEDĀNTA-PĀRIJĀTA-SAURABHA

OF

NIMBĀRKA

AND

VEDĀNTA-KAUSTUBHA

OF

ŚRĪNIVĀSA

(COMMENTARIES ON THE BRAHMA-SŪTRAS)

(ENGLISH TRANSLATION)

BIBLIOTHECA INDICA
WORK NO. 259

VEDĀNTA-PĀRIJĀTA-SAURABHA

OF

NIMBĀRKA

AND

VEDĀNTA-KAUSTUBHA

OF

ŚRĪNIVĀSA

(COMMENTARIES ON THE BRAHMA-SŪTRAS)

(ENGLISH TRANSLATION)

BIBLIOTHECA INDICA

WORK No. 259

VEDĀNTA-PĀRIJĀTA-SAURABHA

OF

NIMBĀRKA

AND

VEDĀNTA-KAUSTUBHA

OF

ŚRĪNIVĀSA

(COMMENTARIES ON THE BRAHMA-SŪTRAS)

(ENGLISH TRANSLATION)

BIBLIOTHECA INDICA

WORK NO. 259

VEDĀNTA-PĀRIJĀTA-SAURABHA

OF

NIMBĀRKA

AND

VEDĀNTA-KAUSTUBHA

OF

ŚRĪNIVĀSA

(COMMENTARIES ON THE BRAHMA-SŪTRAS)

(ENGLISH TRANSLATION)

BIBLIOTHECA INDICA

WORK No. 259

VEDĀNTA-PĀRIJĀTA-SAURABHA

OF

NIMBĀRKA

AND

VEDĀNTA-KAUSTUBHA

OF

ŚRĪNIVĀSA

(COMMENTARIES ON THE BRAHMA-SŪTRAS)

(ENGLISH TRANSLATION)

BIBLIOTHECA INDICA
WORK NO. 259

VEDĀNTA-PĀRIJĀTA-SAURABHA

OF

NIMBĀRKA

AND

VEDĀNTA-KAUSTUBHA

OF

ŚRĪNIVĀSA

(COMMENTARIES ON THE BRAHMA-SŪTRAS)

(ENGLISH TRANSLATION)

BIBLIOTHECA INDICA

WORK No. 259

VEDĀNTA-PĀRIJĀTA-SAURABHA

OF

NIMBĀRKA

AND

VEDĀNTA-KAUSTUBHA

OF

ŚRĪNIVĀSA

(COMMENTARIES ON THE BRAHMA-SŪTRAS)

(ENGLISH TRANSLATION)

BIBLIOTHECA INDICA
WORK NO. 259

VEDĀNTA-PĀRIJĀTA-SAURABHA

OF

NIMBĀRKA

AND

VEDĀNTA-KAUSTUBHA

OF

ŚRĪNIVĀSA

(COMMENTARIES ON THE BRAHMA-SŪTRAS)

(ENGLISH TRANSLATION)

BIBLIOTHECA INDICA
WORK No. 259

VEDĀNTA-PĀRIJĀTA-SAURABHA

OF

NIMBĀRKA

AND

VEDĀNTA-KAUSTUBHA

OF

ŚRĪNIVĀSA

(COMMENTARIES ON THE BRAHMA-SŪTRAS)

(ENGLISH TRANSLATION)

BIBLIOTHECA INDICA
WORK NO. 259

VEDĀNTA-PĀRIJĀTA-SAURABHA

OF

NIMBĀRKA

AND

VEDĀNTA-KAUSTUBHA

OF

ŚRĪNIVĀSA

(COMMENTARIES ON THE BRAHMA-SŪTRAS)

(ENGLISH TRANSLATION)

BIBLIOTHECA INDICA
WORK NO. 259

VEDĀNTA-PĀRIJĀTA-SAURABHA

OF

NIMBĀRKA

AND

VEDĀNTA-KAUSTUBHA

OF

ŚRĪNIVĀSA

(COMMENTARIES ON THE BRAHMA-SŪTRAS)

(ENGLISH TRANSLATION)

BIBLIOTHECA INDICA
WORK No. 259

VEDĀNTA-PĀRIJĀTA-SAURABHA

OF

NIMBĀRKA

AND

VEDĀNTA-KAUSTUBHA

OF

ŚRĪNIVĀSA

(COMMENTARIES ON THE BRAHMA-SŪTRAS)

(ENGLISH TRANSLATION)

BIBLIOTHECA INDICA

WORK NO. 259

VEDĀNTA-PĀRIJĀTA-SAURABHA

OF

NIMBĀRKA

AND

VEDĀNTA-KAUSTUBHA

OF

ŚRĪNIVĀSA

(COMMENTARIES ON THE BRAHMA-SŪTRAS)

(ENGLISH TRANSLATION)

BIBLIOTHECA INDICA

WORK No. 259

VEDĀNTA-PĀRIJĀTA-SAURABHA

OF

NIMBĀRKA

AND

VEDĀNTA-KAUSTUBHA

OF

ŚRĪNIVĀSA

(COMMENTARIES ON THE BRAHMA-SŪTRAS)

(ENGLISH TRANSLATION)

BIBLIOTHECA INDICA
WORK NO. 259

VEDĀNTA-PĀRIJĀTA-SAURABHA

OF

NIMBĀRKA

AND

VEDĀNTA-KAUSTUBHA

OF

ŚRĪNIVĀSA

(COMMENTARIES ON THE BRAHMA-SŪTRAS)

(ENGLISH TRANSLATION)

BIBLIOTHECA INDICA

Work No. 259

VEDĀNTA-PĀRIJĀTA-SAURABHA

OF

NIMBĀRKA

AND

VEDĀNTA-KAUSTUBHA

OF

ŚRĪNIVĀSA

(COMMENTARIES ON THE BRAHMA-SŪTRAS)

(ENGLISH TRANSLATION)

BIBLIOTHECA INDICA

WORK NO. 259

VEDĀNTA-PĀRIJĀTA-SAURABHA

OF

NIMBĀRKA

AND

VEDĀNTA-KAUSTUBHA

OF

ŚRĪNIVĀSA

(COMMENTARIES ON THE BRAHMA-SŪTRAS)

(ENGLISH TRANSLATION)

BIBLIOTHECA INDICA

WORK NO. 259

VEDĀNTA-PĀRIJĀTA-SAURABHA

OF

NIMBĀRKA

AND

VEDĀNTA-KAUSTUBHA

OF

ŚRĪNIVĀSA

(COMMENTARIES ON THE BRAHMA-SŪTRAS)

(ENGLISH TRANSLATION)

BIBLIOTHECA INDICA

WORK No. 259

VEDĀNTA-PĀRIJĀTA-SAURABHA

OF

NIMBĀRKA

AND

VEDĀNTA-KAUSTUBHA

OF

ŚRĪNIVĀSA

(COMMENTARIES ON THE BRAHMA-SŪTRAS)

(ENGLISH TRANSLATION)

BIBLIOTHECA INDICA

WORK No. 259

VEDĀNTA-PĀRIJĀTA-SAURABHA

OF

NIMBĀRKA

AND

VEDĀNTA-KAUSTUBHA

OF

ŚRĪNIVĀSA

(COMMENTARIES ON THE BRAHMA-SŪTRAS)

(ENGLISH TRANSLATION)

BIBLIOTHECA INDICA

WORK No. 259

VEDĀNTA-PĀRIJĀTA-SAURABHA

OF

NIMBĀRKA

AND

VEDĀNTA-KAUSTUBHA

OF

ŚRĪNIVĀSA

(COMMENTARIES ON THE BRAHMA-SŪTRAS)

(ENGLISH TRANSLATION)

BIBLIOTHECA INDICA

WORK No. 259

VEDĀNTA-PĀRIJĀTA-SAURABHA

OF

NIMBĀRKA

AND

VEDĀNTA-KAUSTUBHA

OF

ŚRĪNIVĀSA

(COMMENTARIES ON THE BRAHMA-SŪTRAS)

(ENGLISH TRANSLATION)

BIBLIOTHECA INDICA

WORK No. 259

VEDĀNTA-PĀRIJĀTA-SAURABHA

OF

NIMBĀRKA

AND

VEDĀNTA-KAUSTUBHA

OF

ŚRĪNIVĀSA

(COMMENTARIES ON THE BRAHMA-SŪTRAS)

(ENGLISH TRANSLATION)

BIBLIOTHECA INDICA

WORK No. 259

VEDĀNTA-PĀRIJĀTA-SAURABHA

OF

NIMBĀRKA

AND

VEDĀNTA-KAUSTUBHA

OF

ŚRĪNIVĀSA

(COMMENTARIES ON THE BRAHMA-SŪTRAS)

(ENGLISH TRANSLATION)

BIBLIOTHECA INDICA

WORK NO. 259

VEDĀNTA-PĀRIJĀTA-SAURABHA

OF

NIMBĀRKA

AND

VEDĀNTA-KAUSTUBHA

OF

ŚRĪNIVĀSA

(COMMENTARIES ON THE BRAHMA-SŪTRAS)

(ENGLISH TRANSLATION)

BIBLIOTHECA INDICA

WORK NO. 259

VEDĀNTA-PĀRIJĀTA-SAURABHA

OF

NIMBĀRKA

AND

VEDĀNTA-KAUSTUBHA

OF

ŚRĪNIVĀSA

(COMMENTARIES ON THE BRAHMA-SŪTRAS)

(ENGLISH TRANSLATION)

BIBLIOTHECA INDICA

WORK NO. 259

VEDĀNTA-PĀRIJĀTA-SAURABHA

OF

NIMBĀRKA

AND

VEDĀNTA-KAUSTUBHA

OF

ŚRĪNIVĀSA

(COMMENTARIES ON THE BRAHMA-SŪTRAS)

(ENGLISH TRANSLATION)

BIBLIOTHECA INDICA

WORK No. 259

VEDĀNTA-PĀRIJĀTA-SAURABHA

OF

NIMBĀRKA

AND

VEDĀNTA-KAUSTUBHA

OF

ŚRĪNIVĀSA

(COMMENTARIES ON THE BRAHMA-SŪTRAS)

(ENGLISH TRANSLATION)

BIBLIOTHECA INDICA

WORK NO. 259

VEDĀNTA-PĀRIJĀTA-SAURABHA

OF

NIMBĀRKA

AND

VEDĀNTA-KAUSTUBHA

OF

ŚRĪNIVĀSA

(COMMENTARIES ON THE BRAHMA-SŪTRAS)

(ENGLISH TRANSLATION)

BIBLIOTHECA INDICA
WORK No. 259

VEDĀNTA-PĀRIJĀTA-SAURABHA

OF

NIMBĀRKA

AND

VEDĀNTA-KAUSTUBHA

OF

ŚRĪNIVĀSA

(COMMENTARIES ON THE BRAHMA-SŪTRAS)

(ENGLISH TRANSLATION)

BIBLIOTHECA INDICA

WORK No. 259

VEDĀNTA-PĀRIJĀTA-SAURABHA

OF

NIMBĀRKA

AND

VEDĀNTA-KAUSTUBHA

OF

ŚRĪNIVĀSA

(COMMENTARIES ON THE BRAHMA-SŪTRAS)

(ENGLISH TRANSLATION)

BIBLIOTHECA INDICA

WORK No. 259

VEDĀNTA-PĀRIJĀTA-SAURABHA

OF

NIMBĀRKA

AND

VEDĀNTA-KAUSTUBHA

OF

ŚRĪNIVĀSA

(COMMENTARIES ON THE BRAHMA-SŪTRAS)

(ENGLISH TRANSLATION)

BIBLIOTHECA INDICA
WORK No. 259

VEDĀNTA-PĀRIJĀTA-SAURABHA

OF

NIMBĀRKA

AND

VEDĀNTA-KAUSTUBHA

OF

ŚRĪNIVĀSA

(COMMENTARIES ON THE BRAHMA-SŪTRAS)

(ENGLISH TRANSLATION)

BIBLIOTHECA INDICA
WORK No. 259

VEDĀNTA-PĀRIJĀTA-SAURABHA

OF

NIMBĀRKA

AND

VEDĀNTA-KAUSTUBHA

OF

ŚRĪNIVĀSA

(COMMENTARIES ON THE BRAHMA-SŪTRAS)

(ENGLISH TRANSLATION)

BIBLIOTHECA INDICA

WORK NO. 259

VEDĀNTA-PĀRIJĀTA-SAURABHA

OF

NIMBĀRKA

AND

VEDĀNTA-KAUSTUBHA

OF

ŚRĪNIVĀSA

(COMMENTARIES ON THE BRAHMA-SŪTRAS)

(ENGLISH TRANSLATION)

BIBLIOTHECA INDICA

WORK NO. 259

VEDĀNTA-PĀRIJĀTA-SAURABHA

OF

NIMBĀRKA

AND

VEDĀNTA-KAUSTUBHA

OF

ŚRĪNIVĀSA

(COMMENTARIES ON THE BRAHMA-SŪTRAS)

(ENGLISH TRANSLATION)

BIBLIOTHECA INDICA

WORK No. 259

VEDĀNTA-PĀRIJĀTA-SAURABHA

OF

NIMBĀRKA

AND

VEDĀNTA-KAUSTUBHA

OF

ŚRĪNIVĀSA

(COMMENTARIES ON THE BRAHMA-SŪTRAS)

(ENGLISH TRANSLATION)

BIBLIOTHECA INDICA
WORK No. 259

VEDĀNTA-PĀRIJĀTA-SAURABHA

OF

NIMBĀRKA

AND

VEDĀNTA-KAUSTUBHA

OF

ŚRĪNIVĀSA

(COMMENTARIES ON THE BRAHMA-SŪTRAS)

(ENGLISH TRANSLATION)

BIBLIOTHECA INDICA

WORK NO. 259

VEDĀNTA-PĀRIJĀTA-SAURABHA

OF

NIMBĀRKA

AND

VEDĀNTA-KAUSTUBHA

OF

ŚRĪNIVĀSA

(COMMENTARIES ON THE BRAHMA-SŪTRAS)

(ENGLISH TRANSLATION)

BIBLIOTHECA INDICA

WORK No. 259

VEDĀNTA-PĀRIJĀTA-SAURABHA

OF

NIMBĀRKA

AND

VEDĀNTA-KAUSTUBHA

OF

ŚRĪNIVĀSA

(COMMENTARIES ON THE BRAHMA-SŪTRAS)

(ENGLISH TRANSLATION)

BIBLIOTHECA INDICA
WORK NO. 259

VEDĀNTA-PĀRIJĀTA-SAURABHA

OF

NIMBĀRKA

AND

VEDĀNTA-KAUSTUBHA

OF

ŚRĪNIVĀSA

(COMMENTARIES ON THE BRAHMA-SŪTRAS)

(ENGLISH TRANSLATION)

BIBLIOTHECA INDICA
WORK NO. 259

VEDĀNTA-PĀRIJĀTA-SAURABHA

OF

NIMBĀRKA

AND

VEDĀNTA-KAUSTUBHA

OF

ŚRĪNIVĀSA

(COMMENTARIES ON THE BRAHMA-SŪTRAS)

(ENGLISH TRANSLATION)

BIBLIOTHECA INDICA

WORK No. 259

VEDĀNTA-PĀRIJĀTA-SAURABHA

OF

NIMBĀRKA

AND

VEDĀNTA-KAUSTUBHA

OF

ŚRĪNIVĀSA

(COMMENTARIES ON THE BRAHMA-SŪTRAS)

(ENGLISH TRANSLATION)

BIBLIOTHECA INDICA

WORK No. 259

VEDĀNTA-PĀRIJĀTA-SAURABHA

OF

NIMBĀRKA

AND

VEDĀNTA-KAUSTUBHA

OF

ŚRĪNIVĀSA

(COMMENTARIES ON THE BRAHMA-SŪTRAS)

(ENGLISH TRANSLATION)

BIBLIOTHECA INDICA
WORK NO. 259

VEDĀNTA-PĀRIJĀTA-SAURABHA

OF

NIMBĀRKA

AND

VEDĀNTA-KAUSTUBHA

OF

ŚRĪNIVĀSA

(COMMENTARIES ON THE BRAHMA-SŪTRAS)

(ENGLISH TRANSLATION)

BIBLIOTHECA INDICA
WORK No. 259

VEDĀNTA-PĀRIJĀTA-SAURABHA

OF

NIMBĀRKA

AND

VEDĀNTA-KAUSTUBHA

OF

ŚRĪNIVĀSA

(COMMENTARIES ON THE BRAHMA-SŪTRAS)

(ENGLISH TRANSLATION)

BIBLIOTHECA INDICA

WORK No. 259

VEDĀNTA-PĀRIJĀTA-SAURABHA

OF

NIMBĀRKA

AND

VEDĀNTA-KAUSTUBHA

OF

ŚRĪNIVĀSA

(COMMENTARIES ON THE BRAHMA-SŪTRAS)

(ENGLISH TRANSLATION)

BIBLIOTHECA INDICA

WORK NO. 259

VEDĀNTA-PĀRIJĀTA-SAURABHA

OF

NIMBĀRKA

AND

VEDĀNTA-KAUSTUBHA

OF

ŚRĪNIVĀSA

(COMMENTARIES ON THE BRAHMA-SŪTRAS)

(ENGLISH TRANSLATION)

BIBLIOTHECA INDICA

WORK No. 259

VEDĀNTA-PĀRIJĀTA-SAURABHA

OF

NIMBĀRKA

AND

VEDĀNTA-KAUSTUBHA

OF

ŚRĪNIVĀSA

(COMMENTARIES ON THE BRAHMA-SŪTRAS)

(ENGLISH TRANSLATION)

BIBLIOTHECA INDICA

WORK No. 259

VEDĀNTA-PĀRIJĀTA-SAURABHA

OF

NIMBĀRKA

AND

VEDĀNTA-KAUSTUBHA

OF

ŚRĪNIVĀSA

(COMMENTARIES ON THE BRAHMA-SŪTRAS)

(ENGLISH TRANSLATION)

BIBLIOTHECA INDICA

WORK No. 259

VEDĀNTA-PĀRIJĀTA-SAURABHA

OF

NIMBĀRKA

AND

VEDĀNTA-KAUSTUBHA

OF

ŚRĪNIVĀSA

(COMMENTARIES ON THE BRAHMA-SŪTRAS)

(ENGLISH TRANSLATION)

BIBLIOTHECA INDICA

WORK No. 259

VEDĀNTA-PĀRIJĀTA-SAURABHA

OF

NIMBĀRKA

AND

VEDĀNTA-KAUSTUBHA

OF

ŚRĪNIVĀSA

(COMMENTARIES ON THE BRAHMA-SŪTRAS)

(ENGLISH TRANSLATION)

BIBLIOTHECA INDICA

WORK No. 259

VEDĀNTA-PĀRIJĀTA-SAURABHA

OF

NIMBĀRKA

AND

VEDĀNTA-KAUSTUBHA

OF

ŚRĪNIVĀSA

(COMMENTARIES ON THE BRAHMA-SŪTRAS)

(ENGLISH TRANSLATION)

BIBLIOTHECA INDICA

WORK No. 259

VEDĀNTA-PĀRIJĀTA-SAURABHA

OF

NIMBĀRKA

AND

VEDĀNTA-KAUSTUBHA

OF

ŚRĪNIVĀSA

(COMMENTARIES ON THE BRAHMA-SŪTRAS)

(ENGLISH TRANSLATION)

BIBLIOTHECA INDICA

WORK No. 259

VEDĀNTA-PĀRIJĀTA-SAURABHA

OF

NIMBĀRKA

AND

VEDĀNTA-KAUSTUBHA

OF

ŚRĪNIVĀSA

(COMMENTARIES ON THE BRAHMA-SŪTRAS)

(ENGLISH TRANSLATION)

BIBLIOTHECA INDICA

WORK NO. 259

VEDĀNTA-PĀRIJĀTA-SAURABHA

OF

NIMBĀRKA

AND

VEDĀNTA-KAUSTUBHA

OF

ŚRĪNIVĀSA

(COMMENTARIES ON THE BRAHMA-SŪTRAS)

(ENGLISH TRANSLATION)

BIBLIOTHECA INDICA

WORK NO. 259

VEDĀNTA-PĀRIJĀTA-SAURABHA

OF

NIMBĀRKA

AND

VEDĀNTA-KAUSTUBHA

OF

ŚRĪNIVĀSA

(COMMENTARIES ON THE BRAHMA-SŪTRAS)

(ENGLISH TRANSLATION)

BIBLIOTHECA INDICA

WORK No. 259

VEDĀNTA-PĀRIJĀTA-SAURABHA

OF

NIMBĀRKA

AND

VEDĀNTA-KAUSTUBHA

OF

ŚRĪNIVĀSA

(COMMENTARIES ON THE BRAHMA-SŪTRAS)

(ENGLISH TRANSLATION)

BIBLIOTHECA INDICA
WORK No. 259

VEDĀNTA-PĀRIJĀTA-SAURABHA

OF

NIMBĀRKA

AND

VEDĀNTA-KAUSTUBHA

OF

ŚRĪNIVĀSA

(COMMENTARIES ON THE BRAHMA-SŪTRAS)

(ENGLISH TRANSLATION)

BIBLIOTHECA INDICA

WORK No. 259

VEDĀNTA-PĀRIJĀTA-SAURABHA

OF

NIMBĀRKA

AND

VEDĀNTA-KAUSTUBHA

OF

ŚRĪNIVĀSA

(COMMENTARIES ON THE BRAHMA-SŪTRAS)

(ENGLISH TRANSLATION)

BIBLIOTHECA INDICA

WORK No. 259

VEDĀNTA-PĀRIJĀTA-SAURABHA

OF

NIMBĀRKA

AND

VEDĀNTA-KAUSTUBHA

OF

ŚRĪNIVĀSA

(COMMENTARIES ON THE BRAHMA-SŪTRAS)

(ENGLISH TRANSLATION)

BIBLIOTHECA INDICA
WORK NO. 259

VEDĀNTA-PĀRIJĀTA-SAURABHA

OF

NIMBĀRKA

AND

VEDĀNTA-KAUSTUBHA

OF

ŚRĪNIVĀSA

(COMMENTARIES ON THE BRAHMA-SŪTRAS)

(ENGLISH TRANSLATION)

BIBLIOTHECA INDICA
WORK NO. 259

VEDĀNTA-PĀRIJĀTA-SAURABHA

OF

NIMBĀRKA

AND

VEDĀNTA-KAUSTUBHA

OF

ŚRĪNIVĀSA

(COMMENTARIES ON THE BRAHMA-SŪTRAS)

(ENGLISH TRANSLATION)

BIBLIOTHECA INDICA

WORK NO. 259

VEDĀNTA-PĀRIJĀTA-SAURABHA

OF

NIMBĀRKA

AND

VEDĀNTA-KAUSTUBHA

OF

ŚRĪNIVĀSA

(COMMENTARIES ON THE BRAHMA-SŪTRAS)

(ENGLISH TRANSLATION)

BIBLIOTHECA INDICA

WORK No. 259

VEDĀNTA-PĀRIJĀTA-SAURABHA

OF

NIMBĀRKA

AND

VEDĀNTA-KAUSTUBHA

OF

ŚRĪNIVĀSA

(COMMENTARIES ON THE BRAHMA-SŪTRAS)

(ENGLISH TRANSLATION)

BIBLIOTHECA INDICA

WORK No. 259

VEDĀNTA-PĀRIJĀTA-SAURABHA

OF

NIMBĀRKA

AND

VEDĀNTA-KAUSTUBHA

OF

ŚRĪNIVĀSA

(COMMENTARIES ON THE BRAHMA-SŪTRAS)

(ENGLISH TRANSLATION)

BIBLIOTHECA INDICA

WORK NO. 259

VEDĀNTA-PĀRIJĀTA-SAURABHA

OF

NIMBĀRKA

AND

VEDĀNTA-KAUSTUBHA

OF

ŚRĪNIVĀSA

(COMMENTARIES ON THE BRAHMA-SŪTRAS)

(ENGLISH TRANSLATION)

BIBLIOTHECA INDICA

WORK No. 259

VEDĀNTA-PĀRIJĀTA-SAURABHA

OF

NIMBĀRKA

AND

VEDĀNTA-KAUSTUBHA

OF

ŚRĪNIVĀSA

(COMMENTARIES ON THE BRAHMA-SŪTRAS)

(ENGLISH TRANSLATION)

BIBLIOTHECA INDICA

WORK No. 259

VEDĀNTA-PĀRIJĀTA-SAURABHA

OF

NIMBĀRKA

AND

VEDĀNTA-KAUSTUBHA

OF

ŚRĪNIVĀSA

(COMMENTARIES ON THE BRAHMA-SŪTRAS)

(ENGLISH TRANSLATION)

BIBLIOTHECA INDICA

WORK No. 259

VEDĀNTA-PĀRIJĀTA-SAURABHA

OF

NIMBĀRKA

AND

VEDĀNTA-KAUSTUBHA

OF

ŚRĪNIVĀSA

(COMMENTARIES ON THE BRAHMA-SŪTRAS)

(ENGLISH TRANSLATION)

BIBLIOTHECA INDICA

WORK No. 259

VEDĀNTA-PĀRIJĀTA-SAURABHA

OF

NIMBĀRKA

AND

VEDĀNTA-KAUSTUBHA

OF

ŚRĪNIVĀSA

(COMMENTARIES ON THE BRAHMA-SŪTRAS)

(ENGLISH TRANSLATION)

BIBLIOTHECA INDICA
WORK NO. 259

VEDĀNTA-PĀRIJĀTA-SAURABHA

OF

NIMBĀRKA

AND

VEDĀNTA-KAUSTUBHA

OF

ŚRĪNIVĀSA

(COMMENTARIES ON THE BRAHMA-SŪTRAS)

(ENGLISH TRANSLATION)

BIBLIOTHECA INDICA
WORK No. 259

VEDĀNTA-PĀRIJĀTA-SAURABHA

OF

NIMBĀRKA

AND

VEDĀNTA-KAUSTUBHA

OF

ŚRĪNIVĀSA

(COMMENTARIES ON THE BRAHMA-SŪTRAS)

(ENGLISH TRANSLATION)

BIBLIOTHECA INDICA

WORK NO. 259

VEDĀNTA-PĀRIJĀTA-SAURABHA

OF

NIMBĀRKA

AND

VEDĀNTA-KAUSTUBHA

OF

ŚRĪNIVĀSA

(COMMENTARIES ON THE BRAHMA-SŪTRAS)

(ENGLISH TRANSLATION)

BIBLIOTHECA INDICA

WORK No. 259

VEDĀNTA-PĀRIJĀTA-SAURABHA

OF

NIMBĀRKA

AND

VEDĀNTA-KAUSTUBHA

OF

ŚRĪNIVĀSA

(COMMENTARIES ON THE BRAHMA-SŪTRAS)

(ENGLISH TRANSLATION)

BIBLIOTHECA INDICA

WORK NO. 259

VEDĀNTA-PĀRIJĀTA-SAURABHA

OF

NIMBĀRKA

AND

VEDĀNTA-KAUSTUBHA

OF

ŚRĪNIVĀSA

(COMMENTARIES ON THE BRAHMA-SŪTRAS)

(ENGLISH TRANSLATION)

BIBLIOTHECA INDICA

WORK NO. 259

VEDĀNTA-PĀRIJĀTA-SAURABHA

OF

NIMBĀRKA

AND

VEDĀNTA-KAUSTUBHA

OF

ŚRĪNIVĀSA

(COMMENTARIES ON THE BRAHMA-SŪTRAS)

(ENGLISH TRANSLATION)

BIBLIOTHECA INDICA

WORK NO. 259

VEDĀNTA-PĀRIJĀTA-SAURABHA

OF

NIMBĀRKA

AND

VEDĀNTA-KAUSTUBHA

OF

ŚRĪNIVĀSA

(COMMENTARIES ON THE BRAHMA-SŪTRAS)

(ENGLISH TRANSLATION)

BIBLIOTHECA INDICA

WORK No. 259

VEDĀNTA-PĀRIJĀTA-SAURABHA

OF

NIMBĀRKA

AND

VEDĀNTA-KAUSTUBHA

OF

ŚRĪNIVĀSA

(COMMENTARIES ON THE BRAHMA-SŪTRAS)

(ENGLISH TRANSLATION)

BIBLIOTHECA INDICA

WORK NO. 259

VEDĀNTA-PĀRIJĀTA-SAURABHA

OF

NIMBĀRKA

AND

VEDĀNTA-KAUSTUBHA

OF

ŚRĪNIVĀSA

(COMMENTARIES ON THE BRAHMA-SŪTRAS)

(ENGLISH TRANSLATION)

BIBLIOTHECA INDICA

WORK No. 259

VEDĀNTA-PĀRIJĀTA-SAURABHA

OF

NIMBĀRKA

AND

VEDĀNTA-KAUSTUBHA

OF

ŚRĪNIVĀSA

(COMMENTARIES ON THE BRAHMA-SŪTRAS)

(ENGLISH TRANSLATION)

BIBLIOTHECA INDICA

WORK No. 259

VEDĀNTA-PĀRIJĀTA-SAURABHA

OF

NIMBĀRKA

AND

VEDĀNTA-KAUSTUBHA

OF

ŚRĪNIVĀSA

(COMMENTARIES ON THE BRAHMA-SŪTRAS)

(ENGLISH TRANSLATION)

BIBLIOTHECA INDICA

WORK NO. 259

VEDĀNTA-PĀRIJĀTA-SAURABHA

OF

NIMBĀRKA

AND

VEDĀNTA-KAUSTUBHA

OF

ŚRĪNIVĀSA

(COMMENTARIES ON THE BRAHMA-SŪTRAS)

(ENGLISH TRANSLATION)

BIBLIOTHECA INDICA
WORK NO. 259

VEDĀNTA-PĀRIJĀTA-SAURABHA

OF

NIMBĀRKA

AND

VEDĀNTA-KAUSTUBHA

OF

ŚRĪNIVĀSA

(COMMENTARIES ON THE BRAHMA-SŪTRAS)

(ENGLISH TRANSLATION)

BIBLIOTHECA INDICA

WORK No. 259

VEDĀNTA-PĀRIJĀTA-SAURABHA

OF

NIMBĀRKA

AND

VEDĀNTA-KAUSTUBHA

OF

ŚRĪNIVĀSA

(COMMENTARIES ON THE BRAHMA-SŪTRAS)

(ENGLISH TRANSLATION)

BIBLIOTHECA INDICA

WORK No. 259

VEDĀNTA-PĀRIJĀTA-SAURABHA

OF

NIMBĀRKA

AND

VEDĀNTA-KAUSTUBHA

OF

ŚRĪNIVĀSA

(COMMENTARIES ON THE BRAHMA-SŪTRAS)

(ENGLISH TRANSLATION)

BIBLIOTHECA INDICA

WORK No. 259

VEDĀNTA-PĀRIJĀTA-SAURABHA

OF

NIMBĀRKA

AND

VEDĀNTA-KAUSTUBHA

OF

ŚRĪNIVĀSA

(COMMENTARIES ON THE BRAHMA-SŪTRAS)

(ENGLISH TRANSLATION)

BIBLIOTHECA INDICA
WORK No. 259

VEDĀNTA-PĀRIJĀTA-SAURABHA

OF

NIMBĀRKA

AND

VEDĀNTA-KAUSTUBHA

OF

ŚRĪNIVĀSA

(COMMENTARIES ON THE BRAHMA-SŪTRAS)

(ENGLISH TRANSLATION)

BIBLIOTHECA INDICA
WORK No. 259

VEDĀNTA-PĀRIJĀTA-SAURABHA

OF

NIMBĀRKA

AND

VEDĀNTA-KAUSTUBHA

OF

ŚRĪNIVĀSA

(COMMENTARIES ON THE BRAHMA-SŪTRAS)

(ENGLISH TRANSLATION)

BIBLIOTHECA INDICA

WORK NO. 259

VEDĀNTA-PĀRIJĀTA-SAURABHA

OF

NIMBĀRKA

AND

VEDĀNTA-KAUSTUBHA

OF

ŚRĪNIVĀSA

(COMMENTARIES ON THE BRAHMA-SŪTRAS)

(ENGLISH TRANSLATION)

BIBLIOTHECA INDICA

WORK NO. 259

VEDĀNTA-PĀRIJĀTA-SAURABHA

OF

NIMBĀRKA

AND

VEDĀNTA-KAUSTUBHA

OF

ŚRĪNIVĀSA

(COMMENTARIES ON THE BRAHMA-SŪTRAS)

(ENGLISH TRANSLATION)

BIBLIOTHECA INDICA
WORK NO. 259

VEDĀNTA-PĀRIJĀTA-SAURABHA

OF

NIMBĀRKA

AND

VEDĀNTA-KAUSTUBHA

OF

ŚRĪNIVĀSA

(COMMENTARIES ON THE BRAHMA-SŪTRAS)

(ENGLISH TRANSLATION)

BIBLIOTHECA INDICA

WORK No. 259

VEDĀNTA-PĀRIJĀTA-SAURABHA

OF

NIMBĀRKA

AND

VEDĀNTA-KAUSTUBHA

OF

ŚRĪNIVĀSA

(COMMENTARIES ON THE BRAHMA-SŪTRAS)

(ENGLISH TRANSLATION)

BIBLIOTHECA INDICA
WORK NO. 259

VEDĀNTA-PĀRIJĀTA-SAURABHA

OF

NIMBĀRKA

AND

VEDĀNTA-KAUSTUBHA

OF

ŚRĪNIVĀSA

(COMMENTARIES ON THE BRAHMA-SŪTRAS)

(ENGLISH TRANSLATION)

BIBLIOTHECA INDICA

WORK No. 259

VEDĀNTA-PĀRIJĀTA-SAURABHA

OF

NIMBĀRKA

AND

VEDĀNTA-KAUSTUBHA

OF

ŚRĪNIVĀSA

(COMMENTARIES ON THE BRAHMA-SŪTRAS)

(ENGLISH TRANSLATION)

BIBLIOTHECA INDICA
WORK NO. 259

VEDĀNTA-PĀRIJĀTA-SAURABHA

OF

NIMBĀRKA

AND

VEDĀNTA-KAUSTUBHA

OF

ŚRĪNIVĀSA

(COMMENTARIES ON THE BRAHMA-SŪTRAS)

(ENGLISH TRANSLATION)

BIBLIOTHECA INDICA

WORK No. 259

VEDĀNTA-PĀRIJĀTA-SAURABHA

OF

NIMBĀRKA

AND

VEDĀNTA-KAUSTUBHA

OF

ŚRĪNIVĀSA

(COMMENTARIES ON THE BRAHMA-SŪTRAS)

(ENGLISH TRANSLATION)

BIBLIOTHECA INDICA

WORK No. 259

VEDĀNTA-PĀRIJĀTA-SAURABHA

OF

NIMBĀRKA

AND

VEDĀNTA-KAUSTUBHA

OF

ŚRĪNIVĀSA

(COMMENTARIES ON THE BRAHMA-SŪTRAS)

(ENGLISH TRANSLATION)

BIBLIOTHECA INDICA

WORK NO. 259

VEDĀNTA-PĀRIJĀTA-SAURABHA

OF

NIMBĀRKA

AND

VEDĀNTA-KAUSTUBHA

OF

ŚRĪNIVĀSA

(COMMENTARIES ON THE BRAHMA-SŪTRAS)

(ENGLISH TRANSLATION)

BIBLIOTHECA INDICA

WORK NO. 259

VEDĀNTA-PĀRIJĀTA-SAURABHA

OF

NIMBĀRKA

AND

VEDĀNTA-KAUSTUBHA

OF

ŚRĪNIVĀSA

(COMMENTARIES ON THE BRAHMA-SŪTRAS)

(ENGLISH TRANSLATION)

BIBLIOTHECA INDICA

WORK No. 259

VEDĀNTA-PĀRIJĀTA-SAURABHA

OF

NIMBĀRKA

AND

VEDĀNTA-KAUSTUBHA

OF

ŚRĪNIVĀSA

(COMMENTARIES ON THE BRAHMA-SŪTRAS)

(ENGLISH TRANSLATION)

BIBLIOTHECA INDICA
Work No. 259

VEDĀNTA-PĀRIJĀTA-SAURABHA

OF

NIMBĀRKA

AND

VEDĀNTA-KAUSTUBHA

OF

ŚRĪNIVĀSA

(COMMENTARIES ON THE BRAHMA-SŪTRAS)

(ENGLISH TRANSLATION)

BIBLIOTHECA INDICA

WORK NO. 259

VEDĀNTA-PĀRIJĀTA-SAURABHA

OF

NIMBĀRKA

AND

VEDĀNTA-KAUSTUBHA

OF

ŚRĪNIVĀSA

(COMMENTARIES ON THE BRAHMA-SŪTRAS)

(ENGLISH TRANSLATION)

BIBLIOTHECA INDICA

WORK No. 259

VEDĀNTA-PĀRIJĀTA-SAURABHA

OF

NIMBĀRKA

AND

VEDĀNTA-KAUSTUBHA

OF

ŚRĪNIVĀSA

(COMMENTARIES ON THE BRAHMA-SŪTRAS)

(ENGLISH TRANSLATION)

BIBLIOTHECA INDICA

WORK No. 259

VEDĀNTA-PĀRIJĀTA-SAURABHA

OF

NIMBĀRKA

AND

VEDĀNTA-KAUSTUBHA

OF

ŚRĪNIVĀSA

(COMMENTARIES ON THE BRAHMA-SŪTRAS)

(ENGLISH TRANSLATION)

BIBLIOTHECA INDICA

WORK NO. 259

VEDĀNTA-PĀRIJĀTA-SAURABHA

OF

NIMBĀRKA

AND

VEDĀNTA-KAUSTUBHA

OF

ŚRĪNIVĀSA

(COMMENTARIES ON THE BRAHMA-SŪTRAS)

(ENGLISH TRANSLATION)

BIBLIOTHECA INDICA

WORK NO. 259

VEDĀNTA-PĀRIJĀTA-SAURABHA

OF

NIMBĀRKA

AND

VEDĀNTA-KAUSTUBHA

OF

ŚRĪNIVĀSA

(COMMENTARIES ON THE BRAHMA-SŪTRAS)

(ENGLISH TRANSLATION)

BIBLIOTHECA INDICA

WORK No. 259

VEDĀNTA-PĀRIJĀTA-SAURABHA

OF

NIMBĀRKA

AND

VEDĀNTA-KAUSTUBHA

OF

ŚRĪNIVĀSA

(COMMENTARIES ON THE BRAHMA-SŪTRAS)

(ENGLISH TRANSLATION)

BIBLIOTHECA INDICA
WORK NO. 259

VEDĀNTA-PĀRIJĀTA-SAURABHA

OF

NIMBĀRKA

AND

VEDĀNTA-KAUSTUBHA

OF

ŚRĪNIVĀSA

(COMMENTARIES ON THE BRAHMA-SŪTRAS)

(ENGLISH TRANSLATION)

BIBLIOTHECA INDICA

WORK NO. 259

VEDĀNTA-PĀRIJĀTA-SAURABHA

OF

NIMBĀRKA

AND

VEDĀNTA-KAUSTUBHA

OF

ŚRĪNIVĀSA

(COMMENTARIES ON THE BRAHMA-SŪTRAS)

(ENGLISH TRANSLATION)

BIBLIOTHECA INDICA

WORK No. 259

VEDĀNTA-PĀRIJĀTA-SAURABHA

OF

NIMBĀRKA

AND

VEDĀNTA-KAUSTUBHA

OF

ŚRĪNIVĀSA

(COMMENTARIES ON THE BRAHMA-SŪTRAS)

(ENGLISH TRANSLATION)

BIBLIOTHECA INDICA
WORK No. 259

VEDĀNTA-PĀRIJĀTA-SAURABHA

OF

NIMBĀRKA

AND

VEDĀNTA-KAUSTUBHA

OF

ŚRĪNIVĀSA

(COMMENTARIES ON THE BRAHMA-SŪTRAS)

(ENGLISH TRANSLATION)

BIBLIOTHECA INDICA

WORK No. 259

VEDĀNTA-PĀRIJĀTA-SAURABHA

OF

NIMBĀRKA

AND

VEDĀNTA-KAUSTUBHA

OF

ŚRĪNIVĀSA

(COMMENTARIES ON THE BRAHMA-SŪTRAS)

(ENGLISH TRANSLATION)

BIBLIOTHECA INDICA

WORK No. 259

VEDĀNTA-PĀRIJĀTA-SAURABHA

OF

NIMBĀRKA

AND

VEDĀNTA-KAUSTUBHA

OF

ŚRĪNIVĀSA

(COMMENTARIES ON THE BRAHMA-SŪTRAS)

(ENGLISH TRANSLATION)

BIBLIOTHECA INDICA
WORK No. 259

VEDĀNTA-PĀRIJĀTA-SAURABHA

OF

NIMBĀRKA

AND

VEDĀNTA-KAUSTUBHA

OF

ŚRĪNIVĀSA

(COMMENTARIES ON THE BRAHMA-SŪTRAS)

(ENGLISH TRANSLATION)

BIBLIOTHECA INDICA

WORK NO. 259

VEDĀNTA-PĀRIJĀTA-SAURABHA

OF

NIMBĀRKA

AND

VEDĀNTA-KAUSTUBHA

OF

ŚRĪNIVĀSA

(COMMENTARIES ON THE BRAHMA-SŪTRAS)

(ENGLISH TRANSLATION)

BIBLIOTHECA INDICA

WORK NO. 259

VEDĀNTA-PĀRIJĀTA-SAURABHA

OF

NIMBĀRKA

AND

VEDĀNTA-KAUSTUBHA

OF

ŚRĪNIVĀSA

(COMMENTARIES ON THE BRAHMA-SŪTRAS)

(ENGLISH TRANSLATION)

BIBLIOTHECA INDICA

WORK No. 259

VEDĀNTA-PĀRIJĀTA-SAURABHA

OF

NIMBĀRKA

AND

VEDĀNTA-KAUSTUBHA

OF

ŚRĪNIVĀSA

(COMMENTARIES ON THE BRAHMA-SŪTRAS)

(ENGLISH TRANSLATION)

BIBLIOTHECA INDICA
WORK No. 259

VEDĀNTA-PĀRIJĀTA-SAURABHA

OF

NIMBĀRKA

AND

VEDĀNTA-KAUSTUBHA

OF

ŚRĪNIVĀSA

(COMMENTARIES ON THE BRAHMA-SŪTRAS)

(ENGLISH TRANSLATION)

BIBLIOTHECA INDICA
WORK NO. 259

VEDĀNTA-PĀRIJĀTA-SAURABHA

OF

NIMBĀRKA

AND

VEDĀNTA-KAUSTUBHA

OF

ŚRĪNIVĀSA

(COMMENTARIES ON THE BRAHMA-SŪTRAS)

(ENGLISH TRANSLATION)

BIBLIOTHECA INDICA

WORK No. 259

VEDĀNTA-PĀRIJĀTA-SAURABHA

OF

NIMBĀRKA

AND

VEDĀNTA-KAUSTUBHA

OF

ŚRĪNIVĀSA

(COMMENTARIES ON THE BRAHMA-SŪTRAS)

(ENGLISH TRANSLATION)

BIBLIOTHECA INDICA

WORK No. 259

VEDĀNTA-PĀRIJĀTA-SAURABHA

OF

NIMBĀRKA

AND

VEDĀNTA-KAUSTUBHA

OF

ŚRĪNIVĀSA

(COMMENTARIES ON THE BRAHMA-SŪTRAS)

(ENGLISH TRANSLATION)

BIBLIOTHECA INDICA

WORK No. 259

VEDĀNTA-PĀRIJĀTA-SAURABHA

OF

NIMBĀRKA

AND

VEDĀNTA-KAUSTUBHA

OF

ŚRĪNIVĀSA

(COMMENTARIES ON THE BRAHMA-SŪTRAS)

(ENGLISH TRANSLATION)

BIBLIOTHECA INDICA

WORK NO. 259

VEDĀNTA-PĀRIJĀTA-SAURABHA

OF

NIMBĀRKA

AND

VEDĀNTA-KAUSTUBHA

OF

ŚRĪNIVĀSA

(COMMENTARIES ON THE BRAHMA-SŪTRAS)

(ENGLISH TRANSLATION)

BIBLIOTHECA INDICA

WORK No. 259

VEDĀNTA-PĀRIJĀTA-SAURABHA

OF

NIMBĀRKA

AND

VEDĀNTA-KAUSTUBHA

OF

ŚRĪNIVĀSA

(COMMENTARIES ON THE BRAHMA-SŪTRAS)

(ENGLISH TRANSLATION)

BIBLIOTHECA INDICA
WORK NO. 259

VEDĀNTA-PĀRIJĀTA-SAURABHA

OF

NIMBĀRKA

AND

VEDĀNTA-KAUSTUBHA

OF

ŚRĪNIVĀSA

(COMMENTARIES ON THE BRAHMA-SŪTRAS)

(ENGLISH TRANSLATION)

BIBLIOTHECA INDICA

WORK No. 259

VEDĀNTA-PĀRIJĀTA-SAURABHA

OF

NIMBĀRKA

AND

VEDĀNTA-KAUSTUBHA

OF

ŚRĪNIVĀSA

(COMMENTARIES ON THE BRAHMA-SŪTRAS)

(ENGLISH TRANSLATION)

BIBLIOTHECA INDICA
WORK NO. 259

VEDĀNTA-PĀRIJĀTA-SAURABHA

OF

NIMBĀRKA

AND

VEDĀNTA-KAUSTUBHA

OF

ŚRĪNIVĀSA

(COMMENTARIES ON THE BRAHMA-SŪTRAS)

(ENGLISH TRANSLATION)

BIBLIOTHECA INDICA
WORK NO. 259

VEDĀNTA-PĀRIJĀTA-SAURABHA

OF

NIMBĀRKA

AND

VEDĀNTA-KAUSTUBHA

OF

ŚRĪNIVĀSA

(COMMENTARIES ON THE BRAHMA-SŪTRAS)

(ENGLISH TRANSLATION)

BIBLIOTHECA INDICA

WORK NO. 259

VEDĀNTA-PĀRIJĀTA-SAURABHA

OF

NIMBĀRKA

AND

VEDĀNTA-KAUSTUBHA

OF

ŚRĪNIVĀSA

(COMMENTARIES ON THE BRAHMA-SŪTRAS)

(ENGLISH TRANSLATION)

BIBLIOTHECA INDICA
WORK No. 259

VEDĀNTA-PĀRIJĀTA-SAURABHA

OF

NIMBĀRKA

AND

VEDĀNTA-KAUSTUBHA

OF

ŚRĪNIVĀSA

(COMMENTARIES ON THE BRAHMA-SŪTRAS)

(ENGLISH TRANSLATION)

BIBLIOTHECA INDICA

WORK No. 259

VEDĀNTA-PĀRIJĀTA-SAURABHA

OF

NIMBĀRKA

AND

VEDĀNTA-KAUSTUBHA

OF

ŚRĪNIVĀSA

(COMMENTARIES ON THE BRAHMA-SŪTRAS)

(ENGLISH TRANSLATION)

BIBLIOTHECA INDICA

WORK No. 259

VEDĀNTA-PĀRIJĀTA-SAURABHA

OF

NIMBĀRKA

AND

VEDĀNTA-KAUSTUBHA

OF

ŚRĪNIVĀSA

(COMMENTARIES ON THE BRAHMA-SŪTRAS)

(ENGLISH TRANSLATION)

BIBLIOTHECA INDICA
WORK NO. 259

VEDĀNTA-PĀRIJĀTA-SAURABHA

OF

NIMBĀRKA

AND

VEDĀNTA-KAUSTUBHA

OF

ŚRĪNIVĀSA

(COMMENTARIES ON THE BRAHMA-SŪTRAS)

(ENGLISH TRANSLATION)

BIBLIOTHECA INDICA

WORK NO. 259

VEDĀNTA-PĀRIJĀTA-SAURABHA

OF

NIMBĀRKA

AND

VEDĀNTA-KAUSTUBHA

OF

ŚRĪNIVĀSA

(COMMENTARIES ON THE BRAHMA-SŪTRAS)

(ENGLISH TRANSLATION)

BIBLIOTHECA INDICA

WORK No. 259

VEDĀNTA-PĀRIJĀTA-SAURABHA

OF

NIMBĀRKA

AND

VEDĀNTA-KAUSTUBHA

OF

ŚRĪNIVĀSA

(COMMENTARIES ON THE BRAHMA-SŪTRAS)

(ENGLISH TRANSLATION)

BIBLIOTHECA INDICA
WORK NO. 259

VEDĀNTA-PĀRIJĀTA-SAURABHA

OF

NIMBĀRKA

AND

VEDĀNTA-KAUSTUBHA

OF

ŚRĪNIVĀSA

(COMMENTARIES ON THE BRAHMA-SŪTRAS)

(ENGLISH TRANSLATION)

BIBLIOTHECA INDICA

WORK No. 259

VEDĀNTA-PĀRIJĀTA-SAURABHA

OF

NIMBĀRKA

AND

VEDĀNTA-KAUSTUBHA

OF

ŚRĪNIVĀSA

(COMMENTARIES ON THE BRAHMA-SŪTRAS)

(ENGLISH TRANSLATION)

BIBLIOTHECA INDICA

WORK No. 259

VEDĀNTA-PĀRIJĀTA-SAURABHA

OF

NIMBĀRKA

AND

VEDĀNTA-KAUSTUBHA

OF

ŚRĪNIVĀSA

(COMMENTARIES ON THE BRAHMA-SŪTRAS)

(ENGLISH TRANSLATION)

BIBLIOTHECA INDICA

WORK NO. 259

VEDĀNTA-PĀRIJĀTA-SAURABHA

OF

NIMBĀRKA

AND

VEDĀNTA-KAUSTUBHA

OF

ŚRĪNIVĀSA

(COMMENTARIES ON THE BRAHMA-SŪTRAS)

(ENGLISH TRANSLATION)

BIBLIOTHECA INDICA
WORK NO. 259

VEDĀNTA-PĀRIJĀTA-SAURABHA

OF

NIMBĀRKA

AND

VEDĀNTA-KAUSTUBHA

OF

ŚRĪNIVĀSA

(COMMENTARIES ON THE BRAHMA-SŪTRAS)

(ENGLISH TRANSLATION)

BIBLIOTHECA INDICA
WORK NO. 259

VEDĀNTA-PĀRIJĀTA-SAURABHA

OF

NIMBĀRKA

AND

VEDĀNTA-KAUSTUBHA

OF

ŚRĪNIVĀSA

(COMMENTARIES ON THE BRAHMA-SŪTRAS)

(ENGLISH TRANSLATION)

BIBLIOTHECA INDICA

WORK No. 259

VEDĀNTA-PĀRIJĀTA-SAURABHA

OF

NIMBĀRKA

AND

VEDĀNTA-KAUSTUBHA

OF

ŚRĪNIVĀSA

(COMMENTARIES ON THE BRAHMA-SŪTRAS)

(ENGLISH TRANSLATION)

BIBLIOTHECA INDICA

WORK No. 259

VEDĀNTA-PĀRIJĀTA-SAURABHA

OF

NIMBĀRKA

AND

VEDĀNTA-KAUSTUBHA

OF

ŚRĪNIVĀSA

(COMMENTARIES ON THE BRAHMA-SŪTRAS)

(ENGLISH TRANSLATION)

BIBLIOTHECA INDICA
WORK NO. 259

VEDĀNTA-PĀRIJĀTA-SAURABHA

OF

NIMBĀRKA

AND

VEDĀNTA-KAUSTUBHA

OF

ŚRĪNIVĀSA

(COMMENTARIES ON THE BRAHMA-SŪTRAS)

(ENGLISH TRANSLATION)

BIBLIOTHECA INDICA

WORK No. 259

VEDĀNTA-PĀRIJĀTA-SAURABHA

OF

NIMBĀRKA

AND

VEDĀNTA-KAUSTUBHA

OF

ŚRĪNIVĀSA

(COMMENTARIES ON THE BRAHMA-SŪTRAS)

(ENGLISH TRANSLATION)

BIBLIOTHECA INDICA

WORK No. 259

VEDĀNTA-PĀRIJĀTA-SAURABHA

OF

NIMBĀRKA

AND

VEDĀNTA-KAUSTUBHA

OF

ŚRĪNIVĀSA

(COMMENTARIES ON THE BRAHMA-SŪTRAS)

(ENGLISH TRANSLATION)

BIBLIOTHECA INDICA

WORK No. 259

VEDĀNTA-PĀRIJĀTA-SAURABHA

OF

NIMBĀRKA

AND

VEDĀNTA-KAUSTUBHA

OF

ŚRĪNIVĀSA

(COMMENTARIES ON THE BRAHMA-SŪTRAS)

(ENGLISH TRANSLATION)

BIBLIOTHECA INDICA

WORK NO. 259

VEDĀNTA-PĀRIJĀTA-SAURABHA

OF

NIMBĀRKA

AND

VEDĀNTA-KAUSTUBHA

OF

ŚRĪNIVĀSA

(COMMENTARIES ON THE BRAHMA-SŪTRAS)

(ENGLISH TRANSLATION)

BIBLIOTHECA INDICA
WORK NO. 259

VEDĀNTA-PĀRIJĀTA-SAURABHA

OF

NIMBĀRKA

AND

VEDĀNTA-KAUSTUBHA

OF

ŚRĪNIVĀSA

(COMMENTARIES ON THE BRAHMA-SŪTRAS)

(ENGLISH TRANSLATION)

BIBLIOTHECA INDICA

WORK No. 259

VEDĀNTA-PĀRIJĀTA-SAURABHA

OF

NIMBĀRKA

AND

VEDĀNTA-KAUSTUBHA

OF

ŚRĪNIVĀSA

(COMMENTARIES ON THE BRAHMA-SŪTRAS)

(ENGLISH TRANSLATION)

BIBLIOTHECA INDICA
WORK No. 259

VEDĀNTA-PĀRIJĀTA-SAURABHA

OF

NIMBĀRKA

AND

VEDĀNTA-KAUSTUBHA

OF

ŚRĪNIVĀSA

(COMMENTARIES ON THE BRAHMA-SŪTRAS)

(ENGLISH TRANSLATION)

BIBLIOTHECA INDICA
WORK No. 259

VEDĀNTA-PĀRIJĀTA-SAURABHA

OF

NIMBĀRKA

AND

VEDĀNTA-KAUSTUBHA

OF

ŚRĪNIVĀSA

(COMMENTARIES ON THE BRAHMA-SŪTRAS)

(ENGLISH TRANSLATION)

BIBLIOTHECA INDICA

WORK No. 259

VEDĀNTA-PĀRIJĀTA-SAURABHA

OF

NIMBĀRKA

AND

VEDĀNTA-KAUSTUBHA

OF

ŚRĪNIVĀSA

(COMMENTARIES ON THE BRAHMA-SŪTRAS)

(ENGLISH TRANSLATION)

BIBLIOTHECA INDICA

WORK No. 259

VEDĀNTA-PĀRIJĀTA-SAURABHA

OF

NIMBĀRKA

AND

VEDĀNTA-KAUSTUBHA

OF

ŚRĪNIVĀSA

(COMMENTARIES ON THE BRAHMA-SŪTRAS)

(ENGLISH TRANSLATION)

BIBLIOTHECA INDICA

WORK No. 259

VEDĀNTA-PĀRIJĀTA-SAURABHA

OF

NIMBĀRKA

AND

VEDĀNTA-KAUSTUBHA

OF

ŚRĪNIVĀSA

(COMMENTARIES ON THE BRAHMA-SŪTRAS)

(ENGLISH TRANSLATION)

BIBLIOTHECA INDICA

WORK No. 259

VEDĀNTA-PĀRIJĀTA-SAURABHA

OF

NIMBĀRKA

AND

VEDĀNTA-KAUSTUBHA

OF

ŚRĪNIVĀSA

(COMMENTARIES ON THE BRAHMA-SŪTRAS)

(ENGLISH TRANSLATION)

BIBLIOTHECA INDICA

WORK NO. 259

VEDĀNTA-PĀRIJĀTA-SAURABHA

OF

NIMBĀRKA

AND

VEDĀNTA-KAUSTUBHA

OF

ŚRĪNIVĀSA

(COMMENTARIES ON THE BRAHMA-SŪTRAS)

(ENGLISH TRANSLATION)

BIBLIOTHECA INDICA

WORK No. 259

VEDĀNTA-PĀRIJĀTA-SAURABHA

OF

NIMBĀRKA

AND

VEDĀNTA-KAUSTUBHA

OF

ŚRĪNIVĀSA

(COMMENTARIES ON THE BRAHMA-SŪTRAS)

(ENGLISH TRANSLATION)

BIBLIOTHECA INDICA

WORK NO. 259

VEDĀNTA-PĀRIJĀTA-SAURABHA

OF

NIMBĀRKA

AND

VEDĀNTA-KAUSTUBHA

OF

ŚRĪNIVĀSA

(COMMENTARIES ON THE BRAHMA-SŪTRAS)

(ENGLISH TRANSLATION)

BIBLIOTHECA INDICA
WORK No. 259

VEDĀNTA-PĀRIJĀTA-SAURABHA

OF

NIMBĀRKA

AND

VEDĀNTA-KAUSTUBHA

OF

ŚRĪNIVĀSA

(COMMENTARIES ON THE BRAHMA-SŪTRAS)

(ENGLISH TRANSLATION)

BIBLIOTHECA INDICA

WORK No. 259

VEDĀNTA-PĀRIJĀTA-SAURABHA

OF

NIMBĀRKA

AND

VEDĀNTA-KAUSTUBHA

OF

ŚRĪNIVĀSA

(COMMENTARIES ON THE BRAHMA-SŪTRAS)

(ENGLISH TRANSLATION)

BIBLIOTHECA INDICA

WORK No. 259

VEDĀNTA-PĀRIJĀTA-SAURABHA

OF

NIMBĀRKA

AND

VEDĀNTA-KAUSTUBHA

OF

ŚRĪNIVĀSA

(COMMENTARIES ON THE BRAHMA-SŪTRAS)

(ENGLISH TRANSLATION)

BIBLIOTHECA INDICA

WORK NO. 259

VEDĀNTA-PĀRIJĀTA-SAURABHA

OF

NIMBĀRKA

AND

VEDĀNTA-KAUSTUBHA

OF

ŚRĪNIVĀSA

(COMMENTARIES ON THE BRAHMA-SŪTRAS)

(ENGLISH TRANSLATION)

BIBLIOTHECA INDICA
WORK No. 259

VEDĀNTA-PĀRIJĀTA-SAURABHA

OF

NIMBĀRKA

AND

VEDĀNTA-KAUSTUBHA

OF

ŚRĪNIVĀSA

(COMMENTARIES ON THE BRAHMA-SŪTRAS)

(ENGLISH TRANSLATION)

BIBLIOTHECA INDICA

WORK NO. 259

VEDĀNTA-PĀRIJĀTA-SAURABHA

OF

NIMBĀRKA

AND

VEDĀNTA-KAUSTUBHA

OF

ŚRĪNIVĀSA

(COMMENTARIES ON THE BRAHMA-SŪTRAS)

(ENGLISH TRANSLATION)

BIBLIOTHECA INDICA

WORK No. 259

VEDĀNTA-PĀRIJĀTA-SAURABHA

OF

NIMBĀRKA

AND

VEDĀNTA-KAUSTUBHA

OF

ŚRĪNIVĀSA

(COMMENTARIES ON THE BRAHMA-SŪTRAS)

(ENGLISH TRANSLATION)

BIBLIOTHECA INDICA
WORK NO. 259

VEDĀNTA-PĀRIJĀTA-SAURABHA

OF

NIMBĀRKA

AND

VEDĀNTA-KAUSTUBHA

OF

ŚRĪNIVĀSA

(COMMENTARIES ON THE BRAHMA-SŪTRAS)

(ENGLISH TRANSLATION)

BIBLIOTHECA INDICA
WORK NO. 259

VEDĀNTA-PĀRIJĀTA-SAURABHA

OF

NIMBĀRKA

AND

VEDĀNTA-KAUSTUBHA

OF

ŚRĪNIVĀSA

(COMMENTARIES ON THE BRAHMA-SŪTRAS)

(ENGLISH TRANSLATION)

BIBLIOTHECA INDICA
WORK NO. 259

VEDĀNTA-PĀRIJĀTA-SAURABHA

OF

NIMBĀRKA

AND

VEDĀNTA-KAUSTUBHA

OF

ŚRĪNIVĀSA

(COMMENTARIES ON THE BRAHMA-SŪTRAS)

(ENGLISH TRANSLATION)

BIBLIOTHECA INDICA

WORK No. 259

VEDĀNTA-PĀRIJĀTA-SAURABHA

OF

NIMBĀRKA

AND

VEDĀNTA-KAUSTUBHA

OF

ŚRĪNIVĀSA

(COMMENTARIES ON THE BRAHMA-SŪTRAS)

(ENGLISH TRANSLATION)

BIBLIOTHECA INDICA
WORK No. 259

VEDĀNTA-PĀRIJĀTA-SAURABHA

OF

NIMBĀRKA

AND

VEDĀNTA-KAUSTUBHA

OF

ŚRĪNIVĀSA

(COMMENTARIES ON THE BRAHMA-SŪTRAS)

(ENGLISH TRANSLATION)

BIBLIOTHECA INDICA
WORK NO. 259

VEDĀNTA-PĀRIJĀTA-SAURABHA

OF

NIMBĀRKA

AND

VEDĀNTA-KAUSTUBHA

OF

ŚRĪNIVĀSA

(COMMENTARIES ON THE BRAHMA-SŪTRAS)

(ENGLISH TRANSLATION)

BIBLIOTHECA INDICA

WORK No. 259

VEDĀNTA-PĀRIJĀTA-SAURABHA

OF

NIMBĀRKA

AND

VEDĀNTA-KAUSTUBHA

OF

ŚRĪNIVĀSA

(COMMENTARIES ON THE BRAHMA-SŪTRAS)

(ENGLISH TRANSLATION)

BIBLIOTHECA INDICA

WORK NO. 259

VEDĀNTA-PĀRIJĀTA-SAURABHA

OF

NIMBĀRKA

AND

VEDĀNTA-KAUSTUBHA

OF

ŚRĪNIVĀSA

(COMMENTARIES ON THE BRAHMA-SŪTRAS)

(ENGLISH TRANSLATION)

BIBLIOTHECA INDICA
WORK No. 259

VEDĀNTA-PĀRIJĀTA-SAURABHA

OF

NIMBĀRKA

AND

VEDĀNTA-KAUSTUBHA

OF

ŚRĪNIVĀSA

(COMMENTARIES ON THE BRAHMA-SŪTRAS)

(ENGLISH TRANSLATION)

BIBLIOTHECA INDICA

WORK NO. 259

VEDĀNTA-PĀRIJĀTA-SAURABHA

OF

NIMBĀRKA

AND

VEDĀNTA-KAUSTUBHA

OF

ŚRĪNIVĀSA

(COMMENTARIES ON THE BRAHMA-SŪTRAS)

(ENGLISH TRANSLATION)

BIBLIOTHECA INDICA

WORK No. 259

VEDĀNTA-PĀRIJĀTA-SAURABHA

OF

NIMBĀRKA

AND

VEDĀNTA-KAUSTUBHA

OF

ŚRĪNIVĀSA

(COMMENTARIES ON THE BRAHMA-SŪTRAS)

(ENGLISH TRANSLATION)

BIBLIOTHECA INDICA

WORK No. 259

VEDĀNTA-PĀRIJĀTA-SAURABHA

OF

NIMBĀRKA

AND

VEDĀNTA-KAUSTUBHA

OF

ŚRĪNIVĀSA

(COMMENTARIES ON THE BRAHMA-SŪTRAS)

(ENGLISH TRANSLATION)

BIBLIOTHECA INDICA

WORK No. 259

VEDĀNTA-PĀRIJĀTA-SAURABHA

OF

NIMBĀRKA

AND

VEDĀNTA-KAUSTUBHA

OF

ŚRĪNIVĀSA

(COMMENTARIES ON THE BRAHMA-SŪTRAS)

(ENGLISH TRANSLATION)

BIBLIOTHECA INDICA

WORK No. 259

VEDĀNTA-PĀRIJĀTA-SAURABHA

OF

NIMBĀRKA

AND

VEDĀNTA-KAUSTUBHA

OF

ŚRĪNIVĀSA

(COMMENTARIES ON THE BRAHMA-SŪTRAS)

(ENGLISH TRANSLATION)

BIBLIOTHECA INDICA
WORK No. 259

VEDĀNTA-PĀRIJĀTA-SAURABHA

OF

NIMBĀRKA

AND

VEDĀNTA-KAUSTUBHA

OF

ŚRĪNIVĀSA

(COMMENTARIES ON THE BRAHMA-SŪTRAS)

(ENGLISH TRANSLATION)

BIBLIOTHECA INDICA

WORK No. 259

VEDĀNTA-PĀRIJĀTA-SAURABHA

OF

NIMBĀRKA

AND

VEDĀNTA-KAUSTUBHA

OF

ŚRĪNIVĀSA

(COMMENTARIES ON THE BRAHMA-SŪTRAS)

(ENGLISH TRANSLATION)

BIBLIOTHECA INDICA

WORK NO. 259

VEDĀNTA-PĀRIJĀTA-SAURABHA

OF

NIMBĀRKA

AND

VEDĀNTA-KAUSTUBHA

OF

ŚRĪNIVĀSA

(COMMENTARIES ON THE BRAHMA-SŪTRAS)

(ENGLISH TRANSLATION)

BIBLIOTHECA INDICA

WORK NO. 259

VEDĀNTA-PĀRIJĀTA-SAURABHA

OF

NIMBĀRKA

AND

VEDĀNTA-KAUSTUBHA

OF

ŚRĪNIVĀSA

(COMMENTARIES ON THE BRAHMA-SŪTRAS)

(ENGLISH TRANSLATION)

BIBLIOTHECA INDICA
WORK NO. 259

VEDĀNTA-PĀRIJĀTA-SAURABHA

OF

NIMBĀRKA

AND

VEDĀNTA-KAUSTUBHA

OF

ŚRĪNIVĀSA

(COMMENTARIES ON THE BRAHMA-SŪTRAS)

(ENGLISH TRANSLATION)

BIBLIOTHECA INDICA

WORK No. 259

VEDĀNTA-PĀRIJĀTA-SAURABHA

OF

NIMBĀRKA

AND

VEDĀNTA-KAUSTUBHA

OF

ŚRĪNIVĀSA

(COMMENTARIES ON THE BRAHMA-SŪTRAS)

(ENGLISH TRANSLATION)

BIBLIOTHECA INDICA

WORK No. 259

VEDĀNTA-PĀRIJĀTA-SAURABHA

OF

NIMBĀRKA

AND

VEDĀNTA-KAUSTUBHA

OF

ŚRĪNIVĀSA

(COMMENTARIES ON THE BRAHMA-SŪTRAS)

(ENGLISH TRANSLATION)

BIBLIOTHECA INDICA

WORK No. 259

VEDĀNTA-PĀRIJĀTA-SAURABHA

OF

NIMBĀRKA

AND

VEDĀNTA-KAUSTUBHA

OF

ŚRĪNIVĀSA

(COMMENTARIES ON THE BRAHMA-SŪTRAS)

(ENGLISH TRANSLATION)

BIBLIOTHECA INDICA

WORK No. 259

VEDĀNTA-PĀRIJĀTA-SAURABHA

OF

NIMBĀRKA

AND

VEDĀNTA-KAUSTUBHA

OF

ŚRĪNIVĀSA

(COMMENTARIES ON THE BRAHMA-SŪTRAS)

(ENGLISH TRANSLATION)

BIBLIOTHECA INDICA

WORK No. 259

VEDĀNTA-PĀRIJĀTA-SAURABHA

OF

NIMBĀRKA

AND

VEDĀNTA-KAUSTUBHA

OF

ŚRĪNIVĀSA

(COMMENTARIES ON THE BRAHMA-SŪTRAS)

(ENGLISH TRANSLATION)

BIBLIOTHECA INDICA

WORK No. 259

VEDĀNTA-PĀRIJĀTA-SAURABHA

OF

NIMBĀRKA

AND

VEDĀNTA-KAUSTUBHA

OF

ŚRĪNIVĀSA

(COMMENTARIES ON THE BRAHMA-SŪTRAS)

(ENGLISH TRANSLATION)

BIBLIOTHECA INDICA

WORK NO. 259

VEDĀNTA-PĀRIJĀTA-SAURABHA

OF

NIMBĀRKA

AND

VEDĀNTA-KAUSTUBHA

OF

ŚRĪNIVĀSA

(COMMENTARIES ON THE BRAHMA-SŪTRAS)

(ENGLISH TRANSLATION)

BIBLIOTHECA INDICA

WORK No. 259

VEDĀNTA-PĀRIJĀTA-SAURABHA

OF

NIMBĀRKA

AND

VEDĀNTA-KAUSTUBHA

OF

ŚRĪNIVĀSA

(COMMENTARIES ON THE BRAHMA-SŪTRAS)

(ENGLISH TRANSLATION)

BIBLIOTHECA INDICA

WORK No. 259

VEDĀNTA-PĀRIJĀTA-SAURABHA

OF

NIMBĀRKA

AND

VEDĀNTA-KAUSTUBHA

OF

ŚRĪNIVĀSA

(COMMENTARIES ON THE BRAHMA-SŪTRAS)

(ENGLISH TRANSLATION)

BIBLIOTHECA INDICA
WORK NO. 259

VEDĀNTA-PĀRIJĀTA-SAURABHA

OF

NIMBĀRKA

AND

VEDĀNTA-KAUSTUBHA

OF

ŚRĪNIVĀSA

(COMMENTARIES ON THE BRAHMA-SŪTRAS)

(ENGLISH TRANSLATION)

BIBLIOTHECA INDICA

WORK NO. 259

VEDĀNTA-PĀRIJĀTA-SAURABHA

OF

NIMBĀRKA

AND

VEDĀNTA-KAUSTUBHA

OF

ŚRĪNIVĀSA

(COMMENTARIES ON THE BRAHMA-SŪTRAS)

(ENGLISH TRANSLATION)

BIBLIOTHECA INDICA
WORK NO. 259

VEDĀNTA-PĀRIJĀTA-SAURABHA

OF

NIMBĀRKA

AND

VEDĀNTA-KAUSTUBHA

OF

ŚRĪNIVĀSA

(COMMENTARIES ON THE BRAHMA-SŪTRAS)

(ENGLISH TRANSLATION)

BIBLIOTHECA INDICA

WORK No. 259

VEDĀNTA-PĀRIJĀTA-SAURABHA

OF

NIMBĀRKA

AND

VEDĀNTA-KAUSTUBHA

OF

ŚRĪNIVĀSA

(COMMENTARIES ON THE BRAHMA-SŪTRAS)

(ENGLISH TRANSLATION)

BIBLIOTHECA INDICA

WORK NO. 259

VEDĀNTA-PĀRIJĀTA-SAURABHA

OF

NIMBĀRKA

AND

VEDĀNTA-KAUSTUBHA

OF

ŚRĪNIVĀSA

(COMMENTARIES ON THE BRAHMA-SŪTRAS)

(ENGLISH TRANSLATION)

BIBLIOTHECA INDICA

WORK No. 259

VEDĀNTA-PĀRIJĀTA-SAURABHA

OF

NIMBĀRKA

AND

VEDĀNTA-KAUSTUBHA

OF

ŚRĪNIVĀSA

(COMMENTARIES ON THE BRAHMA-SŪTRAS)

(ENGLISH TRANSLATION)

BIBLIOTHECA INDICA

WORK NO. 259

VEDĀNTA-PĀRIJĀTA-SAURABHA

OF

NIMBĀRKA

AND

VEDĀNTA-KAUSTUBHA

OF

ŚRĪNIVĀSA

(COMMENTARIES ON THE BRAHMA-SŪTRAS)

(ENGLISH TRANSLATION)

BIBLIOTHECA INDICA

WORK NO. 259

VEDĀNTA-PĀRIJĀTA-SAURABHA

OF

NIMBĀRKA

AND

VEDĀNTA-KAUSTUBHA

OF

ŚRĪNIVĀSA

(COMMENTARIES ON THE BRAHMA-SŪTRAS)

(ENGLISH TRANSLATION)

BIBLIOTHECA INDICA

WORK No. 259

VEDĀNTA-PĀRIJĀTA-SAURABHA

OF

NIMBĀRKA

AND

VEDĀNTA-KAUSTUBHA

OF

ŚRĪNIVĀSA

(COMMENTARIES ON THE BRAHMA-SŪTRAS)

(ENGLISH TRANSLATION)

BIBLIOTHECA INDICA
WORK NO. 259

VEDĀNTA-PĀRIJĀTA-SAURABHA

OF

NIMBĀRKA

AND

VEDĀNTA-KAUSTUBHA

OF

ŚRĪNIVĀSA

(COMMENTARIES ON THE BRAHMA-SŪTRAS)

(ENGLISH TRANSLATION)

BIBLIOTHECA INDICA

WORK No. 259

VEDĀNTA-PĀRIJĀTA-SAURABHA

OF

NIMBĀRKA

AND

VEDĀNTA-KAUSTUBHA

OF

ŚRĪNIVĀSA

(COMMENTARIES ON THE BRAHMA-SŪTRAS)

(ENGLISH TRANSLATION)

BIBLIOTHECA INDICA

WORK NO. 259

VEDĀNTA-PĀRIJĀTA-SAURABHA

OF

NIMBĀRKA

AND

VEDĀNTA-KAUSTUBHA

OF

ŚRĪNIVĀSA

(COMMENTARIES ON THE BRAHMA-SŪTRAS)

(ENGLISH TRANSLATION)

BIBLIOTHECA INDICA
WORK No. 259

VEDĀNTA-PĀRIJĀTA-SAURABHA

OF

NIMBĀRKA

AND

VEDĀNTA-KAUSTUBHA

OF

ŚRĪNIVĀSA

(COMMENTARIES ON THE BRAHMA-SŪTRAS)

(ENGLISH TRANSLATION)

BIBLIOTHECA INDICA
WORK NO. 259

VEDĀNTA-PĀRIJĀTA-SAURABHA

OF

NIMBĀRKA

AND

VEDĀNTA-KAUSTUBHA

OF

ŚRĪNIVĀSA

(COMMENTARIES ON THE BRAHMA-SŪTRAS)

(ENGLISH TRANSLATION)

BIBLIOTHECA INDICA
WORK No. 259

VEDĀNTA-PĀRIJĀTA-SAURABHA

OF

NIMBĀRKA

AND

VEDĀNTA-KAUSTUBHA

OF

ŚRĪNIVĀSA

(COMMENTARIES ON THE BRAHMA-SŪTRAS)

(ENGLISH TRANSLATION)

BIBLIOTHECA INDICA

WORK No. 259

VEDĀNTA-PĀRIJĀTA-SAURABHA

OF

NIMBĀRKA

AND

VEDĀNTA-KAUSTUBHA

OF

ŚRĪNIVĀSA

(COMMENTARIES ON THE BRAHMA-SŪTRAS)

(ENGLISH TRANSLATION)

BIBLIOTHECA INDICA
WORK NO. 259

VEDĀNTA-PĀRIJĀTA-SAURABHA

OF

NIMBĀRKA

AND

VEDĀNTA-KAUSTUBHA

OF

ŚRĪNIVĀSA

(COMMENTARIES ON THE BRAHMA-SŪTRAS)

(ENGLISH TRANSLATION)

BIBLIOTHECA INDICA

WORK NO. 259

VEDĀNTA-PĀRIJĀTA-SAURABHA

OF

NIMBĀRKA

AND

VEDĀNTA-KAUSTUBHA

OF

ŚRĪNIVĀSA

(COMMENTARIES ON THE BRAHMA-SŪTRAS)

(ENGLISH TRANSLATION)

BIBLIOTHECA INDICA

WORK No. 259

VEDĀNTA-PĀRIJĀTA-SAURABHA

OF

NIMBĀRKA

AND

VEDĀNTA-KAUSTUBHA

OF

ŚRĪNIVĀSA

(COMMENTARIES ON THE BRAHMA-SŪTRAS)

(ENGLISH TRANSLATION)

BIBLIOTHECA INDICA

WORK No. 259

VEDĀNTA-PĀRIJĀTA-SAURABHA

OF

NIMBĀRKA

AND

VEDĀNTA-KAUSTUBHA

OF

ŚRĪNIVĀSA

(COMMENTARIES ON THE BRAHMA-SŪTRAS)

(ENGLISH TRANSLATION)

BIBLIOTHECA INDICA

WORK No. 259

VEDĀNTA-PĀRIJĀTA-SAURABHA

OF

NIMBĀRKA

AND

VEDĀNTA-KAUSTUBHA

OF

ŚRĪNIVĀSA

(COMMENTARIES ON THE BRAHMA-SŪTRAS)

(ENGLISH TRANSLATION)

BIBLIOTHECA INDICA

WORK No. 259

VEDĀNTA-PĀRIJĀTA-SAURABHA

OF

NIMBĀRKA

AND

VEDĀNTA-KAUSTUBHA

OF

ŚRĪNIVĀSA

(COMMENTARIES ON THE BRAHMA-SŪTRAS)

(ENGLISH TRANSLATION)

BIBLIOTHECA INDICA

WORK No. 259

VEDĀNTA-PĀRIJĀTA-SAURABHA

OF

NIMBĀRKA

AND

VEDĀNTA-KAUSTUBHA

OF

ŚRĪNIVĀSA

(COMMENTARIES ON THE BRAHMA-SŪTRAS)

(ENGLISH TRANSLATION)

BIBLIOTHECA INDICA

WORK No. 259

VEDĀNTA-PĀRIJĀTA-SAURABHA

OF

NIMBĀRKA

AND

VEDĀNTA-KAUSTUBHA

OF

ŚRĪNIVĀSA

(COMMENTARIES ON THE BRAHMA-SŪTRAS)

(ENGLISH TRANSLATION)

BIBLIOTHECA INDICA

WORK NO. 259

VEDĀNTA-PĀRIJĀTA-SAURABHA

OF

NIMBĀRKA

AND

VEDĀNTA-KAUSTUBHA

OF

ŚRĪNIVĀSA

(COMMENTARIES ON THE BRAHMA-SŪTRAS)

(ENGLISH TRANSLATION)

BIBLIOTHECA INDICA

WORK No. 259

VEDĀNTA-PĀRIJĀTA-SAURABHA

OF

NIMBĀRKA

AND

VEDĀNTA-KAUSTUBHA

OF

ŚRĪNIVĀSA

(COMMENTARIES ON THE BRAHMA-SŪTRAS)

(ENGLISH TRANSLATION)

BIBLIOTHECA INDICA
WORK No. 259

VEDĀNTA-PĀRIJĀTA-SAURABHA

OF

NIMBĀRKA

AND

VEDĀNTA-KAUSTUBHA

OF

ŚRĪNIVĀSA

(COMMENTARIES ON THE BRAHMA-SŪTRAS)

(ENGLISH TRANSLATION)

BIBLIOTHECA INDICA

WORK No. 259

VEDĀNTA-PĀRIJĀTA-SAURABHA

OF

NIMBĀRKA

AND

VEDĀNTA-KAUSTUBHA

OF

ŚRĪNIVĀSA

(COMMENTARIES ON THE BRAHMA-SŪTRAS)

(ENGLISH TRANSLATION)

BIBLIOTHECA INDICA

WORK NO. 259

VEDĀNTA-PĀRIJĀTA-SAURABHA

OF

NIMBĀRKA

AND

VEDĀNTA-KAUSTUBHA

OF

ŚRĪNIVĀSA

(COMMENTARIES ON THE BRAHMA-SŪTRAS)

(ENGLISH TRANSLATION)

BIBLIOTHECA INDICA

WORK No. 259

VEDĀNTA-PĀRIJĀTA-SAURABHA

OF

NIMBĀRKA

AND

VEDĀNTA-KAUSTUBHA

OF

ŚRĪNIVĀSA

(COMMENTARIES ON THE BRAHMA-SŪTRAS)

(ENGLISH TRANSLATION)

BIBLIOTHECA INDICA

WORK No. 259

VEDĀNTA-PĀRIJĀTA-SAURABHA

OF

NIMBĀRKA

AND

VEDĀNTA-KAUSTUBHA

OF

ŚRĪNIVĀSA

(COMMENTARIES ON THE BRAHMA-SŪTRAS)

(ENGLISH TRANSLATION)

BIBLIOTHECA INDICA
WORK No. 259

VEDĀNTA-PĀRIJĀTA-SAURABHA

OF

NIMBĀRKA

AND

VEDĀNTA-KAUSTUBHA

OF

ŚRĪNIVĀSA

(COMMENTARIES ON THE BRAHMA-SŪTRAS)

(ENGLISH TRANSLATION)

BIBLIOTHECA INDICA
WORK NO. 259

VEDĀNTA-PĀRIJĀTA-SAURABHA

OF

NIMBĀRKA

AND

VEDĀNTA-KAUSTUBHA

OF

ŚRĪNIVĀSA

(COMMENTARIES ON THE BRAHMA-SŪTRAS)

(ENGLISH TRANSLATION)

BIBLIOTHECA INDICA

WORK NO. 259

VEDĀNTA-PĀRIJĀTA-SAURABHA

OF

NIMBĀRKA

AND

VEDĀNTA-KAUSTUBHA

OF

ŚRĪNIVĀSA

(COMMENTARIES ON THE BRAHMA-SŪTRAS)

(ENGLISH TRANSLATION)

BIBLIOTHECA INDICA

WORK NO. 259

VEDĀNTA-PĀRIJĀTA-SAURABHA

OF

NIMBĀRKA

AND

VEDĀNTA-KAUSTUBHA

OF

ŚRĪNIVĀSA

(COMMENTARIES ON THE BRAHMA-SŪTRAS)

(ENGLISH TRANSLATION)

BIBLIOTHECA INDICA

WORK NO. 259

VEDĀNTA-PĀRIJĀTA-SAURABHA

OF

NIMBĀRKA

AND

VEDĀNTA-KAUSTUBHA

OF

ŚRĪNIVĀSA

(COMMENTARIES ON THE BRAHMA-SŪTRAS)

(ENGLISH TRANSLATION)

BIBLIOTHECA INDICA
WORK No. 259

VEDĀNTA-PĀRIJĀTA-SAURABHA

OF

NIMBĀRKA

AND

VEDĀNTA-KAUSTUBHA

OF

ŚRĪNIVĀSA

(COMMENTARIES ON THE BRAHMA-SŪTRAS)

(ENGLISH TRANSLATION)

BIBLIOTHECA INDICA
WORK No. 259

VEDĀNTA-PĀRIJĀTA-SAURABHA

OF

NIMBĀRKA

AND

VEDĀNTA-KAUSTUBHA

OF

ŚRĪNIVĀSA

(COMMENTARIES ON THE BRAHMA-SŪTRAS)

(ENGLISH TRANSLATION)

BIBLIOTHECA INDICA

WORK No. 259

VEDĀNTA-PĀRIJĀTA-SAURABHA

OF

NIMBĀRKA

AND

VEDĀNTA-KAUSTUBHA

OF

ŚRĪNIVĀSA

(COMMENTARIES ON THE BRAHMA-SŪTRAS)

(ENGLISH TRANSLATION)

BIBLIOTHECA INDICA
WORK No. 259

VEDĀNTA-PĀRIJĀTA-SAURABHA

OF

NIMBĀRKA

AND

VEDĀNTA-KAUSTUBHA

OF

ŚRĪNIVĀSA

(COMMENTARIES ON THE BRAHMA-SŪTRAS)

(ENGLISH TRANSLATION)

BIBLIOTHECA INDICA

WORK NO. 259

VEDĀNTA-PĀRIJĀTA-SAURABHA

OF

NIMBĀRKA

AND

VEDĀNTA-KAUSTUBHA

OF

ŚRĪNIVĀSA

(COMMENTARIES ON THE BRAHMA-SŪTRAS)

(ENGLISH TRANSLATION)

BIBLIOTHECA INDICA
WORK NO. 259

VEDĀNTA-PĀRIJĀTA-SAURABHA

OF

NIMBĀRKA

AND

VEDĀNTA-KAUSTUBHA

OF

ŚRĪNIVĀSA

(COMMENTARIES ON THE BRAHMA-SŪTRAS)

(ENGLISH TRANSLATION)

BIBLIOTHECA INDICA

WORK No. 259

VEDĀNTA-PĀRIJĀTA-SAURABHA

OF

NIMBĀRKA

AND

VEDĀNTA-KAUSTUBHA

OF

ŚRĪNIVĀSA

(COMMENTARIES ON THE BRAHMA-SŪTRAS)

(ENGLISH TRANSLATION)

BIBLIOTHECA INDICA

WORK No. 259

VEDĀNTA-PĀRIJĀTA-SAURABHA

OF

NIMBĀRKA

AND

VEDĀNTA-KAUSTUBHA

OF

ŚRĪNIVĀSA

(COMMENTARIES ON THE BRAHMA-SŪTRAS)

(ENGLISH TRANSLATION)

BIBLIOTHECA INDICA

WORK No. 259

VEDĀNTA-PĀRIJĀTA-SAURABHA

OF

NIMBĀRKA

AND

VEDĀNTA-KAUSTUBHA

OF

ŚRĪNIVĀSA

(COMMENTARIES ON THE BRAHMA-SŪTRAS)

(ENGLISH TRANSLATION)

BIBLIOTHECA INDICA

WORK NO. 259

VEDĀNTA-PĀRIJĀTA-SAURABHA

OF

NIMBĀRKA

AND

VEDĀNTA-KAUSTUBHA

OF

ŚRĪNIVĀSA

(COMMENTARIES ON THE BRAHMA-SŪTRAS)

(ENGLISH TRANSLATION)

BIBLIOTHECA INDICA

WORK No. 259

VEDĀNTA-PĀRIJĀTA-SAURABHA

OF

NIMBĀRKA

AND

VEDĀNTA-KAUSTUBHA

OF

ŚRĪNIVĀSA

(COMMENTARIES ON THE BRAHMA-SŪTRAS)

(ENGLISH TRANSLATION)

BIBLIOTHECA INDICA

WORK No. 259

VEDĀNTA-PĀRIJĀTA-SAURABHA

OF

NIMBĀRKA

AND

VEDĀNTA-KAUSTUBHA

OF

ŚRĪNIVĀSA

(COMMENTARIES ON THE BRAHMA-SŪTRAS)

(ENGLISH TRANSLATION)

BIBLIOTHECA INDICA
WORK No. 259

VEDĀNTA-PĀRIJĀTA-SAURABHA

OF

NIMBĀRKA

AND

VEDĀNTA-KAUSTUBHA

OF

ŚRĪNIVĀSA

(COMMENTARIES ON THE BRAHMA-SŪTRAS)

(ENGLISH TRANSLATION)

BIBLIOTHECA INDICA

WORK No. 259

VEDĀNTA-PĀRIJĀTA-SAURABHA

OF

NIMBĀRKA

AND

VEDĀNTA-KAUSTUBHA

OF

ŚRĪNIVĀSA

(COMMENTARIES ON THE BRAHMA-SŪTRAS)

(ENGLISH TRANSLATION)

BIBLIOTHECA INDICA
WORK No. 259

VEDĀNTA-PĀRIJĀTA-SAURABHA

OF

NIMBĀRKA

AND

VEDĀNTA-KAUSTUBHA

OF

ŚRĪNIVĀSA

(COMMENTARIES ON THE BRAHMA-SŪTRAS)

(ENGLISH TRANSLATION)

BIBLIOTHECA INDICA

Work No. 259

VEDĀNTA-PĀRIJĀTA-SAURABHA

OF

NIMBĀRKA

AND

VEDĀNTA-KAUSTUBHA

OF

ŚRĪNIVĀSA

(COMMENTARIES ON THE BRAHMA-SŪTRAS)

(ENGLISH TRANSLATION)

BIBLIOTHECA INDICA
WORK No. 259

VEDĀNTA-PĀRIJĀTA-SAURABHA

OF

NIMBĀRKA

AND

VEDĀNTA-KAUSTUBHA

OF

ŚRĪNIVĀSA

(COMMENTARIES ON THE BRAHMA-SŪTRAS)

(ENGLISH TRANSLATION)

BIBLIOTHECA INDICA
WORK No. 259

VEDĀNTA-PĀRIJĀTA-SAURABHA

OF

NIMBĀRKA

AND

VEDĀNTA-KAUSTUBHA

OF

ŚRĪNIVĀSA

(COMMENTARIES ON THE BRAHMA-SŪTRAS)

(ENGLISH TRANSLATION)

BIBLIOTHECA INDICA

WORK No. 259

VEDĀNTA-PĀRIJĀTA-SAURABHA

OF

NIMBĀRKA

AND

VEDĀNTA-KAUSTUBHA

OF

ŚRĪNIVĀSA

(COMMENTARIES ON THE BRAHMA-SŪTRAS)

(ENGLISH TRANSLATION)

BIBLIOTHECA INDICA

WORK No. 259

VEDĀNTA-PĀRIJĀTA-SAURABHA

OF

NIMBĀRKA

AND

VEDĀNTA-KAUSTUBHA

OF

ŚRĪNIVĀSA

(COMMENTARIES ON THE BRAHMA-SŪTRAS)

(ENGLISH TRANSLATION)

BIBLIOTHECA INDICA

WORK No. 259

VEDĀNTA-PĀRIJĀTA-SAURABHA

OF

NIMBĀRKA

AND

VEDĀNTA-KAUSTUBHA

OF

ŚRĪNIVĀSA

(COMMENTARIES ON THE BRAHMA-SŪTRAS)

(ENGLISH TRANSLATION)

BIBLIOTHECA INDICA
WORK No. 259

VEDĀNTA-PĀRIJĀTA-SAURABHA

OF

NIMBĀRKA

AND

VEDĀNTA-KAUSTUBHA

OF

ŚRĪNIVĀSA

(COMMENTARIES ON THE BRAHMA-SŪTRAS)

(ENGLISH TRANSLATION)

BIBLIOTHECA INDICA

WORK NO. 259

VEDĀNTA-PĀRIJĀTA-SAURABHA

OF

NIMBĀRKA

AND

VEDĀNTA-KAUSTUBHA

OF

ŚRĪNIVĀSA

(COMMENTARIES ON THE BRAHMA-SŪTRAS)

(ENGLISH TRANSLATION)

BIBLIOTHECA INDICA
WORK No. 259

VEDĀNTA-PĀRIJĀTA-SAURABHA

OF

NIMBĀRKA

AND

VEDĀNTA-KAUSTUBHA

OF

ŚRĪNIVĀSA

(COMMENTARIES ON THE BRAHMA-SŪTRAS)

(ENGLISH TRANSLATION)

BIBLIOTHECA INDICA

WORK No. 259

VEDĀNTA-PĀRIJĀTA-SAURABHA

OF

NIMBĀRKA

AND

VEDĀNTA-KAUSTUBHA

OF

ŚRĪNIVĀSA

(COMMENTARIES ON THE BRAHMA-SŪTRAS)

(ENGLISH TRANSLATION)

BIBLIOTHECA INDICA

WORK NO. 259

VEDĀNTA-PĀRIJĀTA-SAURABHA

OF

NIMBĀRKA

AND

VEDĀNTA-KAUSTUBHA

OF

ŚRĪNIVĀSA

(COMMENTARIES ON THE BRAHMA-SŪTRAS)

(ENGLISH TRANSLATION)

BIBLIOTHECA INDICA
WORK No. 259

VEDĀNTA-PĀRIJĀTA-SAURABHA

OF

NIMBĀRKA

AND

VEDĀNTA-KAUSTUBHA

OF

ŚRĪNIVĀSA

(COMMENTARIES ON THE BRAHMA-SŪTRAS)

(ENGLISH TRANSLATION)

BIBLIOTHECA INDICA

WORK No. 259

VEDĀNTA-PĀRIJĀTA-SAURABHA

OF

NIMBĀRKA

AND

VEDĀNTA-KAUSTUBHA

OF

ŚRĪNIVĀSA

(COMMENTARIES ON THE BRAHMA-SŪTRAS)

(ENGLISH TRANSLATION)

BIBLIOTHECA INDICA
WORK No. 259

VEDĀNTA-PĀRIJĀTA-SAURABHA

OF

NIMBĀRKA

AND

VEDĀNTA-KAUSTUBHA

OF

ŚRĪNIVĀSA

(COMMENTARIES ON THE BRAHMA-SŪTRAS)

(ENGLISH TRANSLATION)

BIBLIOTHECA INDICA

WORK No. 259

VEDĀNTA-PĀRIJĀTA-SAURABHA

OF

NIMBĀRKA

AND

VEDĀNTA-KAUSTUBHA

OF

ŚRĪNIVĀSA

(COMMENTARIES ON THE BRAHMA-SŪTRAS)

(ENGLISH TRANSLATION)

BIBLIOTHECA INDICA

WORK NO. 259

VEDĀNTA-PĀRIJĀTA-SAURABHA

OF

NIMBĀRKA

AND

VEDĀNTA-KAUSTUBHA

OF

ŚRĪNIVĀSA

(COMMENTARIES ON THE BRAHMA-SŪTRAS)

(ENGLISH TRANSLATION)

BIBLIOTHECA INDICA
WORK NO. 259

VEDĀNTA-PĀRIJĀTA-SAURABHA

OF

NIMBĀRKA

AND

VEDĀNTA-KAUSTUBHA

OF

ŚRĪNIVĀSA

(COMMENTARIES ON THE BRAHMA-SŪTRAS)

(ENGLISH TRANSLATION)

BIBLIOTHECA INDICA

WORK No. 259

VEDĀNTA-PĀRIJĀTA-SAURABHA

OF

NIMBĀRKA

AND

VEDĀNTA-KAUSTUBHA

OF

ŚRĪNIVĀSA

(COMMENTARIES ON THE BRAHMA-SŪTRAS)

(ENGLISH TRANSLATION)

BIBLIOTHECA INDICA
WORK No. 259

VEDĀNTA-PĀRIJĀTA-SAURABHA

OF

NIMBĀRKA

AND

VEDĀNTA-KAUSTUBHA

OF

ŚRĪNIVĀSA

(COMMENTARIES ON THE BRAHMA-SŪTRAS)

(ENGLISH TRANSLATION)

BIBLIOTHECA INDICA

WORK No. 259

VEDĀNTA-PĀRIJĀTA-SAURABHA

OF

NIMBĀRKA

AND

VEDĀNTA-KAUSTUBHA

OF

ŚRĪNIVĀSA

(COMMENTARIES ON THE BRAHMA-SŪTRAS)

(ENGLISH TRANSLATION)

BIBLIOTHECA INDICA

WORK NO. 259

VEDĀNTA-PĀRIJĀTA-SAURABHA

OF

NIMBĀRKA

AND

VEDĀNTA-KAUSTUBHA

OF

ŚRĪNIVĀSA

(COMMENTARIES ON THE BRAHMA-SŪTRAS)

(ENGLISH TRANSLATION)

BIBLIOTHECA INDICA
WORK No. 259

VEDĀNTA-PĀRIJĀTA-SAURABHA

OF

NIMBĀRKA

AND

VEDĀNTA-KAUSTUBHA

OF

ŚRĪNIVĀSA

(COMMENTARIES ON THE BRAHMA-SŪTRAS)

(ENGLISH TRANSLATION)

BIBLIOTHECA INDICA

WORK No. 259

VEDĀNTA-PĀRIJĀTA-SAURABHA

OF

NIMBĀRKA

AND

VEDĀNTA-KAUSTUBHA

OF

ŚRĪNIVĀSA

(COMMENTARIES ON THE BRAHMA-SŪTRAS)

(ENGLISH TRANSLATION)

BIBLIOTHECA INDICA
WORK NO. 259

VEDĀNTA-PĀRIJĀTA-SAURABHA

OF

NIMBĀRKA

AND

VEDĀNTA-KAUSTUBHA

OF

ŚRĪNIVĀSA

(COMMENTARIES ON THE BRAHMA-SŪTRAS)

(ENGLISH TRANSLATION)

BIBLIOTHECA INDICA

WORK NO. 259

VEDĀNTA-PĀRIJĀTA-SAURABHA

OF

NIMBĀRKA

AND

VEDĀNTA-KAUSTUBHA

OF

ŚRĪNIVĀSA

(COMMENTARIES ON THE BRAHMA-SŪTRAS)

(ENGLISH TRANSLATION)

BIBLIOTHECA INDICA

WORK NO. 259

VEDĀNTA-PĀRIJĀTA-SAURABHA

OF

NIMBĀRKA

AND

VEDĀNTA-KAUSTUBHA

OF

ŚRĪNIVĀSA

(COMMENTARIES ON THE BRAHMA-SŪTRAS)

(ENGLISH TRANSLATION)

BIBLIOTHECA INDICA

WORK No. 259

VEDĀNTA-PĀRIJĀTA-SAURABHA

OF

NIMBĀRKA

AND

VEDĀNTA-KAUSTUBHA

OF

ŚRĪNIVĀSA

(COMMENTARIES ON THE BRAHMA-SŪTRAS)

(ENGLISH TRANSLATION)

BIBLIOTHECA INDICA

WORK NO. 259

VEDĀNTA-PĀRIJĀTA-SAURABHA

OF

NIMBĀRKA

AND

VEDĀNTA-KAUSTUBHA

OF

ŚRĪNIVĀSA

(COMMENTARIES ON THE BRAHMA-SŪTRAS)

(ENGLISH TRANSLATION)

BIBLIOTHECA INDICA

WORK No. 259

VEDĀNTA-PĀRIJĀTA-SAURABHA

OF

NIMBĀRKA

AND

VEDĀNTA-KAUSTUBHA

OF

ŚRĪNIVĀSA

(COMMENTARIES ON THE BRAHMA-SŪTRAS)

(ENGLISH TRANSLATION)

BIBLIOTHECA INDICA

WORK No. 259

VEDĀNTA-PĀRIJĀTA-SAURABHA

OF

NIMBĀRKA

AND

VEDĀNTA-KAUSTUBHA

OF

ŚRĪNIVĀSA

(COMMENTARIES ON THE BRAHMA-SŪTRAS)

(ENGLISH TRANSLATION)

BIBLIOTHECA INDICA
WORK NO. 259

VEDĀNTA-PĀRIJĀTA-SAURABHA

OF

NIMBĀRKA

AND

VEDĀNTA-KAUSTUBHA

OF

ŚRĪNIVĀSA

(COMMENTARIES ON THE BRAHMA-SŪTRAS)

(ENGLISH TRANSLATION)

BIBLIOTHECA INDICA

WORK No. 259

VEDĀNTA-PĀRIJĀTA-SAURABHA

OF

NIMBĀRKA

AND

VEDĀNTA-KAUSTUBHA

OF

ŚRĪNIVĀSA

(COMMENTARIES ON THE BRAHMA-SŪTRAS)

(ENGLISH TRANSLATION)

BIBLIOTHECA INDICA

WORK No. 259

VEDĀNTA-PĀRIJĀTA-SAURABHA

OF

NIMBĀRKA

AND

VEDĀNTA-KAUSTUBHA

OF

ŚRĪNIVĀSA

(COMMENTARIES ON THE BRAHMA-SŪTRAS)

(ENGLISH TRANSLATION)

BIBLIOTHECA INDICA

WORK No. 259

VEDĀNTA-PĀRIJĀTA-SAURABHA

OF

NIMBĀRKA

AND

VEDĀNTA-KAUSTUBHA

OF

ŚRĪNIVĀSA

(COMMENTARIES ON THE BRAHMA-SŪTRAS)

(ENGLISH TRANSLATION)

BIBLIOTHECA INDICA

WORK No. 259

VEDĀNTA-PĀRIJĀTA-SAURABHA

OF

NIMBĀRKA

AND

VEDĀNTA-KAUSTUBHA

OF

ŚRĪNIVĀSA

(COMMENTARIES ON THE BRAHMA-SŪTRAS)

(ENGLISH TRANSLATION)

BIBLIOTHECA INDICA

WORK No. 259

VEDĀNTA-PĀRIJĀTA-SAURABHA

OF

NIMBĀRKA

AND

VEDĀNTA-KAUSTUBHA

OF

ŚRĪNIVĀSA

(COMMENTARIES ON THE BRAHMA-SŪTRAS)

(ENGLISH TRANSLATION)

BIBLIOTHECA INDICA

WORK No. 259

VEDĀNTA-PĀRIJĀTA-SAURABHA

OF

NIMBĀRKA

AND

VEDĀNTA-KAUSTUBHA

OF

ŚRĪNIVĀSA

(COMMENTARIES ON THE BRAHMA-SŪTRAS)

(ENGLISH TRANSLATION)

BIBLIOTHECA INDICA
WORK No. 259

VEDĀNTA-PĀRIJĀTA-SAURABHA

OF

NIMBĀRKA

AND

VEDĀNTA-KAUSTUBHA

OF

ŚRĪNIVĀSA

(COMMENTARIES ON THE BRAHMA-SŪTRAS)

(ENGLISH TRANSLATION)

BIBLIOTHECA INDICA

WORK No. 259

VEDĀNTA-PĀRIJĀTA-SAURABHA

OF

NIMBĀRKA

AND

VEDĀNTA-KAUSTUBHA

OF

ŚRĪNIVĀSA

(COMMENTARIES ON THE BRAHMA-SŪTRAS)

(ENGLISH TRANSLATION)

BIBLIOTHECA INDICA

WORK NO. 259

VEDĀNTA-PĀRIJĀTA-SAURABHA

OF

NIMBĀRKA

AND

VEDĀNTA-KAUSTUBHA

OF

ŚRĪNIVĀSA

(COMMENTARIES ON THE BRAHMA-SŪTRAS)

(ENGLISH TRANSLATION)

BIBLIOTHECA INDICA

WORK NO. 259

VEDĀNTA-PĀRIJĀTA-SAURABHA

OF

NIMBĀRKA

AND

VEDĀNTA-KAUSTUBHA

OF

ŚRĪNIVĀSA

(COMMENTARIES ON THE BRAHMA-SŪTRAS)

(ENGLISH TRANSLATION)

BIBLIOTHECA INDICA

WORK No. 259

VEDĀNTA-PĀRIJĀTA-SAURABHA

OF

NIMBĀRKA

AND

VEDĀNTA-KAUSTUBHA

OF

ŚRĪNIVĀSA

(COMMENTARIES ON THE BRAHMA-SŪTRAS)

(ENGLISH TRANSLATION)

BIBLIOTHECA INDICA
WORK NO. 259

VEDĀNTA-PĀRIJĀTA-SAURABHA

OF

NIMBĀRKA

AND

VEDĀNTA-KAUSTUBHA

OF

ŚRĪNIVĀSA

(COMMENTARIES ON THE BRAHMA-SŪTRAS)

(ENGLISH TRANSLATION)

BIBLIOTHECA INDICA
WORK No. 259

VEDĀNTA-PĀRIJĀTA-SAURABHA

OF

NIMBĀRKA

AND

VEDĀNTA-KAUSTUBHA

OF

ŚRĪNIVĀSA

(COMMENTARIES ON THE BRAHMA-SŪTRAS)

(ENGLISH TRANSLATION)

BIBLIOTHECA INDICA

WORK No. 259

VEDĀNTA-PĀRIJĀTA-SAURABHA

OF

NIMBĀRKA

AND

VEDĀNTA-KAUSTUBHA

OF

ŚRĪNIVĀSA

(COMMENTARIES ON THE BRAHMA-SŪTRAS)

(ENGLISH TRANSLATION)

BIBLIOTHECA INDICA

WORK No. 259

VEDĀNTA-PĀRIJĀTA-SAURABHA

OF

NIMBĀRKA

AND

VEDĀNTA-KAUSTUBHA

OF

ŚRĪNIVĀSA

(COMMENTARIES ON THE BRAHMA-SŪTRAS)

(ENGLISH TRANSLATION)

BIBLIOTHECA INDICA

WORK NO. 259

VEDĀNTA-PĀRIJĀTA-SAURABHA

OF

NIMBĀRKA

AND

VEDĀNTA-KAUSTUBHA

OF

ŚRĪNIVĀSA

(COMMENTARIES ON THE BRAHMA-SŪTRAS)

(ENGLISH TRANSLATION)

BIBLIOTHECA INDICA
Work No. 259

VEDĀNTA-PĀRIJĀTA-SAURABHA

OF

NIMBĀRKA

AND

VEDĀNTA-KAUSTUBHA

OF

ŚRĪNIVĀSA

(COMMENTARIES ON THE BRAHMA-SŪTRAS)

(ENGLISH TRANSLATION)

BIBLIOTHECA INDICA
WORK No. 259

VEDĀNTA-PĀRIJĀTA-SAURABHA

OF

NIMBĀRKA

AND

VEDĀNTA-KAUSTUBHA

OF

ŚRĪNIVĀSA

(COMMENTARIES ON THE BRAHMA-SŪTRAS)

(ENGLISH TRANSLATION)

BIBLIOTHECA INDICA

WORK No. 259

VEDĀNTA-PĀRIJĀTA-SAURABHA

OF

NIMBĀRKA

AND

VEDĀNTA-KAUSTUBHA

OF

ŚRĪNIVĀSA

(COMMENTARIES ON THE BRAHMA-SŪTRAS)

(ENGLISH TRANSLATION)

BIBLIOTHECA INDICA

WORK No. 259

VEDĀNTA-PĀRIJĀTA-SAURABHA

OF

NIMBĀRKA

AND

VEDĀNTA-KAUSTUBHA

OF

ŚRĪNIVĀSA

(COMMENTARIES ON THE BRAHMA-SŪTRAS)

(ENGLISH TRANSLATION)

BIBLIOTHECA INDICA

WORK NO. 259

VEDĀNTA-PĀRIJĀTA-SAURABHA

OF

NIMBĀRKA

AND

VEDĀNTA-KAUSTUBHA

OF

ŚRĪNIVĀSA

(COMMENTARIES ON THE BRAHMA-SŪTRAS)

(ENGLISH TRANSLATION)

BIBLIOTHECA INDICA
WORK NO. 259

VEDĀNTA-PĀRIJĀTA-SAURABHA

OF

NIMBĀRKA

AND

VEDĀNTA-KAUSTUBHA

OF

ŚRĪNIVĀSA

(COMMENTARIES ON THE BRAHMA-SŪTRAS)

(ENGLISH TRANSLATION)

BIBLIOTHECA INDICA

WORK No. 259

VEDĀNTA-PĀRIJĀTA-SAURABHA

OF

NIMBĀRKA

AND

VEDĀNTA-KAUSTUBHA

OF

ŚRĪNIVĀSA

(COMMENTARIES ON THE BRAHMA-SŪTRAS)

(ENGLISH TRANSLATION)

BIBLIOTHECA INDICA

WORK No. 259

VEDĀNTA-PĀRIJĀTA-SAURABHA

OF

NIMBĀRKA

AND

VEDĀNTA-KAUSTUBHA

OF

ŚRĪNIVĀSA

(COMMENTARIES ON THE BRAHMA-SŪTRAS)

(ENGLISH TRANSLATION)

BIBLIOTHECA INDICA

WORK No. 259

VEDĀNTA-PĀRIJĀTA-SAURABHA

OF

NIMBĀRKA

AND

VEDĀNTA-KAUSTUBHA

OF

ŚRĪNIVĀSA

(COMMENTARIES ON THE BRAHMA-SŪTRAS)

(ENGLISH TRANSLATION)

BIBLIOTHECA INDICA

WORK NO. 259

VEDĀNTA-PĀRIJĀTA-SAURABHA

OF

NIMBĀRKA

AND

VEDĀNTA-KAUSTUBHA

OF

ŚRĪNIVĀSA

(COMMENTARIES ON THE BRAHMA-SŪTRAS)

(ENGLISH TRANSLATION)

BIBLIOTHECA INDICA

WORK No. 259

VEDĀNTA-PĀRIJĀTA-SAURABHA

OF

NIMBĀRKA

AND

VEDĀNTA-KAUSTUBHA

OF

ŚRĪNIVĀSA

(COMMENTARIES ON THE BRAHMA-SŪTRAS)

(ENGLISH TRANSLATION)

BIBLIOTHECA INDICA

WORK NO. 259

VEDĀNTA-PĀRIJĀTA-SAURABHA

OF

NIMBĀRKA

AND

VEDĀNTA-KAUSTUBHA

OF

ŚRĪNIVĀSA

(COMMENTARIES ON THE BRAHMA-SŪTRAS)

(ENGLISH TRANSLATION)

BIBLIOTHECA INDICA

WORK No. 259

VEDĀNTA-PĀRIJĀTA-SAURABHA

OF

NIMBĀRKA

AND

VEDĀNTA-KAUSTUBHA

OF

ŚRĪNIVĀSA

(COMMENTARIES ON THE BRAHMA-SŪTRAS)

(ENGLISH TRANSLATION)

BIBLIOTHECA INDICA

Work No. 259

VEDĀNTA-PĀRIJĀTA-SAURABHA

OF

NIMBĀRKA

AND

VEDĀNTA-KAUSTUBHA

OF

ŚRĪNIVĀSA

(COMMENTARIES ON THE BRAHMA-SŪTRAS)

(ENGLISH TRANSLATION)

BIBLIOTHECA INDICA

WORK NO. 259

VEDĀNTA-PĀRIJĀTA-SAURABHA

OF

NIMBĀRKA

AND

VEDĀNTA-KAUSTUBHA

OF

ŚRĪNIVĀSA

(COMMENTARIES ON THE BRAHMA-SŪTRAS)

(ENGLISH TRANSLATION)

BIBLIOTHECA INDICA
WORK No. 259

VEDĀNTA-PĀRIJĀTA-SAURABHA

OF

NIMBĀRKA

AND

VEDĀNTA-KAUSTUBHA

OF

ŚRĪNIVĀSA

(COMMENTARIES ON THE BRAHMA-SŪTRAS)

(ENGLISH TRANSLATION)

BIBLIOTHECA INDICA

WORK NO. 259

VEDĀNTA-PĀRIJĀTA-SAURABHA

OF

NIMBĀRKA

AND

VEDĀNTA-KAUSTUBHA

OF

ŚRĪNIVĀSA

(COMMENTARIES ON THE BRAHMA-SŪTRAS)

(ENGLISH TRANSLATION)

BIBLIOTHECA INDICA

WORK No. 259

VEDĀNTA-PĀRIJĀTA-SAURABHA

OF

NIMBĀRKA

AND

VEDĀNTA-KAUSTUBHA

OF

ŚRĪNIVĀSA

(COMMENTARIES ON THE BRAHMA-SŪTRAS)

(ENGLISH TRANSLATION)

BIBLIOTHECA INDICA
Work No. 259

VEDĀNTA-PĀRIJĀTA-SAURABHA

OF

NIMBĀRKA

AND

VEDĀNTA-KAUSTUBHA

OF

ŚRĪNIVĀSA

(COMMENTARIES ON THE BRAHMA-SŪTRAS)

(ENGLISH TRANSLATION)

BIBLIOTHECA INDICA

WORK NO. 259

VEDĀNTA-PĀRIJĀTA-SAURABHA

OF

NIMBĀRKA

AND

VEDĀNTA-KAUSTUBHA

OF

ŚRĪNIVĀSA

(COMMENTARIES ON THE BRAHMA-SŪTRAS)

(ENGLISH TRANSLATION)

BIBLIOTHECA INDICA

WORK No. 259

VEDĀNTA-PĀRIJĀTA-SAURABHA

OF

NIMBĀRKA

AND

VEDĀNTA-KAUSTUBHA

OF

ŚRĪNIVĀSA

(COMMENTARIES ON THE BRAHMA-SŪTRAS)

(ENGLISH TRANSLATION)

BIBLIOTHECA INDICA

WORK No. 259

VEDĀNTA-PĀRIJĀTA-SAURABHA

OF

NIMBĀRKA

AND

VEDĀNTA-KAUSTUBHA

OF

ŚRĪNIVĀSA

(COMMENTARIES ON THE BRAHMA-SŪTRAS)

(ENGLISH TRANSLATION)

BIBLIOTHECA INDICA
WORK NO. 259

VEDĀNTA-PĀRIJĀTA-SAURABHA

OF

NIMBĀRKA

AND

VEDĀNTA-KAUSTUBHA

OF

ŚRĪNIVĀSA

(COMMENTARIES ON THE BRAHMA-SŪTRAS)

(ENGLISH TRANSLATION)

BIBLIOTHECA INDICA

WORK No. 259

VEDĀNTA-PĀRIJĀTA-SAURABHA

OF

NIMBĀRKA

AND

VEDĀNTA-KAUSTUBHA

OF

ŚRĪNIVĀSA

(COMMENTARIES ON THE BRAHMA-SŪTRAS)

(ENGLISH TRANSLATION)

BIBLIOTHECA INDICA

WORK No. 259

VEDĀNTA-PĀRIJĀTA-SAURABHA

OF

NIMBĀRKA

AND

VEDĀNTA-KAUSTUBHA

OF

ŚRĪNIVĀSA

(COMMENTARIES ON THE BRAHMA-SŪTRAS)

(ENGLISH TRANSLATION)

BIBLIOTHECA INDICA

WORK No. 259

VEDĀNTA-PĀRIJĀTA-SAURABHA

OF

NIMBĀRKA

AND

VEDĀNTA-KAUSTUBHA

OF

ŚRĪNIVĀSA

(COMMENTARIES ON THE BRAHMA-SŪTRAS)

(ENGLISH TRANSLATION)

BIBLIOTHECA INDICA

WORK No. 259

VEDĀNTA-PĀRIJĀTA-SAURABHA

OF

NIMBĀRKA

AND

VEDĀNTA-KAUSTUBHA

OF

ŚRĪNIVĀSA

(COMMENTARIES ON THE BRAHMA-SŪTRAS)

(ENGLISH TRANSLATION)

BIBLIOTHECA INDICA

WORK No. 259

VEDĀNTA-PĀRIJĀTA-SAURABHA

OF

NIMBĀRKA

AND

VEDĀNTA-KAUSTUBHA

OF

ŚRĪNIVĀSA

(COMMENTARIES ON THE BRAHMA-SŪTRAS)

(ENGLISH TRANSLATION)

BIBLIOTHECA INDICA

WORK No. 259

VEDĀNTA-PĀRIJĀTA-SAURABHA

OF

NIMBĀRKA

AND

VEDĀNTA-KAUSTUBHA

OF

ŚRĪNIVĀSA

(COMMENTARIES ON THE BRAHMA-SŪTRAS)

(ENGLISH TRANSLATION)

BIBLIOTHECA INDICA

WORK No. 259

VEDĀNTA-PĀRIJĀTA-SAURABHA

OF

NIMBĀRKA

AND

VEDĀNTA-KAUSTUBHA

OF

ŚRĪNIVĀSA

(COMMENTARIES ON THE BRAHMA-SŪTRAS)

(ENGLISH TRANSLATION)

BIBLIOTHECA INDICA

WORK NO. 259

VEDĀNTA-PĀRIJĀTA-SAURABHA

OF

NIMBĀRKA

AND

VEDĀNTA-KAUSTUBHA

OF

ŚRĪNIVĀSA

(COMMENTARIES ON THE BRAHMA-SŪTRAS)

(ENGLISH TRANSLATION)

BIBLIOTHECA INDICA

WORK No. 259

VEDĀNTA-PĀRIJĀTA-SAURABHA

OF

NIMBĀRKA

AND

VEDĀNTA-KAUSTUBHA

OF

ŚRĪNIVĀSA

(COMMENTARIES ON THE BRAHMA-SŪTRAS)

(ENGLISH TRANSLATION)

BIBLIOTHECA INDICA
WORK No. 259

VEDĀNTA-PĀRIJĀTA-SAURABHA

OF

NIMBĀRKA

AND

VEDĀNTA-KAUSTUBHA

OF

ŚRĪNIVĀSA

(COMMENTARIES ON THE BRAHMA-SŪTRAS)

(ENGLISH TRANSLATION)

BIBLIOTHECA INDICA

WORK NO. 259

VEDĀNTA-PĀRIJĀTA-SAURABHA

OF

NIMBĀRKA

AND

VEDĀNTA-KAUSTUBHA

OF

ŚRĪNIVĀSA

(COMMENTARIES ON THE BRAHMA-SŪTRAS)

(ENGLISH TRANSLATION)

BIBLIOTHECA INDICA
WORK NO. 259

VEDĀNTA-PĀRIJĀTA-SAURABHA

OF

NIMBĀRKA

AND

VEDĀNTA-KAUSTUBHA

OF

ŚRĪNIVĀSA

(COMMENTARIES ON THE BRAHMA-SŪTRAS)

(ENGLISH TRANSLATION)

BIBLIOTHECA INDICA

WORK No. 259

VEDĀNTA-PĀRIJĀTA-SAURABHA

OF

NIMBĀRKA

AND

VEDĀNTA-KAUSTUBHA

OF

ŚRĪNIVĀSA

(COMMENTARIES ON THE BRAHMA-SŪTRAS)

(ENGLISH TRANSLATION)

BIBLIOTHECA INDICA
WORK No. 259

VEDĀNTA-PĀRIJĀTA-SAURABHA

OF

NIMBĀRKA

AND

VEDĀNTA-KAUSTUBHA

OF

ŚRĪNIVĀSA

(COMMENTARIES ON THE BRAHMA-SŪTRAS)

(ENGLISH TRANSLATION)

BIBLIOTHECA INDICA

WORK No. 259

VEDĀNTA-PĀRIJĀTA-SAURABHA

OF

NIMBĀRKA

AND

VEDĀNTA-KAUSTUBHA

OF

ŚRĪNIVĀSA

(COMMENTARIES ON THE BRAHMA-SŪTRAS)

(ENGLISH TRANSLATION)

BIBLIOTHECA INDICA

WORK No. 259

VEDĀNTA-PĀRIJĀTA-SAURABHA

OF

NIMBĀRKA

AND

VEDĀNTA-KAUSTUBHA

OF

ŚRĪNIVĀSA

(COMMENTARIES ON THE BRAHMA-SŪTRAS)

(ENGLISH TRANSLATION)

BIBLIOTHECA INDICA

WORK NO. 259

VEDĀNTA-PĀRIJĀTA-SAURABHA

OF

NIMBĀRKA

AND

VEDĀNTA-KAUSTUBHA

OF

ŚRĪNIVĀSA

(COMMENTARIES ON THE BRAHMA-SŪTRAS)

(ENGLISH TRANSLATION)

BIBLIOTHECA INDICA
WORK No. 259

VEDĀNTA-PĀRIJĀTA-SAURABHA

OF

NIMBĀRKA

AND

VEDĀNTA-KAUSTUBHA

OF

ŚRĪNIVĀSA

(COMMENTARIES ON THE BRAHMA-SŪTRAS)

(ENGLISH TRANSLATION)

BIBLIOTHECA INDICA

WORK No. 259

VEDĀNTA-PĀRIJĀTA-SAURABHA

OF

NIMBĀRKA

AND

VEDĀNTA-KAUSTUBHA

OF

ŚRĪNIVĀSA

(COMMENTARIES ON THE BRAHMA-SŪTRAS)

(ENGLISH TRANSLATION)

BIBLIOTHECA INDICA

WORK NO. 259

VEDĀNTA-PĀRIJĀTA-SAURABHA

OF

NIMBĀRKA

AND

VEDĀNTA-KAUSTUBHA

OF

ŚRĪNIVĀSA

(COMMENTARIES ON THE BRAHMA-SŪTRAS)

(ENGLISH TRANSLATION)

BIBLIOTHECA INDICA

WORK NO. 259

VEDĀNTA-PĀRIJĀTA-SAURABHA

OF

NIMBĀRKA

AND

VEDĀNTA-KAUSTUBHA

OF

ŚRĪNIVĀSA

(COMMENTARIES ON THE BRAHMA-SŪTRAS)

(ENGLISH TRANSLATION)

BIBLIOTHECA INDICA
WORK No. 259

VEDĀNTA-PĀRIJĀTA-SAURABHA

OF

NIMBĀRKA

AND

VEDĀNTA-KAUSTUBHA

OF

ŚRĪNIVĀSA

(COMMENTARIES ON THE BRAHMA-SŪTRAS)

(ENGLISH TRANSLATION)

BIBLIOTHECA INDICA

WORK NO. 259

VEDĀNTA-PĀRIJĀTA-SAURABHA

OF

NIMBĀRKA

AND

VEDĀNTA-KAUSTUBHA

OF

ŚRĪNIVĀSA

(COMMENTARIES ON THE BRAHMA-SŪTRAS)

(ENGLISH TRANSLATION)

BIBLIOTHECA INDICA

WORK No. 259

VEDĀNTA-PĀRIJĀTA-SAURABHA

OF

NIMBĀRKA

AND

VEDĀNTA-KAUSTUBHA

OF

ŚRĪNIVĀSA

(COMMENTARIES ON THE BRAHMA-SŪTRAS)

(ENGLISH TRANSLATION)

BIBLIOTHECA INDICA
WORK NO. 259

VEDĀNTA-PĀRIJĀTA-SAURABHA

OF

NIMBĀRKA

AND

VEDĀNTA-KAUSTUBHA

OF

ŚRĪNIVĀSA

(COMMENTARIES ON THE BRAHMA-SŪTRAS)

(ENGLISH TRANSLATION)

BIBLIOTHECA INDICA
WORK No. 259

VEDĀNTA-PĀRIJĀTA-SAURABHA

OF

NIMBĀRKA

AND

VEDĀNTA-KAUSTUBHA

OF

ŚRĪNIVĀSA

(COMMENTARIES ON THE BRAHMA-SŪTRAS)

(ENGLISH TRANSLATION)

BIBLIOTHECA INDICA

WORK NO. 259

VEDĀNTA-PĀRIJĀTA-SAURABHA

OF

NIMBĀRKA

AND

VEDĀNTA-KAUSTUBHA

OF

ŚRĪNIVĀSA

(COMMENTARIES ON THE BRAHMA-SŪTRAS)

(ENGLISH TRANSLATION)

BIBLIOTHECA INDICA

WORK No. 259

VEDĀNTA-PĀRIJĀTA-SAURABHA

OF

NIMBĀRKA

AND

VEDĀNTA-KAUSTUBHA

OF

ŚRĪNIVĀSA

(COMMENTARIES ON THE BRAHMA-SŪTRAS)

(ENGLISH TRANSLATION)

BIBLIOTHECA INDICA

WORK NO. 259

VEDĀNTA-PĀRIJĀTA-SAURABHA

OF

NIMBĀRKA

AND

VEDĀNTA-KAUSTUBHA

OF

ŚRĪNIVĀSA

(COMMENTARIES ON THE BRAHMA-SŪTRAS)

(ENGLISH TRANSLATION)

BIBLIOTHECA INDICA

WORK No. 259

VEDĀNTA-PĀRIJĀTA-SAURABHA

OF

NIMBĀRKA

AND

VEDĀNTA-KAUSTUBHA

OF

ŚRĪNIVĀSA

(COMMENTARIES ON THE BRAHMA-SŪTRAS)

(ENGLISH TRANSLATION)

BIBLIOTHECA INDICA
WORK NO. 259

VEDĀNTA-PĀRIJĀTA-SAURABHA

OF

NIMBĀRKA

AND

VEDĀNTA-KAUSTUBHA

OF

ŚRĪNIVĀSA

(COMMENTARIES ON THE BRAHMA-SŪTRAS)

(ENGLISH TRANSLATION)

BIBLIOTHECA INDICA

WORK NO. 259

VEDĀNTA-PĀRIJĀTA-SAURABHA

OF

NIMBĀRKA

AND

VEDĀNTA-KAUSTUBHA

OF

ŚRĪNIVĀSA

(COMMENTARIES ON THE BRAHMA-SŪTRAS)

(ENGLISH TRANSLATION)

BIBLIOTHECA INDICA
WORK No. 259

VEDĀNTA-PĀRIJĀTA-SAURABHA

OF

NIMBĀRKA

AND

VEDĀNTA-KAUSTUBHA

OF

ŚRĪNIVĀSA

(COMMENTARIES ON THE BRAHMA-SŪTRAS)

(ENGLISH TRANSLATION)

BIBLIOTHECA INDICA

WORK No. 259

VEDĀNTA-PĀRIJĀTA-SAURABHA

OF

NIMBĀRKA

AND

VEDĀNTA-KAUSTUBHA

OF

ŚRĪNIVĀSA

(COMMENTARIES ON THE BRAHMA-SŪTRAS)

(ENGLISH TRANSLATION)

BIBLIOTHECA INDICA

WORK No. 259

VEDĀNTA-PĀRIJĀTA-SAURABHA

OF

NIMBĀRKA

AND

VEDĀNTA-KAUSTUBHA

OF

ŚRĪNIVĀSA

(COMMENTARIES ON THE BRAHMA-SŪTRAS)

(ENGLISH TRANSLATION)

BIBLIOTHECA INDICA
WORK No. 259

VEDĀNTA-PĀRIJĀTA-SAURABHA

OF

NIMBĀRKA

AND

VEDĀNTA-KAUSTUBHA

OF

ŚRĪNIVĀSA

(COMMENTARIES ON THE BRAHMA-SŪTRAS)

(ENGLISH TRANSLATION)

BIBLIOTHECA INDICA
WORK NO. 259

VEDĀNTA-PĀRIJĀTA-SAURABHA

OF

NIMBĀRKA

AND

VEDĀNTA-KAUSTUBHA

OF

ŚRĪNIVĀSA

(COMMENTARIES ON THE BRAHMA-SŪTRAS)

(ENGLISH TRANSLATION)

BIBLIOTHECA INDICA

WORK No. 259

VEDĀNTA-PĀRIJĀTA-SAURABHA

OF

NIMBĀRKA

AND

VEDĀNTA-KAUSTUBHA

OF

ŚRĪNIVĀSA

(COMMENTARIES ON THE BRAHMA-SŪTRAS)

(ENGLISH TRANSLATION)

BIBLIOTHECA INDICA
WORK No. 259

VEDĀNTA-PĀRIJĀTA-SAURABHA

OF

NIMBĀRKA

AND

VEDĀNTA-KAUSTUBHA

OF

ŚRĪNIVĀSA

(COMMENTARIES ON THE BRAHMA-SŪTRAS)

(ENGLISH TRANSLATION)

BIBLIOTHECA INDICA

WORK NO. 259

VEDĀNTA-PĀRIJĀTA-SAURABHA

OF

NIMBĀRKA

AND

VEDĀNTA-KAUSTUBHA

OF

ŚRĪNIVĀSA

(COMMENTARIES ON THE BRAHMA-SŪTRAS)

(ENGLISH TRANSLATION)

BIBLIOTHECA INDICA
WORK NO. 259

VEDĀNTA-PĀRIJĀTA-SAURABHA

OF

NIMBĀRKA

AND

VEDĀNTA-KAUSTUBHA

OF

ŚRĪNIVĀSA

(COMMENTARIES ON THE BRAHMA-SŪTRAS)

(ENGLISH TRANSLATION)

BIBLIOTHECA INDICA

WORK NO. 259

VEDĀNTA-PĀRIJĀTA-SAURABHA

OF

NIMBĀRKA

AND

VEDĀNTA-KAUSTUBHA

OF

ŚRĪNIVĀSA

(COMMENTARIES ON THE BRAHMA-SŪTRAS)

(ENGLISH TRANSLATION)

BIBLIOTHECA INDICA

WORK No. 259

VEDĀNTA-PĀRIJĀTA-SAURABHA

OF

NIMBĀRKA

AND

VEDĀNTA-KAUSTUBHA

OF

ŚRĪNIVĀSA

(COMMENTARIES ON THE BRAHMA-SŪTRAS)

(ENGLISH TRANSLATION)

BIBLIOTHECA INDICA

WORK No. 259

VEDĀNTA-PĀRIJĀTA-SAURABHA

OF

NIMBĀRKA

AND

VEDĀNTA-KAUSTUBHA

OF

ŚRĪNIVĀSA

(COMMENTARIES ON THE BRAHMA-SŪTRAS)

(ENGLISH TRANSLATION)

BIBLIOTHECA INDICA

WORK NO. 259

VEDĀNTA-PĀRIJĀTA-SAURABHA

OF

NIMBĀRKA

AND

VEDĀNTA-KAUSTUBHA

OF

ŚRĪNIVĀSA

(COMMENTARIES ON THE BRAHMA-SŪTRAS)

(ENGLISH TRANSLATION)

BIBLIOTHECA INDICA

WORK No. 259

VEDĀNTA-PĀRIJĀTA-SAURABHA

OF

NIMBĀRKA

AND

VEDĀNTA-KAUSTUBHA

OF

ŚRĪNIVĀSA

(COMMENTARIES ON THE BRAHMA-SŪTRAS)

(ENGLISH TRANSLATION)

BIBLIOTHECA INDICA

WORK No. 259

VEDĀNTA-PĀRIJĀTA-SAURABHA

OF

NIMBĀRKA

AND

VEDĀNTA-KAUSTUBHA

OF

ŚRĪNIVĀSA

(COMMENTARIES ON THE BRAHMA-SŪTRAS)

(ENGLISH TRANSLATION)

BIBLIOTHECA INDICA
WORK NO. 259

VEDĀNTA-PĀRIJĀTA-SAURABHA

OF

NIMBĀRKA

AND

VEDĀNTA-KAUSTUBHA

OF

ŚRĪNIVĀSA

(COMMENTARIES ON THE BRAHMA-SŪTRAS)

(ENGLISH TRANSLATION)

BIBLIOTHECA INDICA

WORK NO. 259

VEDĀNTA-PĀRIJĀTA-SAURABHA

OF

NIMBĀRKA

AND

VEDĀNTA-KAUSTUBHA

OF

ŚRĪNIVĀSA

(COMMENTARIES ON THE BRAHMA-SŪTRAS)

(ENGLISH TRANSLATION)

BIBLIOTHECA INDICA
WORK NO. 259

VEDĀNTA-PĀRIJĀTA-SAURABHA

OF

NIMBĀRKA

AND

VEDĀNTA-KAUSTUBHA

OF

ŚRĪNIVĀSA

(COMMENTARIES ON THE BRAHMA-SŪTRAS)

(ENGLISH TRANSLATION)

BIBLIOTHECA INDICA

WORK No. 259

VEDĀNTA-PĀRIJĀTA-SAURABHA

OF

NIMBĀRKA

AND

VEDĀNTA-KAUSTUBHA

OF

ŚRĪNIVĀSA

(COMMENTARIES ON THE BRAHMA-SŪTRAS)

(ENGLISH TRANSLATION)

BIBLIOTHECA INDICA

WORK No. 259

VEDĀNTA-PĀRIJĀTA-SAURABHA

OF

NIMBĀRKA

AND

VEDĀNTA-KAUSTUBHA

OF

ŚRĪNIVĀSA

(COMMENTARIES ON THE BRAHMA-SŪTRAS)

(ENGLISH TRANSLATION)

BIBLIOTHECA INDICA

WORK No. 259

VEDĀNTA-PĀRIJĀTA-SAURABHA

OF

NIMBĀRKA

AND

VEDĀNTA-KAUSTUBHA

OF

ŚRĪNIVĀSA

(COMMENTARIES ON THE BRAHMA-SŪTRAS)

(ENGLISH TRANSLATION)

BIBLIOTHECA INDICA

WORK No. 259

VEDĀNTA-PĀRIJĀTA-SAURABHA

OF

NIMBĀRKA

AND

VEDĀNTA-KAUSTUBHA

OF

ŚRĪNIVĀSA

(COMMENTARIES ON THE BRAHMA-SŪTRAS)

(ENGLISH TRANSLATION)

BIBLIOTHECA INDICA
WORK NO. 259

VEDĀNTA-PĀRIJĀTA-SAURABHA

OF

NIMBĀRKA

AND

VEDĀNTA-KAUSTUBHA

OF

ŚRĪNIVĀSA

(COMMENTARIES ON THE BRAHMA-SŪTRAS)

(ENGLISH TRANSLATION)

BIBLIOTHECA INDICA
WORK NO. 259

VEDĀNTA-PĀRIJĀTA-SAURABHA

OF

NIMBĀRKA

AND

VEDĀNTA-KAUSTUBHA

OF

ŚRĪNIVĀSA

(COMMENTARIES ON THE BRAHMA-SŪTRAS)

(ENGLISH TRANSLATION)

BIBLIOTHECA INDICA

WORK No. 259

VEDĀNTA-PĀRIJĀTA-SAURABHA

OF

NIMBĀRKA

AND

VEDĀNTA-KAUSTUBHA

OF

ŚRĪNIVĀSA

(COMMENTARIES ON THE BRAHMA-SŪTRAS)

(ENGLISH TRANSLATION)

BIBLIOTHECA INDICA

WORK NO. 259

VEDĀNTA-PĀRIJĀTA-SAURABHA

OF

NIMBĀRKA

AND

VEDĀNTA-KAUSTUBHA

OF

ŚRĪNIVĀSA

(COMMENTARIES ON THE BRAHMA-SŪTRAS)

(ENGLISH TRANSLATION)

BIBLIOTHECA INDICA
WORK No. 259

VEDĀNTA-PĀRIJĀTA-SAURABHA

OF

NIMBĀRKA

AND

VEDĀNTA-KAUSTUBHA

OF

ŚRĪNIVĀSA

(COMMENTARIES ON THE BRAHMA-SŪTRAS)

(ENGLISH TRANSLATION)

BIBLIOTHECA INDICA

WORK No. 259

VEDĀNTA-PĀRIJĀTA-SAURABHA

OF

NIMBĀRKA

AND

VEDĀNTA-KAUSTUBHA

OF

ŚRĪNIVĀSA

(COMMENTARIES ON THE BRAHMA-SŪTRAS)

(ENGLISH TRANSLATION)

BIBLIOTHECA INDICA

WORK No. 259

VEDĀNTA-PĀRIJĀTA-SAURABHA

OF

NIMBĀRKA

AND

VEDĀNTA-KAUSTUBHA

OF

ŚRĪNIVĀSA

(COMMENTARIES ON THE BRAHMA-SŪTRAS)

(DOCTRINES OF NIMBĀRKA AND HIS FOLLOWERS)

BIBLIOTHECA INDICA
WORK NO. 259

VEDĀNTA-PĀRIJĀTA-SAURABHA

OF

NIMBĀRKA

AND

VEDĀNTA-KAUSTUBHA

OF

ŚRĪNIVĀSA

(COMMENTARIES ON THE BRAHMA-SŪTRAS)

(DOCTRINES OF NIMBĀRKA AND HIS FOLLOWERS)

BIBLIOTHECA INDICA

WORK NO. 259

VEDĀNTA-PĀRIJĀTA-SAURABHA

OF

NIMBĀRKA

AND

VEDĀNTA-KAUSTUBHA

OF

ŚRĪNIVĀSA

(COMMENTARIES ON THE BRAHMA-SŪTRAS)

(DOCTRINES OF NIMBĀRKA AND HIS FOLLOWERS)

BIBLIOTHECA INDICA

WORK No. 259

VEDĀNTA-PĀRIJĀTA-SAURABHA

OF

NIMBĀRKA

AND

VEDĀNTA-KAUSTUBHA

OF

ŚRĪNIVĀSA

(COMMENTARIES ON THE BRAHMA-SŪTRAS)

(DOCTRINES OF NIMBĀRKA AND HIS FOLLOWERS)

BIBLIOTHECA INDICA
WORK NO. 259

VEDĀNTA-PĀRIJĀTA-SAURABHA
OF
NIMBĀRKA
AND
VEDĀNTA-KAUSTUBHA
OF
ŚRĪNIVĀSA

(COMMENTARIES ON THE BRAHMA-SŪTRAS)

(DOCTRINES OF NIMBĀRKA AND HIS FOLLOWERS)

BIBLIOTHECA INDICA
WORK NO. 259

VEDĀNTA-PĀRIJĀTA-SAURABHA

OF

NIMBĀRKA

AND

VEDĀNTA-KAUSTUBHA

OF

ŚRĪNIVĀSA

(COMMENTARIES ON THE BRAHMA-SŪTRAS)

(DOCTRINES OF NIMBĀRKA AND HIS FOLLOWERS)

BIBLIOTHECA INDICA

WORK NO. 259

VEDĀNTA-PĀRIJĀTA-SAURABHA

OF

NIMBĀRKA

AND

VEDĀNTA-KAUSTUBHA

OF

ŚRĪNIVĀSA

(COMMENTARIES ON THE BRAHMA-SŪTRAS)

(DOCTRINES OF NIMBĀRKA AND HIS FOLLOWERS)

BIBLIOTHECA INDICA
WORK NO. 259

VEDĀNTA-PĀRIJĀTA-SAURABHA
OF
NIMBĀRKA
AND
VEDĀNTA-KAUSTUBHA
OF
ŚRĪNIVĀSA

(COMMENTARIES ON THE BRAHMA-SŪTRAS)

(DOCTRINES OF NIMBĀRKA AND HIS FOLLOWERS)

BIBLIOTHECA INDICA
WORK NO. 259

VEDĀNTA-PĀRIJĀTA-SAURABHA
OF
NIMBĀRKA
AND
VEDĀNTA-KAUSTUBHA
OF
ŚRĪNIVĀSA

(COMMENTARIES ON THE BRAHMA-SŪTRAS)

(DOCTRINES OF NIMBĀRKA AND HIS FOLLOWERS)

BIBLIOTHECA INDICA
WORK NO. 259

VEDĀNTA-PĀRIJĀTA-SAURABHA

OF

NIMBĀRKA

AND

VEDĀNTA-KAUSTUBHA

OF

ŚRĪNIVĀSA

(COMMENTARIES ON THE BRAHMA-SŪTRAS)

(DOCTRINES OF NIMBĀRKA AND HIS FOLLOWERS)

BIBLIOTHECA INDICA
WORK NO. 259

VEDĀNTA-PĀRIJĀTA-SAURABHA

OF

NIMBĀRKA

AND

VEDĀNTA-KAUSTUBHA

OF

ŚRĪNIVĀSA

(COMMENTARIES ON THE BRAHMA-SŪTRAS)

(DOCTRINES OF NIMBĀRKA AND HIS FOLLOWERS)

BIBLIOTHECA INDICA
WORK No. 259

VEDĀNTA-PĀRIJĀTA-SAURABHA

OF

NIMBĀRKA

AND

VEDĀNTA-KAUSTUBHA

OF

ŚRĪNIVĀSA

(COMMENTARIES ON THE BRAHMA-SŪTRAS)

(DOCTRINES OF NIMBĀRKA AND HIS FOLLOWERS)

BIBLIOTHECA INDICA

WORK No. 259

VEDĀNTA-PĀRIJĀTA-SAURABHA

OF

NIMBĀRKA

AND

VEDĀNTA-KAUSTUBHA

OF

ŚRĪNIVĀSA

(COMMENTARIES ON THE BRAHMA-SŪTRAS)

(DOCTRINES OF NIMBĀRKA AND HIS FOLLOWERS)

BIBLIOTHECA INDICA

WORK No. 259

VEDĀNTA-PĀRIJĀTA-SAURABHA

OF

NIMBĀRKA

AND

VEDĀNTA-KAUSTUBHA

OF

ŚRĪNIVĀSA

(COMMENTARIES ON THE BRAHMA-SŪTRAS)

(DOCTRINES OF NIMBĀRKA AND HIS FOLLOWERS)

BIBLIOTHECA INDICA
WORK No. 259

VEDĀNTA-PĀRIJĀTA-SAURABHA

OF

NIMBĀRKA

AND

VEDĀNTA-KAUSTUBHA

OF

ŚRĪNIVĀSA

(COMMENTARIES ON THE BRAHMA-SŪTRAS)

(DOCTRINES OF NIMBĀRKA AND HIS FOLLOWERS)

BIBLIOTHECA INDICA

WORK NO. 259

VEDĀNTA-PĀRIJĀTA-SAURABHA

OF

NIMBĀRKA

AND

VEDĀNTA-KAUSTUBHA

OF

ŚRĪNIVĀSA

(COMMENTARIES ON THE BRAHMA-SŪTRAS)

(DOCTRINES OF NIMBĀRKA AND HIS FOLLOWERS)

BIBLIOTHECA INDICA
WORK NO. 259

VEDĀNTA-PĀRIJĀTA-SAURABHA

OF

NIMBĀRKA

AND

VEDĀNTA-KAUSTUBHA

OF

ŚRĪNIVĀSA

(COMMENTARIES ON THE BRAHMA-SŪTRAS)

(DOCTRINES OF NIMBĀRKA AND HIS FOLLOWERS)

BIBLIOTHECA INDICA

WORK NO. 259

VEDĀNTA-PĀRIJĀTA-SAURABHA

OF

NIMBĀRKA

AND

VEDĀNTA-KAUSTUBHA

OF

ŚRĪNIVĀSA

(COMMENTARIES ON THE BRAHMA-SŪTRAS)

(DOCTRINES OF NIMBĀRKA AND HIS FOLLOWERS)

BIBLIOTHECA INDICA
WORK NO. 259

VEDĀNTA-PĀRIJĀTA-SAURABHA

OF

NIMBĀRKA

AND

VEDĀNTA-KAUSTUBHA

OF

ŚRĪNIVĀSA

(COMMENTARIES ON THE BRAHMA-SŪTRAS)

(DOCTRINES OF NIMBĀRKA AND HIS FOLLOWERS)

BIBLIOTHECA INDICA

WORK No. 259

VEDĀNTA-PĀRIJĀTA-SAURABHA

OF

NIMBĀRKA

AND

VEDĀNTA-KAUSTUBHA

OF

ŚRĪNIVĀSA

(COMMENTARIES ON THE BRAHMA-SŪTRAS)

(DOCTRINES OF NIMBĀRKA AND HIS FOLLOWERS)

BIBLIOTHECA INDICA
WORK NO. 259

VEDĀNTA-PĀRIJĀTA-SAURABHA

OF

NIMBĀRKA

AND

VEDĀNTA-KAUSTUBHA

OF

ŚRĪNIVĀSA

(COMMENTARIES ON THE BRAHMA-SŪTRAS)

(DOCTRINES OF NIMBĀRKA AND HIS FOLLOWERS)

BIBLIOTHECA INDICA
WORK NO. 259

VEDĀNTA-PĀRIJĀTA-SAURABHA

OF

NIMBĀRKA

AND

VEDĀNTA-KAUSTUBHA

OF

ŚRĪNIVĀSA

(COMMENTARIES ON THE BRAHMA-SŪTRAS)

(DOCTRINES OF NIMBĀRKA AND HIS FOLLOWERS)

BIBLIOTHECA INDICA
WORK No. 259

VEDĀNTA-PĀRIJĀTA-SAURABHA

OF

NIMBĀRKA

AND

VEDĀNTA-KAUSTUBHA

OF

ŚRĪNIVĀSA

(COMMENTARIES ON THE BRAHMA-SŪTRAS)

(DOCTRINES OF NIMBĀRKA AND HIS FOLLOWERS)

BIBLIOTHECA INDICA
WORK No. 259

VEDĀNTA-PĀRIJĀTA-SAURABHA

OF

NIMBĀRKA

AND

VEDĀNTA-KAUSTUBHA

OF

ŚRĪNIVĀSA

(COMMENTARIES ON THE BRAHMA-SŪTRAS)

(DOCTRINES OF NIMBĀRKA AND HIS FOLLOWERS)

BIBLIOTHECA INDICA
WORK No. 259

VEDĀNTA-PĀRIJĀTA-SAURABHA

OF

NIMBĀRKA

AND

VEDĀNTA-KAUSTUBHA

OF

ŚRĪNIVĀSA

(COMMENTARIES ON THE BRAHMA-SŪTRAS)

(DOCTRINES OF NIMBĀRKA AND HIS FOLLOWERS)

BIBLIOTHECA INDICA
WORK NO. 259

VEDĀNTA-PĀRIJĀTA-SAURABHA

OF

NIMBĀRKA

AND

VEDĀNTA-KAUSTUBHA

OF

ŚRĪNIVĀSA

(COMMENTARIES ON THE BRAHMA-SŪTRAS)

(DOCTRINES OF NIMBĀRKA AND HIS FOLLOWERS)

BIBLIOTHECA INDICA

WORK NO. 259

VEDĀNTA-PĀRIJĀTA-SAURABHA

OF

NIMBĀRKA

AND

VEDĀNTA-KAUSTUBHA

OF

ŚRĪNIVĀSA

(COMMENTARIES ON THE BRAHMA-SŪTRAS)

(DOCTRINES OF NIMBĀRKA AND HIS FOLLOWERS)

BIBLIOTHECA INDICA
WORK NO. 259

VEDĀNTA-PĀRIJĀTA-SAURABHA

OF

NIMBĀRKA

AND

VEDĀNTA-KAUSTUBHA

OF

ŚRĪNIVĀSA

(COMMENTARIES ON THE BRAHMA-SŪTRAS)

(DOCTRINES OF NIMBĀRKA AND HIS FOLLOWERS)

BIBLIOTHECA INDICA
WORK NO. 259

VEDĀNTA-PĀRIJĀTA-SAURABHA

OF

NIMBĀRKA

AND

VEDĀNTA-KAUSTUBHA

OF

ŚRĪNIVĀSA

(COMMENTARIES ON THE BRAHMA-SŪTRAS)

(DOCTRINES OF NIMBĀRKA AND HIS FOLLOWERS)

BIBLIOTHECA INDICA
WORK NO. 259

VEDĀNTA-PĀRIJĀTA-SAURABHA

OF

NIMBĀRKA

AND

VEDĀNTA-KAUSTUBHA

OF

ŚRĪNIVĀSA

(COMMENTARIES ON THE BRAHMA-SŪTRAS)

(DOCTRINES OF NIMBĀRKA AND HIS FOLLOWERS)

BIBLIOTHECA INDICA
WORK No. 259

VEDĀNTA-PĀRIJĀTA-SAURABHA

OF

NIMBĀRKA

AND

VEDĀNTA-KAUSTUBHA

OF

ŚRĪNIVĀSA

(COMMENTARIES ON THE BRAHMA-SŪTRAS)

(DOCTRINES OF NIMBĀRKA AND HIS FOLLOWERS)

BIBLIOTHECA INDICA
WORK NO. 259

VEDĀNTA-PĀRIJĀTA-SAURABHA

OF

NIMBĀRKA

AND

VEDĀNTA-KAUSTUBHA

OF

ŚRĪNIVĀSA

(COMMENTARIES ON THE BRAHMA-SŪTRAS)

(DOCTRINES OF NIMBĀRKA AND HIS FOLLOWERS)

BIBLIOTHECA INDICA
WORK No. 259

VEDĀNTA-PĀRIJĀTA-SAURABHA

OF

NIMBĀRKA

AND

VEDĀNTA-KAUSTUBHA

OF

ŚRĪNIVĀSA

(COMMENTARIES ON THE BRAHMA-SŪTRAS)

(DOCTRINES OF NIMBĀRKA AND HIS FOLLOWERS)

BIBLIOTHECA INDICA
WORK NO. 259

VEDĀNTA-PĀRIJĀTA-SAURABHA

OF

NIMBĀRKA

AND

VEDĀNTA-KAUSTUBHA

OF

ŚRĪNIVĀSA

(COMMENTARIES ON THE BRAHMA-SŪTRAS)

(DOCTRINES OF NIMBĀRKA AND HIS FOLLOWERS)

BIBLIOTHECA INDICA

WORK NO. 259

VEDĀNTA-PĀRIJĀTA-SAURABHA

OF

NIMBĀRKA

AND

VEDĀNTA-KAUSTUBHA

OF

ŚRĪNIVĀSA

(COMMENTARIES ON THE BRAHMA-SŪTRAS)

(DOCTRINES OF NIMBĀRKA AND HIS FOLLOWERS)

BIBLIOTHECA INDICA
WORK NO. 259

VEDĀNTA-PĀRIJĀTA-SAURABHA

OF

NIMBĀRKA

AND

VEDĀNTA-KAUSTUBHA

OF

ŚRĪNIVĀSA

(COMMENTARIES ON THE BRAHMA-SŪTRAS)

(DOCTRINES OF NIMBĀRKA AND HIS FOLLOWERS)

BIBLIOTHECA INDICA

WORK NO. 259

VEDĀNTA-PĀRIJĀTA-SAURABHA

OF

NIMBĀRKA

AND

VEDĀNTA-KAUSTUBHA

OF

ŚRĪNIVĀSA

(COMMENTARIES ON THE BRAHMA-SŪTRAS)

(DOCTRINES OF NIMBĀRKA AND HIS FOLLOWERS)

BIBLIOTHECA INDICA
WORK NO. 259

VEDĀNTA-PĀRIJĀTA-SAURABHA

OF

NIMBĀRKA

AND

VEDĀNTA-KAUSTUBHA

OF

ŚRĪNIVĀSA

(COMMENTARIES ON THE BRAHMA-SŪTRAS)

(DOCTRINES OF NIMBĀRKA AND HIS FOLLOWERS)

BIBLIOTHECA INDICA

WORK NO. 259

VEDĀNTA-PĀRIJĀTA-SAURABHA

OF

NIMBĀRKA

AND

VEDĀNTA-KAUSTUBHA

OF

ŚRĪNIVĀSA

(COMMENTARIES ON THE BRAHMA-SŪTRAS)

(DOCTRINES OF NIMBĀRKA AND HIS FOLLOWERS)

BIBLIOTHECA INDICA
WORK NO. 259

VEDĀNTA-PĀRIJĀTA-SAURABHA

OF

NIMBĀRKA

AND

VEDĀNTA-KAUSTUBHA

OF

ŚRĪNIVĀSA

(COMMENTARIES ON THE BRAHMA-SŪTRAS)

(DOCTRINES OF NIMBĀRKA AND HIS FOLLOWERS)

BIBLIOTHECA INDICA
WORK NO. 259

VEDĀNTA-PĀRIJĀTA-SAURABHA

OF

NIMBĀRKA

AND

VEDĀNTA-KAUSTUBHA

OF

ŚRĪNIVĀSA

(COMMENTARIES ON THE BRAHMA-SŪTRAS)

(DOCTRINES OF NIMBĀRKA AND HIS FOLLOWERS)

BIBLIOTHECA INDICA
WORK NO. 259

VEDĀNTA-PĀRIJĀTA-SAURABHA

OF

NIMBĀRKA

AND

VEDĀNTA-KAUSTUBHA

OF

ŚRĪNIVĀSA

(COMMENTARIES ON THE BRAHMA-SŪTRAS)

(DOCTRINES OF NIMBĀRKA AND HIS FOLLOWERS)

BIBLIOTHECA INDICA
WORK No. 259

VEDĀNTA-PĀRIJĀTA-SAURABHA

OF

NIMBĀRKA

AND

VEDĀNTA-KAUSTUBHA

OF

ŚRĪNIVĀSA

(COMMENTARIES ON THE BRAHMA-SŪTRAS)

(DOCTRINES OF NIMBĀRKA AND HIS FOLLOWERS)

BIBLIOTHECA INDICA

WORK NO. 259

VEDĀNTA-PĀRIJĀTA-SAURABHA

OF

NIMBĀRKA

AND

VEDĀNTA-KAUSTUBHA

OF

ŚRĪNIVĀSA

(COMMENTARIES ON THE BRAHMA-SŪTRAS)

(DOCTRINES OF NIMBĀRKA AND HIS FOLLOWERS)

BIBLIOTHECA INDICA
WORK NO. 259

VEDĀNTA-PĀRIJĀTA-SAURABHA

OF

NIMBĀRKA

AND

VEDĀNTA-KAUSTUBHA

OF

ŚRĪNIVĀSA

(COMMENTARIES ON THE BRAHMA-SŪTRAS)

(DOCTRINES OF NIMBĀRKA AND HIS FOLLOWERS)

BIBLIOTHECA INDICA
WORK NO. 259

VEDĀNTA-PĀRIJĀTA-SAURABHA
OF
NIMBĀRKA
AND
VEDĀNTA-KAUSTUBHA
OF
ŚRĪNIVĀSA

(COMMENTARIES ON THE BRAHMA-SŪTRAS)

(DOCTRINES OF NIMBĀRKA AND HIS FOLLOWERS)

BIBLIOTHECA INDICA
WORK No. 259

VEDĀNTA-PĀRIJĀTA-SAURABHA

OF

NIMBĀRKA

AND

VEDĀNTA-KAUSTUBHA

OF

ŚRĪNIVĀSA

(COMMENTARIES ON THE BRAHMA-SŪTRAS)

(DOCTRINES OF NIMBĀRKA AND HIS FOLLOWERS)

BIBLIOTHECA INDICA
WORK NO. 259

VEDĀNTA-PĀRIJĀTA-SAURABHA
OF
NIMBĀRKA
AND
VEDĀNTA-KAUSTUBHA
OF
ŚRĪNIVĀSA

(COMMENTARIES ON THE BRAHMA-SŪTRAS)

(DOCTRINES OF NIMBĀRKA AND HIS FOLLOWERS)

BIBLIOTHECA INDICA
WORK No. 259

VEDĀNTA-PĀRIJĀTA-SAURABHA

OF

NIMBĀRKA

AND

VEDĀNTA-KAUSTUBHA

OF

ŚRĪNIVĀSA

(COMMENTARIES ON THE BRAHMA-SŪTRAS)

(DOCTRINES OF NIMBĀRKA AND HIS FOLLOWERS)

BIBLIOTHECA INDICA

WORK No. 259

VEDĀNTA-PĀRIJĀTA-SAURABHA

OF

NIMBĀRKA

AND

VEDĀNTA-KAUSTUBHA

OF

ŚRĪNIVĀSA

(COMMENTARIES ON THE BRAHMA-SŪTRAS)

(DOCTRINES OF NIMBĀRKA AND HIS FOLLOWERS)

BIBLIOTHECA INDICA
WORK NO. 259

VEDĀNTA-PĀRIJĀTA-SAURABHA
OF
NIMBĀRKA
AND
VEDĀNTA-KAUSTUBHA
OF
ŚRĪNIVĀSA

(COMMENTARIES ON THE BRAHMA-SŪTRAS)

(DOCTRINES OF NIMBĀRKA AND HIS FOLLOWERS)

BIBLIOTHECA INDICA
WORK No. 259

VEDĀNTA-PĀRIJĀTA-SAURABHA

OF

NIMBĀRKA

AND

VEDĀNTA-KAUSTUBHA

OF

ŚRĪNIVĀSA

(COMMENTARIES ON THE BRAHMA-SŪTRAS)

(DOCTRINES OF NIMBĀRKA AND HIS FOLLOWERS)

BIBLIOTHECA INDICA

WORK NO. 259

VEDĀNTA-PĀRIJĀTA-SAURABHA

OF

NIMBĀRKA

AND

VEDĀNTA-KAUSTUBHA

OF

ŚRĪNIVĀSA

(COMMENTARIES ON THE BRAHMA-SŪTRAS)

(DOCTRINES OF NIMBĀRKA AND HIS FOLLOWERS)

BIBLIOTHECA INDICA

WORK No. 259

VEDĀNTA-PĀRIJĀTA-SAURABHA

OF

NIMBĀRKA

AND

VEDĀNTA-KAUSTUBHA

OF

ŚRĪNIVĀSA

(COMMENTARIES ON THE BRAHMA-SŪTRAS)

(DOCTRINES OF NIMBĀRKA AND HIS FOLLOWERS)

BIBLIOTHECA INDICA

WORK No. 259

VEDĀNTA-PĀRIJĀTA-SAURABHA

OF

NIMBĀRKA

AND

VEDĀNTA-KAUSTUBHA

OF

ŚRĪNIVĀSA

(COMMENTARIES ON THE BRAHMA-SŪTRAS)

(DOCTRINES OF NIMBĀRKA AND HIS FOLLOWERS)

BIBLIOTHECA INDICA
WORK NO. 259

VEDĀNTA-PĀRIJĀTA-SAURABHA

OF

NIMBĀRKA

AND

VEDĀNTA-KAUSTUBHA

OF

ŚRĪNIVĀSA

(COMMENTARIES ON THE BRAHMA-SŪTRAS)

(DOCTRINES OF NIMBĀRKA AND HIS FOLLOWERS)

BIBLIOTHECA INDICA
WORK NO. 259

VEDĀNTA-PĀRIJĀTA-SAURABHA

OF

NIMBĀRKA

AND

VEDĀNTA-KAUSTUBHA

OF

ŚRĪNIVĀSA

(COMMENTARIES ON THE BRAHMA-SŪTRAS)

(DOCTRINES OF NIMBĀRKA AND HIS FOLLOWERS)

BIBLIOTHECA INDICA
WORK No. 259

VEDĀNTA-PĀRIJĀTA-SAURABHA

OF

NIMBĀRKA

AND

VEDĀNTA-KAUSTUBHA

OF

ŚRĪNIVĀSA

(COMMENTARIES ON THE BRAHMA-SŪTRAS)

(DOCTRINES OF NIMBĀRKA AND HIS FOLLOWERS)

BIBLIOTHECA INDICA
WORK NO. 259

VEDĀNTA-PĀRIJĀTA-SAURABHA

OF

NIMBĀRKA

AND

VEDĀNTA-KAUSTUBHA

OF

ŚRĪNIVĀSA

(COMMENTARIES ON THE BRAHMA-SŪTRAS)

(DOCTRINES OF NIMBĀRKA AND HIS FOLLOWERS)

BIBLIOTHECA INDICA
WORK NO. 259

VEDĀNTA-PĀRIJĀTA-SAURABHA

OF

NIMBĀRKA

AND

VEDĀNTA-KAUSTUBHA

OF

ŚRĪNIVĀSA

(COMMENTARIES ON THE BRAHMA-SŪTRAS)

(DOCTRINES OF NIMBĀRKA AND HIS FOLLOWERS)

BIBLIOTHECA INDICA
WORK NO. 259

VEDĀNTA-PĀRIJĀTA-SAURABHA

OF

NIMBĀRKA

AND

VEDĀNTA-KAUSTUBHA

OF

ŚRĪNIVĀSA

(COMMENTARIES ON THE BRAHMA-SŪTRAS)

(DOCTRINES OF NIMBĀRKA AND HIS FOLLOWERS)

BIBLIOTHECA INDICA
WORK NO. 259

VEDĀNTA-PĀRIJĀTA-SAURABHA

OF

NIMBĀRKA

AND

VEDĀNTA-KAUSTUBHA

OF

ŚRĪNIVĀSA

(COMMENTARIES ON THE BRAHMA-SŪTRAS)

(DOCTRINES OF NIMBĀRKA AND HIS FOLLOWERS)

BIBLIOTHECA INDICA
WORK NO. 259

VEDĀNTA-PĀRIJĀTA-SAURABHA

OF

NIMBĀRKA

AND

VEDĀNTA-KAUSTUBHA

OF

ŚRĪNIVĀSA

(COMMENTARIES ON THE BRAHMA-SŪTRAS)

(DOCTRINES OF NIMBĀRKA AND HIS FOLLOWERS)

BIBLIOTHECA INDICA
WORK NO. 259

VEDĀNTA-PĀRIJĀTA-SAURABHA

OF

NIMBĀRKA

AND

VEDĀNTA-KAUSTUBHA

OF

ŚRĪNIVĀSA

(COMMENTARIES ON THE BRAHMA-SŪTRAS)

(DOCTRINES OF NIMBĀRKA AND HIS FOLLOWERS)

BIBLIOTHECA INDICA
WORK NO. 259

VEDĀNTA-PĀRIJĀTA-SAURABHA
OF
NIMBĀRKA
AND
VEDĀNTA-KAUSTUBHA
OF
ŚRĪNIVĀSA

(COMMENTARIES ON THE BRAHMA-SŪTRAS)

(DOCTRINES OF NIMBĀRKA AND HIS FOLLOWERS)

BIBLIOTHECA INDICA

WORK NO. 259

VEDĀNTA-PĀRIJĀTA-SAURABHA

OF

NIMBĀRKA

AND

VEDĀNTA-KAUSTUBHA

OF

ŚRĪNIVĀSA

(COMMENTARIES ON THE BRAHMA-SŪTRAS)

(DOCTRINES OF NIMBĀRKA AND HIS FOLLOWERS)

BIBLIOTHECA INDICA
WORK No. 259

VEDĀNTA-PĀRIJĀTA-SAURABHA

OF

NIMBĀRKA

AND

VEDĀNTA-KAUSTUBHA

OF

ŚRĪNIVĀSA

(COMMENTARIES ON THE BRAHMA-SŪTRAS)

(DOCTRINES OF NIMBĀRKA AND HIS FOLLOWERS)

BIBLIOTHECA INDICA

WORK No. 259

VEDĀNTA-PĀRIJĀTA-SAURABHA

OF

NIMBĀRKA

AND

VEDĀNTA-KAUSTUBHA

OF

ŚRĪNIVĀSA

(COMMENTARIES ON THE BRAHMA-SŪTRAS)

(DOCTRINES OF NIMBĀRKA AND HIS FOLLOWERS)

BIBLIOTHECA INDICA
WORK NO. 259

VEDĀNTA-PĀRIJĀTA-SAURABHA

OF

NIMBĀRKA

AND

VEDĀNTA-KAUSTUBHA

OF

ŚRĪNIVĀSA

(COMMENTARIES ON THE BRAHMA-SŪTRAS)

(DOCTRINES OF NIMBĀRKA AND HIS FOLLOWERS)

BIBLIOTHECA INDICA

WORK NO. 259

VEDĀNTA-PĀRIJĀTA-SAURABHA

OF

NIMBĀRKA

AND

VEDĀNTA-KAUSTUBHA

OF

ŚRĪNIVĀSA

(COMMENTARIES ON THE BRAHMA-SŪTRAS)

(DOCTRINES OF NIMBĀRKA AND HIS FOLLOWERS)

BIBLIOTHECA INDICA

WORK NO. 259

VEDĀNTA-PĀRIJĀTA-SAURABHA

OF

NIMBĀRKA

AND

VEDĀNTA-KAUSTUBHA

OF

ŚRĪNIVĀSA

(COMMENTARIES ON THE BRAHMA-SŪTRAS)

(DOCTRINES OF NIMBĀRKA AND HIS FOLLOWERS)

BIBLIOTHECA INDICA
WORK NO. 259

VEDĀNTA-PĀRIJĀTA-SAURABHA

OF

NIMBĀRKA

AND

VEDĀNTA-KAUSTUBHA

OF

ŚRĪNIVĀSA

(COMMENTARIES ON THE BRAHMA-SŪTRAS)

(DOCTRINES OF NIMBĀRKA AND HIS FOLLOWERS)

BIBLIOTHECA INDICA

WORK No. 259

VEDĀNTA-PĀRIJĀTA-SAURABHA

OF

NIMBĀRKA

AND

VEDĀNTA-KAUSTUBHA

OF

ŚRĪNIVĀSA

(COMMENTARIES ON THE BRAHMA-SŪTRAS)

(DOCTRINES OF NIMBĀRKA AND HIS FOLLOWERS)

BIBLIOTHECA INDICA
WORK No. 259

VEDĀNTA-PĀRIJĀTA-SAURABHA

OF

NIMBĀRKA

AND

VEDĀNTA-KAUSTUBHA

OF

ŚRĪNIVĀSA

(COMMENTARIES ON THE BRAHMA-SŪTRAS)

(DOCTRINES OF NIMBĀRKA AND HIS FOLLOWERS)

BIBLIOTHECA INDICA
WORK NO. 259

VEDĀNTA-PĀRIJĀTA-SAURABHA

OF

NIMBĀRKA

AND

VEDĀNTA-KAUSTUBHA

OF

ŚRĪNIVĀSA

(COMMENTARIES ON THE BRAHMA-SŪTRAS)

(DOCTRINES OF NIMBĀRKA AND HIS FOLLOWERS)

BIBLIOTHECA INDICA
WORK NO. 259

VEDĀNTA-PĀRIJĀTA-SAURABHA

OF

NIMBĀRKA

AND

VEDĀNTA-KAUSTUBHA

OF

ŚRĪNIVĀSA

(COMMENTARIES ON THE BRAHMA-SŪTRAS)

(DOCTRINES OF NIMBĀRKA AND HIS FOLLOWERS)

BIBLIOTHECA INDICA

WORK NO. 259

VEDĀNTA-PĀRIJĀTA-SAURABHA

OF

NIMBĀRKA

AND

VEDĀNTA-KAUSTUBHA

OF

ŚRĪNIVĀSA

(COMMENTARIES ON THE BRAHMA-SŪTRAS)

(DOCTRINES OF NIMBĀRKA AND HIS FOLLOWERS)

BIBLIOTHECA INDICA

WORK No. 259

VEDĀNTA-PĀRIJĀTA-SAURABHA

OF

NIMBĀRKA

AND

VEDĀNTA-KAUSTUBHA

OF

ŚRĪNIVĀSA

(COMMENTARIES ON THE BRAHMA-SŪTRAS)

(DOCTRINES OF NIMBĀRKA AND HIS FOLLOWERS)

BIBLIOTHECA INDICA

WORK NO. 259

VEDĀNTA-PĀRIJĀTA-SAURABHA

OF

NIMBĀRKA

AND

VEDĀNTA-KAUSTUBHA

OF

ŚRĪNIVĀSA

(COMMENTARIES ON THE BRAHMA-SŪTRAS)

(DOCTRINES OF NIMBĀRKA AND HIS FOLLOWERS)

BIBLIOTHECA INDICA
WORK No. 259

VEDĀNTA-PĀRIJĀTA-SAURABHA

OF

NIMBĀRKA

AND

VEDĀNTA-KAUSTUBHA

OF

ŚRĪNIVĀSA

(COMMENTARIES ON THE BRAHMA-SŪTRAS)

(DOCTRINES OF NIMBĀRKA AND HIS FOLLOWERS)

BIBLIOTHECA INDICA
WORK NO. 259

VEDĀNTA-PĀRIJĀTA-SAURABHA

OF

NIMBĀRKA

AND

VEDĀNTA-KAUSTUBHA

OF

ŚRĪNIVĀSA

(COMMENTARIES ON THE BRAHMA-SŪTRAS)

(DOCTRINES OF NIMBĀRKA AND HIS FOLLOWERS)

BIBLIOTHECA INDICA

WORK NO. 259

VEDĀNTA-PĀRIJĀTA-SAURABHA

OF

NIMBĀRKA

AND

VEDĀNTA-KAUSTUBHA

OF

ŚRĪNIVĀSA

(COMMENTARIES ON THE BRAHMA-SŪTRAS)

(DOCTRINES OF NIMBĀRKA AND HIS FOLLOWERS)

BIBLIOTHECA INDICA
WORK NO. 259

VEDĀNTA-PĀRIJĀTA-SAURABHA

OF

NIMBĀRKA

AND

VEDĀNTA-KAUSTUBHA

OF

ŚRĪNIVĀSA

(COMMENTARIES ON THE BRAHMA-SŪTRAS)

(DOCTRINES OF NIMBĀRKA AND HIS FOLLOWERS)

BIBLIOTHECA INDICA
WORK NO. 259

VEDĀNTA-PĀRIJĀTA-SAURABHA
OF
NIMBĀRKA
AND
VEDĀNTA-KAUSTUBHA
OF
ŚRĪNIVĀSA

(COMMENTARIES ON THE BRAHMA-SŪTRAS)

(DOCTRINES OF NIMBĀRKA AND HIS FOLLOWERS)

BIBLIOTHECA INDICA
WORK No. 259

VEDĀNTA-PĀRIJĀTA-SAURABHA

OF

NIMBĀRKA

AND

VEDĀNTA-KAUSTUBHA

OF

ŚRĪNIVĀSA

(COMMENTARIES ON THE BRAHMA-SŪTRAS)

(DOCTRINES OF NIMBĀRKA AND HIS FOLLOWERS)

BIBLIOTHECA INDICA

WORK No. 259

VEDĀNTA-PĀRIJĀTA-SAURABHA

OF

NIMBĀRKA

AND

VEDĀNTA-KAUSTUBHA

OF

ŚRĪNIVĀSA

(COMMENTARIES ON THE BRAHMA-SŪTRAS)

(DOCTRINES OF NIMBĀRKA AND HIS FOLLOWERS)

BIBLIOTHECA INDICA

WORK NO. 259

VEDĀNTA-PĀRIJĀTA-SAURABHA

OF

NIMBĀRKA

AND

VEDĀNTA-KAUSTUBHA

OF

ŚRĪNIVĀSA

(COMMENTARIES ON THE BRAHMA-SŪTRAS)

(DOCTRINES OF NIMBĀRKA AND HIS FOLLOWERS)

BIBLIOTHECA INDICA
WORK NO. 259

VEDĀNTA-PĀRIJĀTA-SAURABHA

OF

NIMBĀRKA

AND

VEDĀNTA-KAUSTUBHA

OF

ŚRĪNIVĀSA

(COMMENTARIES ON THE BRAHMA-SŪTRAS)

(DOCTRINES OF NIMBĀRKA AND HIS FOLLOWERS)

BIBLIOTHECA INDICA

WORK No. 259

VEDĀNTA-PĀRIJĀTA-SAURABHA

OF

NIMBĀRKA

AND

VEDĀNTA-KAUSTUBHA

OF

ŚRĪNIVĀSA

(COMMENTARIES ON THE BRAHMA-SŪTRAS)

(DOCTRINES OF NIMBĀRKA AND HIS FOLLOWERS)

BIBLIOTHECA INDICA

WORK NO. 259

VEDĀNTA-PĀRIJĀTA-SAURABHA

OF

NIMBĀRKA

AND

VEDĀNTA-KAUSTUBHA

OF

ŚRĪNIVĀSA

(COMMENTARIES ON THE BRAHMA-SŪTRAS)

(DOCTRINES OF NIMBĀRKA AND HIS FOLLOWERS)

BIBLIOTHECA INDICA
WORK No. 259

VEDĀNTA-PĀRIJĀTA-SAURABHA

OF

NIMBĀRKA

AND

VEDĀNTA-KAUSTUBHA

OF

ŚRĪNIVĀSA

(COMMENTARIES ON THE BRAHMA-SŪTRAS)

(DOCTRINES OF NIMBĀRKA AND HIS FOLLOWERS)

BIBLIOTHECA INDICA
WORK NO. 259

VEDĀNTA-PĀRIJĀTA-SAURABHA

OF

NIMBĀRKA

AND

VEDĀNTA-KAUSTUBHA

OF

ŚRĪNIVĀSA

(COMMENTARIES ON THE BRAHMA-SŪTRAS)

(DOCTRINES OF NIMBĀRKA AND HIS FOLLOWERS)

BIBLIOTHECA INDICA

WORK NO. 259

VEDĀNTA-PĀRIJĀTA-SAURABHA

OF

NIMBĀRKA

AND

VEDĀNTA-KAUSTUBHA

OF

ŚRĪNIVĀSA

(COMMENTARIES ON THE BRAHMA-SŪTRAS)

(DOCTRINES OF NIMBĀRKA AND HIS FOLLOWERS)

BIBLIOTHECA INDICA
WORK NO. 259

VEDĀNTA-PĀRIJĀTA-SAURABHA

OF

NIMBĀRKA

AND

VEDĀNTA-KAUSTUBHA

OF

ŚRĪNIVĀSA

(COMMENTARIES ON THE BRAHMA-SŪTRAS)

(DOCTRINES OF NIMBĀRKA AND HIS FOLLOWERS)

BIBLIOTHECA INDICA
WORK NO. 259

VEDĀNTA-PĀRIJĀTA-SAURABHA

OF

NIMBĀRKA

AND

VEDĀNTA-KAUSTUBHA

OF

ŚRĪNIVĀSA

(COMMENTARIES ON THE BRAHMA-SŪTRAS)

(DOCTRINES OF NIMBĀRKA AND HIS FOLLOWERS)

BIBLIOTHECA INDICA
WORK NO. 259

VEDĀNTA-PĀRIJĀTA-SAURABHA

OF

NIMBĀRKA

AND

VEDĀNTA-KAUSTUBHA

OF

ŚRĪNIVĀSA

(COMMENTARIES ON THE BRAHMA-SŪTRAS)

(DOCTRINES OF NIMBĀRKA AND HIS FOLLOWERS)

BIBLIOTHECA INDICA

WORK NO. 259

VEDĀNTA-PĀRIJĀTA-SAURABHA

OF

NIMBĀRKA

AND

VEDĀNTA-KAUSTUBHA

OF

ŚRĪNIVĀSA

(COMMENTARIES ON THE BRAHMA-SŪTRAS)

(DOCTRINES OF NIMBĀRKA AND HIS FOLLOWERS)

BIBLIOTHECA INDICA
WORK NO. 259

VEDĀNTA-PĀRIJĀTA-SAURABHA

OF

NIMBĀRKA

AND

VEDĀNTA-KAUSTUBHA

OF

ŚRĪNIVĀSA

(COMMENTARIES ON THE BRAHMA-SŪTRAS)

(DOCTRINES OF NIMBĀRKA AND HIS FOLLOWERS)

BIBLIOTHECA INDICA
WORK No. 259

VEDĀNTA-PĀRIJĀTA-SAURABHA

OF

NIMBĀRKA

AND

VEDĀNTA-KAUSTUBHA

OF

ŚRĪNIVĀSA

(COMMENTARIES ON THE BRAHMA-SŪTRAS)

(DOCTRINES OF NIMBĀRKA AND HIS FOLLOWERS)

BIBLIOTHECA INDICA
WORK NO. 259

VEDĀNTA-PĀRIJĀTA-SAURABHA

OF

NIMBĀRKA

AND

VEDĀNTA-KAUSTUBHA

OF

ŚRĪNIVĀSA

(COMMENTARIES ON THE BRAHMA-SŪTRAS)

(DOCTRINES OF NIMBĀRKA AND HIS FOLLOWERS)

BIBLIOTHECA INDICA

WORK NO. 259

VEDĀNTA-PĀRIJĀTA-SAURABHA

OF

NIMBĀRKA

AND

VEDĀNTA-KAUSTUBHA

OF

ŚRĪNIVĀSA

(COMMENTARIES ON THE BRAHMA-SŪTRAS)

(DOCTRINES OF NIMBĀRKA AND HIS FOLLOWERS)

BIBLIOTHECA INDICA
WORK NO. 259

VEDĀNTA-PĀRIJĀTA-SAURABHA

OF

NIMBĀRKA

AND

VEDĀNTA-KAUSTUBHA

OF

ŚRĪNIVĀSA

(COMMENTARIES ON THE BRAHMA-SŪTRAS)

(DOCTRINES OF NIMBĀRKA AND HIS FOLLOWERS)

BIBLIOTHECA INDICA

WORK No. 259

VEDĀNTA-PĀRIJĀTA-SAURABHA

OF

NIMBĀRKA

AND

VEDĀNTA-KAUSTUBHA

OF

ŚRĪNIVĀSA

(COMMENTARIES ON THE BRAHMA-SŪTRAS)

(DOCTRINES OF NIMBĀRKA AND HIS FOLLOWERS)

BIBLIOTHECA INDICA

WORK NO. 259

VEDĀNTA-PĀRIJĀTA-SAURABHA

OF

NIMBĀRKA

AND

VEDĀNTA-KAUSTUBHA

OF

ŚRĪNIVĀSA

(COMMENTARIES ON THE BRAHMA-SŪTRAS)

(DOCTRINES OF NIMBĀRKA AND HIS FOLLOWERS)

BIBLIOTHECA INDICA

WORK No. 259

VEDĀNTA-PĀRIJĀTA-SAURABHA

OF

NIMBĀRKA

AND

VEDĀNTA-KAUSTUBHA

OF

ŚRĪNIVĀSA

(COMMENTARIES ON THE BRAHMA-SŪTRAS)

(DOCTRINES OF NIMBĀRKA AND HIS FOLLOWERS)

BIBLIOTHECA INDICA

WORK No. 259

VEDĀNTA-PĀRIJĀTA-SAURABHA

OF

NIMBĀRKA

AND

VEDĀNTA-KAUSTUBHA

OF

ŚRĪNIVĀSA

(COMMENTARIES ON THE BRAHMA-SŪTRAS)

(DOCTRINES OF NIMBĀRKA AND HIS FOLLOWERS)

BIBLIOTHECA INDICA

WORK No. 259

VEDĀNTA-PĀRIJĀTA-SAURABHA

OF

NIMBĀRKA

AND

VEDĀNTA-KAUSTUBHA

OF

ŚRĪNIVĀSA

(COMMENTARIES ON THE BRAHMA-SŪTRAS)

(DOCTRINES OF NIMBĀRKA AND HIS FOLLOWERS)

BIBLIOTHECA INDICA

WORK No. 259

VEDĀNTA-PĀRIJĀTA-SAURABHA

OF

NIMBĀRKA

AND

VEDĀNTA-KAUSTUBHA

OF

ŚRĪNIVĀSA

(COMMENTARIES ON THE BRAHMA-SŪTRAS)

(DOCTRINES OF NIMBĀRKA AND HIS FOLLOWERS)

BIBLIOTHECA INDICA

WORK No. 259

VEDĀNTA-PĀRIJĀTA-SAURABHA

OF

NIMBĀRKA

AND

VEDĀNTA-KAUSTUBHA

OF

ŚRĪNIVĀSA

(COMMENTARIES ON THE BRAHMA-SŪTRAS)

(DOCTRINES OF NIMBĀRKA AND HIS FOLLOWERS)

BIBLIOTHECA INDICA

WORK NO. 259

VEDĀNTA-PĀRIJĀTA-SAURABHA

OF

NIMBĀRKA

AND

VEDĀNTA-KAUSTUBHA

OF

ŚRĪNIVĀSA

(COMMENTARIES ON THE BRAHMA-SŪTRAS)

(DOCTRINES OF NIMBĀRKA AND HIS FOLLOWERS)

BIBLIOTHECA INDICA
WORK NO. 259

VEDĀNTA-PĀRIJĀTA-SAURABHA

OF

NIMBĀRKA

AND

VEDĀNTA-KAUSTUBHA

OF

ŚRĪNIVĀSA

(COMMENTARIES ON THE BRAHMA-SŪTRAS)

(DOCTRINES OF NIMBĀRKA AND HIS FOLLOWERS)

BIBLIOTHECA INDICA
WORK NO. 259

VEDĀNTA-PĀRIJĀTA-SAURABHA

OF

NIMBĀRKA

AND

VEDĀNTA-KAUSTUBHA

OF

ŚRĪNIVĀSA

(COMMENTARIES ON THE BRAHMA-SŪTRAS)

(DOCTRINES OF NIMBĀRKA AND HIS FOLLOWERS)

BIBLIOTHECA INDICA
WORK No. 259

VEDĀNTA-PĀRIJĀTA-SAURABHA

OF

NIMBĀRKA

AND

VEDĀNTA-KAUSTUBHA

OF

ŚRĪNIVĀSA

(COMMENTARIES ON THE BRAHMA-SŪTRAS)

(DOCTRINES OF NIMBĀRKA AND HIS FOLLOWERS)

BIBLIOTHECA INDICA
WORK No. 259

VEDĀNTA-PĀRIJĀTA-SAURABHA

OF

NIMBĀRKA

AND

VEDĀNTA-KAUSTUBHA

OF

ŚRĪNIVĀSA

(COMMENTARIES ON THE BRAHMA-SŪTRAS)

(DOCTRINES OF NIMBĀRKA AND HIS FOLLOWERS)

BIBLIOTHECA INDICA

WORK No. 259

VEDĀNTA-PĀRIJĀTA-SAURABHA

OF

NIMBĀRKA

AND

VEDĀNTA-KAUSTUBHA

OF

ŚRĪNIVĀSA

(COMMENTARIES ON THE BRAHMA-SŪTRAS)

(DOCTRINES OF NIMBĀRKA AND HIS FOLLOWERS)

BIBLIOTHECA INDICA
WORK No. 259

VEDĀNTA-PĀRIJĀTA-SAURABHA

OF

NIMBĀRKA

AND

VEDĀNTA-KAUSTUBHA

OF

ŚRĪNIVĀSA

(COMMENTARIES ON THE BRAHMA-SŪTRAS)

(DOCTRINES OF NIMBĀRKA AND HIS FOLLOWERS)

BIBLIOTHECA INDICA

WORK No. 259

VEDĀNTA-PĀRIJĀTA-SAURABHA

OF

NIMBĀRKA

AND

VEDĀNTA-KAUSTUBHA

OF

ŚRĪNIVĀSA

(COMMENTARIES ON THE BRAHMA-SŪTRAS)

(DOCTRINES OF NIMBĀRKA AND HIS FOLLOWERS)

BIBLIOTHECA INDICA

WORK NO. 259

VEDĀNTA-PĀRIJĀTA-SAURABHA

OF

NIMBĀRKA

AND

VEDĀNTA-KAUSTUBHA

OF

ŚRĪNIVĀSA

(COMMENTARIES ON THE BRAHMA-SŪTRAS)

(DOCTRINES OF NIMBĀRKA AND HIS FOLLOWERS)

BIBLIOTHECA INDICA

WORK NO. 259

VEDĀNTA-PĀRIJĀTA-SAURABHA

OF

NIMBĀRKA

AND

VEDĀNTA-KAUSTUBHA

OF

ŚRĪNIVĀSA

(COMMENTARIES ON THE BRAHMA-SŪTRAS)

(DOCTRINES OF NIMBĀRKA AND HIS FOLLOWERS)

BIBLIOTHECA INDICA
WORK NO. 259

VEDĀNTA-PĀRIJĀTA-SAURABHA

OF

NIMBĀRKA

AND

VEDĀNTA-KAUSTUBHA

OF

ŚRĪNIVĀSA

(COMMENTARIES ON THE BRAHMA-SŪTRAS)

(DOCTRINES OF NIMBĀRKA AND HIS FOLLOWERS)

BIBLIOTHECA INDICA
WORK NO. 259

VEDĀNTA-PĀRIJĀTA-SAURABHA

OF

NIMBĀRKA

AND

VEDĀNTA-KAUSTUBHA

OF

ŚRĪNIVĀSA

(COMMENTARIES ON THE BRAHMA-SŪTRAS)

(DOCTRINES OF NIMBĀRKA AND HIS FOLLOWERS)

BIBLIOTHECA INDICA
WORK NO. 259

VEDĀNTA-PĀRIJĀTA-SAURABHA

OF

NIMBĀRKA

AND

VEDĀNTA-KAUSTUBHA

OF

ŚRĪNIVĀSA

(COMMENTARIES ON THE BRAHMA-SŪTRAS)

(DOCTRINES OF NIMBĀRKA AND HIS FOLLOWERS)

BIBLIOTHECA INDICA

WORK NO. 259

VEDĀNTA-PĀRIJĀTA-SAURABHA

OF

NIMBĀRKA

AND

VEDĀNTA-KAUSTUBHA

OF

ŚRĪNIVĀSA

(COMMENTARIES ON THE BRAHMA-SŪTRAS)

(DOCTRINES OF NIMBĀRKA AND HIS FOLLOWERS)

BIBLIOTHECA INDICA

WORK No. 259

VEDĀNTA-PĀRIJĀTA-SAURABHA

OF

NIMBĀRKA

AND

VEDĀNTA-KAUSTUBHA

OF

ŚRĪNIVĀSA

(COMMENTARIES ON THE BRAHMA-SŪTRAS)

(DOCTRINES OF NIMBĀRKA AND HIS FOLLOWERS)

BIBLIOTHECA INDICA
WORK No. 259

VEDĀNTA-PĀRIJĀTA-SAURABHA

OF

NIMBĀRKA

AND

VEDĀNTA-KAUSTUBHA

OF

ŚRĪNIVĀSA

(COMMENTARIES ON THE BRAHMA-SŪTRAS)

(DOCTRINES OF NIMBĀRKA AND HIS FOLLOWERS)

BIBLIOTHECA INDICA

WORK NO. 259

VEDĀNTA-PĀRIJĀTA-SAURABHA

OF

NIMBĀRKA

AND

VEDĀNTA-KAUSTUBHA

OF

ŚRĪNIVĀSA

(COMMENTARIES ON THE BRAHMA-SŪTRAS)

(DOCTRINES OF NIMBĀRKA AND HIS FOLLOWERS)

BIBLIOTHECA INDICA

WORK NO. 259

VEDĀNTA-PĀRIJĀTA-SAURABHA

OF

NIMBĀRKA

AND

VEDĀNTA-KAUSTUBHA

OF

ŚRĪNIVĀSA

(COMMENTARIES ON THE BRAHMA-SŪTRAS)

(DOCTRINES OF NIMBĀRKA AND HIS FOLLOWERS)

BIBLIOTHECA INDICA

WORK No. 259

VEDĀNTA-PĀRIJĀTA-SAURABHA

OF

NIMBĀRKA

AND

VEDĀNTA-KAUSTUBHA

OF

ŚRĪNIVĀSA

(COMMENTARIES ON THE BRAHMA-SŪTRAS)

(DOCTRINES OF NIMBĀRKA AND HIS FOLLOWERS)

BIBLIOTHECA INDICA
WORK NO. 259

VEDĀNTA-PĀRIJĀTA-SAURABHA

OF

NIMBĀRKA

AND

VEDĀNTA-KAUSTUBHA

OF

ŚRĪNIVĀSA

(COMMENTARIES ON THE BRAHMA-SŪTRAS)

(DOCTRINES OF NIMBĀRKA AND HIS FOLLOWERS)

BIBLIOTHECA INDICA

WORK NO. 259

VEDĀNTA-PĀRIJĀTA-SAURABHA

OF

NIMBĀRKA

AND

VEDĀNTA-KAUSTUBHA

OF

ŚRĪNIVĀSA

(COMMENTARIES ON THE BRAHMA-SŪTRAS)

(DOCTRINES OF NIMBĀRKA AND HIS FOLLOWERS)

BIBLIOTHECA INDICA
WORK NO. 259

VEDĀNTA-PĀRIJĀTA-SAURABHA

OF

NIMBĀRKA

AND

VEDĀNTA-KAUSTUBHA

OF

ŚRĪNIVĀSA

(COMMENTARIES ON THE BRAHMA-SŪTRAS)

(DOCTRINES OF NIMBĀRKA AND HIS FOLLOWERS)

BIBLIOTHECA INDICA
WORK NO. 259

VEDĀNTA-PĀRIJĀTA-SAURABHA

OF

NIMBĀRKA

AND

VEDĀNTA-KAUSTUBHA

OF

ŚRĪNIVĀSA

(COMMENTARIES ON THE BRAHMA-SŪTRAS)

(DOCTRINES OF NIMBĀRKA AND HIS FOLLOWERS)

BIBLIOTHECA INDICA
WORK No. 259

VEDĀNTA-PĀRIJĀTA-SAURABHA

OF

NIMBĀRKA

AND

VEDĀNTA-KAUSTUBHA

OF

ŚRĪNIVĀSA

(COMMENTARIES ON THE BRAHMA-SŪTRAS)

(DOCTRINES OF NIMBĀRKA AND HIS FOLLOWERS)

BIBLIOTHECA INDICA

WORK No. 259

VEDĀNTA-PĀRIJĀTA-SAURABHA

OF

NIMBĀRKA

AND

VEDĀNTA-KAUSTUBHA

OF

ŚRĪNIVĀSA

(COMMENTARIES ON THE BRAHMA-SŪTRAS)

(DOCTRINES OF NIMBĀRKA AND HIS FOLLOWERS)

BIBLIOTHECA INDICA

WORK NO. 259

VEDĀNTA-PĀRIJĀTA-SAURABHA

OF

NIMBĀRKA

AND

VEDĀNTA-KAUSTUBHA

OF

ŚRĪNIVĀSA

(COMMENTARIES ON THE BRAHMA-SŪTRAS)

(DOCTRINES OF NIMBĀRKA AND HIS FOLLOWERS)

BIBLIOTHECA INDICA

WORK No. 259

VEDĀNTA-PĀRIJĀTA-SAURABHA

OF

NIMBĀRKA

AND

VEDĀNTA-KAUSTUBHA

OF

ŚRĪNIVĀSA

(COMMENTARIES ON THE BRAHMA-SŪTRAS)

(DOCTRINES OF NIMBĀRKA AND HIS FOLLOWERS)

BIBLIOTHECA INDICA
Work No. 259

VEDĀNTA-PĀRIJĀTA-SAURABHA

OF

NIMBĀRKA

AND

VEDĀNTA-KAUSTUBHA

OF

ŚRĪNIVĀSA

(COMMENTARIES ON THE BRAHMA-SŪTRAS)

(DOCTRINES OF NIMBĀRKA AND HIS FOLLOWERS)

BIBLIOTHECA INDICA

WORK NO. 259

VEDĀNTA-PĀRIJĀTA-SAURABHA

OF

NIMBĀRKA

AND

VEDĀNTA-KAUSTUBHA

OF

ŚRĪNIVĀSA

(COMMENTARIES ON THE BRAHMA-SŪTRAS)

(DOCTRINES OF NIMBĀRKA AND HIS FOLLOWERS)

BIBLIOTHECA INDICA
WORK No. 259

VEDĀNTA-PĀRIJĀTA-SAURABHA

OF

NIMBĀRKA

AND

VEDĀNTA-KAUSTUBHA

OF

ŚRĪNIVĀSA

(COMMENTARIES ON THE BRAHMA-SŪTRAS)

(DOCTRINES OF NIMBĀRKA AND HIS FOLLOWERS)

BIBLIOTHECA INDICA

WORK NO. 259

VEDĀNTA-PĀRIJĀTA-SAURABHA

OF

NIMBĀRKA

AND

VEDĀNTA-KAUSTUBHA

OF

ŚRĪNIVĀSA

(COMMENTARIES ON THE BRAHMA-SŪTRAS)

(DOCTRINES OF NIMBĀRKA AND HIS FOLLOWERS)

BIBLIOTHECA INDICA

WORK No. 259

VEDĀNTA-PĀRIJĀTA-SAURABHA

OF

NIMBĀRKA

AND

VEDĀNTA-KAUSTUBHA

OF

ŚRĪNIVĀSA

(COMMENTARIES ON THE BRAHMA-SŪTRAS)

(DOCTRINES OF NIMBĀRKA AND HIS FOLLOWERS)

BIBLIOTHECA INDICA

WORK No. 259

VEDĀNTA-PĀRIJĀTA-SAURABHA

OF

NIMBĀRKA

AND

VEDĀNTA-KAUSTUBHA

OF

ŚRĪNIVĀSA

(COMMENTARIES ON THE BRAHMA-SŪTRAS)

(DOCTRINES OF NIMBĀRKA AND HIS FOLLOWERS)

BIBLIOTHECA INDICA
WORK No. 259

VEDĀNTA-PĀRIJĀTA-SAURABHA

OF

NIMBĀRKA

AND

VEDĀNTA-KAUSTUBHA

OF

ŚRĪNIVĀSA

(COMMENTARIES ON THE BRAHMA-SŪTRAS)

(DOCTRINES OF NIMBĀRKA AND HIS FOLLOWERS)

BIBLIOTHECA INDICA

WORK No. 259

VEDĀNTA-PĀRIJĀTA-SAURABHA

OF

NIMBĀRKA

AND

VEDĀNTA-KAUSTUBHA

OF

ŚRĪNIVĀSA

(COMMENTARIES ON THE BRAHMA-SŪTRAS)

(DOCTRINES OF NIMBĀRKA AND HIS FOLLOWERS)

BIBLIOTHECA INDICA
WORK NO. 259

VEDĀNTA-PĀRIJĀTA-SAURABHA
OF
NIMBĀRKA
AND
VEDĀNTA-KAUSTUBHA
OF
ŚRĪNIVĀSA

(COMMENTARIES ON THE BRAHMA-SŪTRAS)

(DOCTRINES OF NIMBĀRKA AND HIS FOLLOWERS)

BIBLIOTHECA INDICA
WORK NO. 259

VEDĀNTA-PĀRIJĀTA-SAURABHA

OF

NIMBĀRKA

AND

VEDĀNTA-KAUSTUBHA

OF

ŚRĪNIVĀSA

(COMMENTARIES ON THE BRAHMA-SŪTRAS)

(DOCTRINES OF NIMBĀRKA AND HIS FOLLOWERS)

BIBLIOTHECA INDICA
WORK NO. 259

VEDĀNTA-PĀRIJĀTA-SAURABHA

OF

NIMBĀRKA

AND

VEDĀNTA-KAUSTUBHA

OF

ŚRĪNIVĀSA

(COMMENTARIES ON THE BRAHMA-SŪTRAS)

(DOCTRINES OF NIMBĀRKA AND HIS FOLLOWERS)

BIBLIOTHECA INDICA
WORK No. 259

VEDĀNTA-PĀRIJĀTA-SAURABHA

OF

NIMBĀRKA

AND

VEDĀNTA-KAUSTUBHA

OF

ŚRĪNIVĀSA

(COMMENTARIES ON THE BRAHMA-SŪTRAS)

(DOCTRINES OF NIMBĀRKA AND HIS FOLLOWERS)

BIBLIOTHECA INDICA
WORK No. 259

VEDĀNTA-PĀRIJĀTA-SAURABHA
OF
NIMBĀRKA
AND
VEDĀNTA-KAUSTUBHA
OF
ŚRĪNIVĀSA

(COMMENTARIES ON THE BRAHMA-SŪTRAS)

(DOCTRINES OF NIMBĀRKA AND HIS FOLLOWERS)

BIBLIOTHECA INDICA
WORK NO. 259

VEDĀNTA-PĀRIJĀTA-SAURABHA

OF

NIMBĀRKA

AND

VEDĀNTA-KAUSTUBHA

OF

ŚRĪNIVĀSA

(COMMENTARIES ON THE BRAHMA-SŪTRAS)

(DOCTRINES OF NIMBĀRKA AND HIS FOLLOWERS)

BIBLIOTHECA INDICA
WORK NO. 259

VEDĀNTA-PĀRIJĀTA-SAURABHA

OF

NIMBĀRKA

AND

VEDĀNTA-KAUSTUBHA

OF

ŚRĪNIVĀSA

(COMMENTARIES ON THE BRAHMA-SŪTRAS)

(DOCTRINES OF NIMBĀRKA AND HIS FOLLOWERS)

BIBLIOTHECA INDICA

WORK NO. 259

VEDĀNTA-PĀRIJĀTA-SAURABHA

OF

NIMBĀRKA

AND

VEDĀNTA-KAUSTUBHA

OF

ŚRĪNIVĀSA

(COMMENTARIES ON THE BRAHMA-SŪTRAS)

(DOCTRINES OF NIMBĀRKA AND HIS FOLLOWERS)

BIBLIOTHECA INDICA

WORK No. 259

VEDĀNTA-PĀRIJĀTA-SAURABHA

OF

NIMBĀRKA

AND

VEDĀNTA-KAUSTUBHA

OF

ŚRĪNIVĀSA

(COMMENTARIES ON THE BRAHMA-SŪTRAS)

(DOCTRINES OF NIMBĀRKA AND HIS FOLLOWERS)

BIBLIOTHECA INDICA

WORK No. 259

VEDĀNTA-PĀRIJĀTA-SAURABHA

OF

NIMBĀRKA

AND

VEDĀNTA-KAUSTUBHA

OF

ŚRĪNIVĀSA

(COMMENTARIES ON THE BRAHMA-SŪTRAS)

(DOCTRINES OF NIMBĀRKA AND HIS FOLLOWERS)

BIBLIOTHECA INDICA
WORK No. 259

VEDĀNTA-PĀRIJĀTA-SAURABHA

OF

NIMBĀRKA

AND

VEDĀNTA-KAUSTUBHA

OF

ŚRĪNIVĀSA

(COMMENTARIES ON THE BRAHMA-SŪTRAS)

(DOCTRINES OF NIMBĀRKA AND HIS FOLLOWERS)

BIBLIOTHECA INDICA

WORK NO. 259

VEDĀNTA-PĀRIJĀTA-SAURABHA

OF

NIMBĀRKA

AND

VEDĀNTA-KAUSTUBHA

OF

ŚRĪNIVĀSA

(COMMENTARIES ON THE BRAHMA-SŪTRAS)

(DOCTRINES OF NIMBĀRKA AND HIS FOLLOWERS)

BIBLIOTHECA INDICA
WORK No. 259

VEDĀNTA-PĀRIJĀTA-SAURABHA

OF

NIMBĀRKA

AND

VEDĀNTA-KAUSTUBHA

OF

ŚRĪNIVĀSA

(COMMENTARIES ON THE BRAHMA-SŪTRAS)

(DOCTRINES OF NIMBĀRKA AND HIS FOLLOWERS)

BIBLIOTHECA INDICA

WORK No. 259

VEDĀNTA-PĀRIJĀTA-SAURABHA

OF

NIMBĀRKA

AND

VEDĀNTA-KAUSTUBHA

OF

ŚRĪNIVĀSA

(COMMENTARIES ON THE BRAHMA-SŪTRAS)

(DOCTRINES OF NIMBĀRKA AND HIS FOLLOWERS)

BIBLIOTHECA INDICA

WORK No. 259

VEDĀNTA-PĀRIJĀTA-SAURABHA

OF

NIMBĀRKA

AND

VEDĀNTA-KAUSTUBHA

OF

ŚRĪNIVĀSA

(COMMENTARIES ON THE BRAHMA-SŪTRAS)

(DOCTRINES OF NIMBĀRKA AND HIS FOLLOWERS)

BIBLIOTHECA INDICA
WORK NO. 259

VEDĀNTA-PĀRIJĀTA-SAURABHA
OF
NIMBĀRKA
AND
VEDĀNTA-KAUSTUBHA
OF
ŚRĪNIVĀSA

(COMMENTARIES ON THE BRAHMA-SŪTRAS)

(DOCTRINES OF NIMBĀRKA AND HIS FOLLOWERS)

BIBLIOTHECA INDICA

WORK NO. 259

VEDĀNTA-PĀRIJĀTA-SAURABHA

OF

NIMBĀRKA

AND

VEDĀNTA-KAUSTUBHA

OF

ŚRĪNIVĀSA

(COMMENTARIES ON THE BRAHMA-SŪTRAS)

(DOCTRINES OF NIMBĀRKA AND HIS FOLLOWERS)

BIBLIOTHECA INDICA
Work No. 259

VEDĀNTA-PĀRIJĀTA-SAURABHA

OF

NIMBĀRKA

AND

VEDĀNTA-KAUSTUBHA

OF

ŚRĪNIVĀSA

(COMMENTARIES ON THE BRAHMA-SŪTRAS)

(DOCTRINES OF NIMBĀRKA AND HIS FOLLOWERS)

BIBLIOTHECA INDICA

WORK No. 259

VEDĀNTA-PĀRIJĀTA-SAURABHA

OF

NIMBĀRKA

AND

VEDĀNTA-KAUSTUBHA

OF

ŚRĪNIVĀSA

(COMMENTARIES ON THE BRAHMA-SŪTRAS)

(DOCTRINES OF NIMBĀRKA AND HIS FOLLOWERS)

BIBLIOTHECA INDICA

WORK No. 259

VEDĀNTA-PĀRIJĀTA-SAURABHA

OF

NIMBĀRKA

AND

VEDĀNTA-KAUSTUBHA

OF

ŚRĪNIVĀSA

(COMMENTARIES ON THE BRAHMA-SŪTRAS)

(DOCTRINES OF NIMBĀRKA AND HIS FOLLOWERS)

BIBLIOTHECA INDICA

WORK NO. 259

VEDĀNTA-PĀRIJĀTA-SAURABHA

OF

NIMBĀRKA

AND

VEDĀNTA-KAUSTUBHA

OF

ŚRĪNIVĀSA

(COMMENTARIES ON THE BRAHMA-SŪTRAS)

(DOCTRINES OF NIMBĀRKA AND HIS FOLLOWERS)

BIBLIOTHECA INDICA
WORK No. 259

VEDĀNTA-PĀRIJĀTA-SAURABHA
OF
NIMBĀRKA
AND
VEDĀNTA-KAUSTUBHA
OF
ŚRĪNIVĀSA

(COMMENTARIES ON THE BRAHMA-SŪTRAS)

(DOCTRINES OF NIMBĀRKA AND HIS FOLLOWERS)

BIBLIOTHECA INDICA

WORK NO. 259

VEDĀNTA-PĀRIJĀTA-SAURABHA

OF

NIMBĀRKA

AND

VEDĀNTA-KAUSTUBHA

OF

ŚRĪNIVĀSA

(COMMENTARIES ON THE BRAHMA-SŪTRAS)

(DOCTRINES OF NIMBĀRKA AND HIS FOLLOWERS)

BIBLIOTHECA INDICA
WORK No. 259

VEDĀNTA-PĀRIJĀTA-SAURABHA

OF

NIMBĀRKA

AND

VEDĀNTA-KAUSTUBHA

OF

ŚRĪNIVĀSA

(COMMENTARIES ON THE BRAHMA-SŪTRAS)

(DOCTRINES OF NIMBĀRKA AND HIS FOLLOWERS)

BIBLIOTHECA INDICA

WORK NO. 259

VEDĀNTA-PĀRIJĀTA-SAURABHA

OF

NIMBĀRKA

AND

VEDĀNTA-KAUSTUBHA

OF

ŚRĪNIVĀSA

(COMMENTARIES ON THE BRAHMA-SŪTRAS)

(DOCTRINES OF NIMBĀRKA AND HIS FOLLOWERS)

BIBLIOTHECA INDICA
WORK NO. 259

VEDĀNTA-PĀRIJĀTA-SAURABHA

OF

NIMBĀRKA

AND

VEDĀNTA-KAUSTUBHA

OF

ŚRĪNIVĀSA

(COMMENTARIES ON THE BRAHMA-SŪTRAS)

(DOCTRINES OF NIMBĀRKA AND HIS FOLLOWERS)

BIBLIOTHECA INDICA

WORK NO. 259

VEDĀNTA-PĀRIJĀTA-SAURABHA

OF

NIMBĀRKA

AND

VEDĀNTA-KAUSTUBHA

OF

ŚRĪNIVĀSA

(COMMENTARIES ON THE BRAHMA-SŪTRAS)

(DOCTRINES OF NIMBĀRKA AND HIS FOLLOWERS)

BIBLIOTHECA INDICA
WORK NO. 259

VEDĀNTA-PĀRIJĀTA-SAURABHA

OF

NIMBĀRKA

AND

VEDĀNTA-KAUSTUBHA

OF

ŚRĪNIVĀSA

(COMMENTARIES ON THE BRAHMA-SŪTRAS)

(DOCTRINES OF NIMBĀRKA AND HIS FOLLOWERS)

BIBLIOTHECA INDICA

WORK No. 259

VEDĀNTA-PĀRIJĀTA-SAURABHA

OF

NIMBĀRKA

AND

VEDĀNTA-KAUSTUBHA

OF

ŚRĪNIVĀSA

(COMMENTARIES ON THE BRAHMA-SŪTRAS)

(DOCTRINES OF NIMBĀRKA AND HIS FOLLOWERS)

BIBLIOTHECA INDICA
WORK No. 259

VEDĀNTA-PĀRIJĀTA-SAURABHA

OF

NIMBĀRKA

AND

VEDĀNTA-KAUSTUBHA

OF

ŚRĪNIVĀSA

(COMMENTARIES ON THE BRAHMA-SŪTRAS)

(DOCTRINES OF NIMBĀRKA AND HIS FOLLOWERS)

BIBLIOTHECA INDICA
WORK NO. 259

VEDĀNTA-PĀRIJĀTA-SAURABHA
OF
NIMBĀRKA
AND
VEDĀNTA-KAUSTUBHA
OF
ŚRĪNIVĀSA

(COMMENTARIES ON THE BRAHMA-SŪTRAS)

(DOCTRINES OF NIMBĀRKA AND HIS FOLLOWERS)

BIBLIOTHECA INDICA

WORK No. 259

VEDĀNTA-PĀRIJĀTA-SAURABHA

OF

NIMBĀRKA

AND

VEDĀNTA-KAUSTUBHA

OF

ŚRĪNIVĀSA

(COMMENTARIES ON THE BRAHMA-SŪTRAS)

(DOCTRINES OF NIMBĀRKA AND HIS FOLLOWERS)

BIBLIOTHECA INDICA
WORK NO. 259

VEDĀNTA-PĀRIJĀTA-SAURABHA

OF

NIMBĀRKA

AND

VEDĀNTA-KAUSTUBHA

OF

ŚRĪNIVĀSA

(COMMENTARIES ON THE BRAHMA-SŪTRAS)

(DOCTRINES OF NIMBĀRKA AND HIS FOLLOWERS)

BIBLIOTHECA INDICA
WORK No. 259

VEDĀNTA-PĀRIJĀTA-SAURABHA

OF

NIMBĀRKA

AND

VEDĀNTA-KAUSTUBHA

OF

ŚRĪNIVĀSA

(COMMENTARIES ON THE BRAHMA-SŪTRAS)

(DOCTRINES OF NIMBĀRKA AND HIS FOLLOWERS)

BIBLIOTHECA INDICA

WORK No. 259

VEDĀNTA-PĀRIJĀTA-SAURABHA

OF

NIMBĀRKA

AND

VEDĀNTA-KAUSTUBHA

OF

ŚRĪNIVĀSA

(COMMENTARIES ON THE BRAHMA-SŪTRAS)

(DOCTRINES OF NIMBĀRKA AND HIS FOLLOWERS)

BIBLIOTHECA INDICA
WORK No. 259

VEDĀNTA-PĀRIJĀTA-SAURABHA

OF

NIMBĀRKA

AND

VEDĀNTA-KAUSTUBHA

OF

ŚRĪNIVĀSA

(COMMENTARIES ON THE BRAHMA-SŪTRAS)

(DOCTRINES OF NIMBĀRKA AND HIS FOLLOWERS)

BIBLIOTHECA INDICA

WORK No. 259

VEDĀNTA-PĀRIJĀTA-SAURABHA

OF

NIMBĀRKA

AND

VEDĀNTA-KAUSTUBHA

OF

ŚRĪNIVĀSA

(COMMENTARIES ON THE BRAHMA-SŪTRAS)

(DOCTRINES OF NIMBĀRKA AND HIS FOLLOWERS)

BIBLIOTHECA INDICA
WORK NO. 259

VEDĀNTA-PĀRIJĀTA-SAURABHA

OF

NIMBĀRKA

AND

VEDĀNTA-KAUSTUBHA

OF

ŚRĪNIVĀSA

(COMMENTARIES ON THE BRAHMA-SŪTRAS)

(DOCTRINES OF NIMBĀRKA AND HIS FOLLOWERS)

BIBLIOTHECA INDICA
WORK No. 259

VEDĀNTA-PĀRIJĀTA-SAURABHA

OF

NIMBĀRKA

AND

VEDĀNTA-KAUSTUBHA

OF

ŚRĪNIVĀSA

(COMMENTARIES ON THE BRAHMA-SŪTRAS)

(DOCTRINES OF NIMBĀRKA AND HIS FOLLOWERS)

BIBLIOTHECA INDICA

WORK No. 259

VEDĀNTA-PĀRIJĀTA-SAURABHA

OF

NIMBĀRKA

AND

VEDĀNTA-KAUSTUBHA

OF

ŚRĪNIVĀSA

(COMMENTARIES ON THE BRAHMA-SŪTRAS)

(DOCTRINES OF NIMBĀRKA AND HIS FOLLOWERS)

BIBLIOTHECA INDICA

WORK NO. 259

VEDĀNTA-PĀRIJĀTA-SAURABHA

OF

NIMBĀRKA

AND

VEDĀNTA-KAUSTUBHA

OF

ŚRĪNIVĀSA

(COMMENTARIES ON THE BRAHMA-SŪTRAS)

(DOCTRINES OF NIMBĀRKA AND HIS FOLLOWERS)

BIBLIOTHECA INDICA
WORK NO. 259

VEDĀNTA-PĀRIJĀTA-SAURABHA

OF

NIMBĀRKA

AND

VEDĀNTA-KAUSTUBHA

OF

ŚRĪNIVĀSA

(COMMENTARIES ON THE BRAHMA-SŪTRAS)

(DOCTRINES OF NIMBĀRKA AND HIS FOLLOWERS)

BIBLIOTHECA INDICA

WORK NO. 259

VEDĀNTA-PĀRIJĀTA-SAURABHA

OF

NIMBĀRKA

AND

VEDĀNTA-KAUSTUBHA

OF

ŚRĪNIVĀSA

(COMMENTARIES ON THE BRAHMA-SŪTRAS)

(DOCTRINES OF NIMBĀRKA AND HIS FOLLOWERS)

BIBLIOTHECA INDICA
WORK No. 259

VEDĀNTA-PĀRIJĀTA-SAURABHA

OF

NIMBĀRKA

AND

VEDĀNTA-KAUSTUBHA

OF

ŚRĪNIVĀSA

(COMMENTARIES ON THE BRAHMA-SŪTRAS)

(DOCTRINES OF NIMBĀRKA AND HIS FOLLOWERS)

BIBLIOTHECA INDICA

WORK NO. 259

VEDĀNTA-PĀRIJĀTA-SAURABHA

OF

NIMBĀRKA

AND

VEDĀNTA-KAUSTUBHA

OF

ŚRĪNIVĀSA

(COMMENTARIES ON THE BRAHMA-SŪTRAS)

(DOCTRINES OF NIMBĀRKA AND HIS FOLLOWERS)

BIBLIOTHECA INDICA

WORK NO. 259

VEDĀNTA-PĀRIJĀTA-SAURABHA

OF

NIMBĀRKA

AND

VEDĀNTA-KAUSTUBHA

OF

ŚRĪNIVĀSA

(COMMENTARIES ON THE BRAHMA-SŪTRAS)

(DOCTRINES OF NIMBĀRKA AND HIS FOLLOWERS)

BIBLIOTHECA INDICA

WORK No. 259

VEDĀNTA-PĀRIJĀTA-SAURABHA

OF

NIMBĀRKA

AND

VEDĀNTA-KAUSTUBHA

OF

ŚRĪNIVĀSA

(COMMENTARIES ON THE BRAHMA-SŪTRAS)

(DOCTRINES OF NIMBĀRKA AND HIS FOLLOWERS)

BIBLIOTHECA INDICA
WORK NO. 259

VEDĀNTA-PĀRIJĀTA-SAURABHA

OF

NIMBĀRKA

AND

VEDĀNTA-KAUSTUBHA

OF

ŚRĪNIVĀSA

(COMMENTARIES ON THE BRAHMA-SŪTRAS)

(DOCTRINES OF NIMBĀRKA AND HIS FOLLOWERS)

BIBLIOTHECA INDICA

WORK No. 259

VEDĀNTA-PĀRIJĀTA-SAURABHA

OF

NIMBĀRKA

AND

VEDĀNTA-KAUSTUBHA

OF

ŚRĪNIVĀSA

(COMMENTARIES ON THE BRAHMA-SŪTRAS)

(DOCTRINES OF NIMBĀRKA AND HIS FOLLOWERS)

BIBLIOTHECA INDICA

WORK NO. 259

VEDĀNTA-PĀRIJĀTA-SAURABHA

OF

NIMBĀRKA

AND

VEDĀNTA-KAUSTUBHA

OF

ŚRĪNIVĀSA

(COMMENTARIES ON THE BRAHMA-SŪTRAS)

(DOCTRINES OF NIMBĀRKA AND HIS FOLLOWERS)

BIBLIOTHECA INDICA
WORK NO. 259

VEDĀNTA-PĀRIJĀTA-SAURABHA

OF

NIMBĀRKA

AND

VEDĀNTA-KAUSTUBHA

OF

ŚRĪNIVĀSA

(COMMENTARIES ON THE BRAHMA-SŪTRAS)

(DOCTRINES OF NIMBĀRKA AND HIS FOLLOWERS)

BIBLIOTHECA INDICA
WORK NO. 259

VEDĀNTA-PĀRIJĀTA-SAURABHA
OF
NIMBĀRKA
AND
VEDĀNTA-KAUSTUBHA
OF
ŚRĪNIVĀSA

(COMMENTARIES ON THE BRAHMA-SŪTRAS)

(DOCTRINES OF NIMBĀRKA AND HIS FOLLOWERS)

BIBLIOTHECA INDICA
WORK No. 259

VEDĀNTA-PĀRIJĀTA-SAURABHA

OF

NIMBĀRKA

AND

VEDĀNTA-KAUSTUBHA

OF

ŚRĪNIVĀSA

(COMMENTARIES ON THE BRAHMA-SŪTRAS)

(DOCTRINES OF NIMBĀRKA AND HIS FOLLOWERS)

BIBLIOTHECA INDICA

WORK NO. 259

VEDĀNTA-PĀRIJĀTA-SAURABHA

OF

NIMBĀRKA

AND

VEDĀNTA-KAUSTUBHA

OF

ŚRĪNIVĀSA

(COMMENTARIES ON THE BRAHMA-SŪTRAS)

(DOCTRINES OF NIMBĀRKA AND HIS FOLLOWERS)

BIBLIOTHECA INDICA
WORK NO. 259

VEDĀNTA-PĀRIJĀTA-SAURABHA

OF

NIMBĀRKA

AND

VEDĀNTA-KAUSTUBHA

OF

ŚRĪNIVĀSA

(COMMENTARIES ON THE BRAHMA-SŪTRAS)

(DOCTRINES OF NIMBĀRKA AND HIS FOLLOWERS)

BIBLIOTHECA INDICA

WORK NO. 259

VEDĀNTA-PĀRIJĀTA-SAURABHA

OF

NIMBĀRKA

AND

VEDĀNTA-KAUSTUBHA

OF

ŚRĪNIVĀSA

(COMMENTARIES ON THE BRAHMA-SŪTRAS)

(DOCTRINES OF NIMBĀRKA AND HIS FOLLOWERS)

BIBLIOTHECA INDICA

WORK NO. 259

VEDĀNTA-PĀRIJĀTA-SAURABHA

OF

NIMBĀRKA

AND

VEDĀNTA-KAUSTUBHA

OF

ŚRĪNIVĀSA

(COMMENTARIES ON THE BRAHMA-SŪTRAS)

(DOCTRINES OF NIMBĀRKA AND HIS FOLLOWERS)

BIBLIOTHECA INDICA
WORK NO. 259

VEDĀNTA-PĀRIJĀTA-SAURABHA
OF
NIMBĀRKA
AND
VEDĀNTA-KAUSTUBHA
OF
ŚRĪNIVĀSA

(COMMENTARIES ON THE BRAHMA-SŪTRAS)

(DOCTRINES OF NIMBĀRKA AND HIS FOLLOWERS)

BIBLIOTHECA INDICA
WORK No. 259

VEDĀNTA-PĀRIJĀTA-SAURABHA

OF

NIMBĀRKA

AND

VEDĀNTA-KAUSTUBHA

OF

ŚRĪNIVĀSA

(COMMENTARIES ON THE BRAHMA-SŪTRAS)

(DOCTRINES OF NIMBĀRKA AND HIS FOLLOWERS)

BIBLIOTHECA INDICA

WORK NO. 259

VEDĀNTA-PĀRIJĀTA-SAURABHA

OF

NIMBĀRKA

AND

VEDĀNTA-KAUSTUBHA

OF

ŚRĪNIVĀSA

(COMMENTARIES ON THE BRAHMA-SŪTRAS)

(DOCTRINES OF NIMBĀRKA AND HIS FOLLOWERS)

BIBLIOTHECA INDICA

WORK NO. 259

VEDĀNTA-PĀRIJĀTA-SAURABHA

OF

NIMBĀRKA

AND

VEDĀNTA-KAUSTUBHA

OF

ŚRĪNIVĀSA

(COMMENTARIES ON THE BRAHMA-SŪTRAS)

(DOCTRINES OF NIMBĀRKA AND HIS FOLLOWERS)

BIBLIOTHECA INDICA
WORK No. 259

VEDĀNTA-PĀRIJĀTA-SAURABHA

OF

NIMBĀRKA

AND

VEDĀNTA-KAUSTUBHA

OF

ŚRĪNIVĀSA

(COMMENTARIES ON THE BRAHMA-SŪTRAS)

(DOCTRINES OF NIMBĀRKA AND HIS FOLLOWERS)

BIBLIOTHECA INDICA
WORK No. 259

VEDĀNTA-PĀRIJĀTA-SAURABHA

OF

NIMBĀRKA

AND

VEDĀNTA-KAUSTUBHA

OF

ŚRĪNIVĀSA

(COMMENTARIES ON THE BRAHMA-SŪTRAS)

(DOCTRINES OF NIMBĀRKA AND HIS FOLLOWERS)

BIBLIOTHECA INDICA
WORK NO. 259

VEDĀNTA-PĀRIJĀTA-SAURABHA

OF

NIMBĀRKA

AND

VEDĀNTA-KAUSTUBHA

OF

ŚRĪNIVĀSA

(COMMENTARIES ON THE BRAHMA-SŪTRAS)

(DOCTRINES OF NIMBĀRKA AND HIS FOLLOWERS)

BIBLIOTHECA INDICA
WORK NO. 259

VEDĀNTA-PĀRIJĀTA-SAURABHA

OF

NIMBĀRKA

AND

VEDĀNTA-KAUSTUBHA

OF

ŚRĪNIVĀSA

(COMMENTARIES ON THE BRAHMA-SŪTRAS)

(DOCTRINES OF NIMBĀRKA AND HIS FOLLOWERS)

BIBLIOTHECA INDICA

WORK NO. 259

VEDĀNTA-PĀRIJĀTA-SAURABHA

OF

NIMBĀRKA

AND

VEDĀNTA-KAUSTUBHA

OF

ŚRĪNIVĀSA

(COMMENTARIES ON THE BRAHMA-SŪTRAS)

(DOCTRINES OF NIMBĀRKA AND HIS FOLLOWERS)

BIBLIOTHECA INDICA

WORK NO. 259

VEDĀNTA-PĀRIJĀTA-SAURABHA

OF

NIMBĀRKA

AND

VEDĀNTA-KAUSTUBHA

OF

ŚRĪNIVĀSA

(COMMENTARIES ON THE BRAHMA-SŪTRAS)

(DOCTRINES OF NIMBĀRKA AND HIS FOLLOWERS)

BIBLIOTHECA INDICA
WORK NO. 259

VEDĀNTA-PĀRIJĀTA-SAURABHA

OF

NIMBĀRKA

AND

VEDĀNTA-KAUSTUBHA

OF

ŚRĪNIVĀSA

(COMMENTARIES ON THE BRAHMA-SŪTRAS)

(DOCTRINES OF NIMBĀRKA AND HIS FOLLOWERS)

BIBLIOTHECA INDICA
WORK NO. 259

VEDĀNTA-PĀRIJĀTA-SAURABHA

OF

NIMBĀRKA

AND

VEDĀNTA-KAUSTUBHA

OF

ŚRĪNIVĀSA

(COMMENTARIES ON THE BRAHMA-SŪTRAS)

(DOCTRINES OF NIMBĀRKA AND HIS FOLLOWERS)

BIBLIOTHECA INDICA
WORK NO. 259

VEDĀNTA-PĀRIJĀTA-SAURABHA

OF

NIMBĀRKA

AND

VEDĀNTA-KAUSTUBHA

OF

ŚRĪNIVĀSA

(COMMENTARIES ON THE BRAHMA-SŪTRAS)

(DOCTRINES OF NIMBĀRKA AND HIS FOLLOWERS)

BIBLIOTHECA INDICA

WORK No. 259

VEDĀNTA-PĀRIJĀTA-SAURABHA

OF

NIMBĀRKA

AND

VEDĀNTA-KAUSTUBHA

OF

ŚRĪNIVĀSA

(COMMENTARIES ON THE BRAHMA-SŪTRAS)

(DOCTRINES OF NIMBĀRKA AND HIS FOLLOWERS)

BIBLIOTHECA INDICA
WORK No. 259

VEDĀNTA-PĀRIJĀTA-SAURABHA

OF

NIMBĀRKA

AND

VEDĀNTA-KAUSTUBHA

OF

ŚRĪNIVĀSA

(COMMENTARIES ON THE BRAHMA-SŪTRAS)

(DOCTRINES OF NIMBĀRKA AND HIS FOLLOWERS)

BIBLIOTHECA INDICA
WORK No. 259

VEDĀNTA-PĀRIJĀTA-SAURABHA

OF

NIMBĀRKA

AND

VEDĀNTA-KAUSTUBHA

OF

ŚRĪNIVĀSA

(COMMENTARIES ON THE BRAHMA-SŪTRAS)

(DOCTRINES OF NIMBĀRKA AND HIS FOLLOWERS)

BIBLIOTHECA INDICA
WORK NO. 259

VEDĀNTA-PĀRIJĀTA-SAURABHA

OF

NIMBĀRKA

AND

VEDĀNTA-KAUSTUBHA

OF

ŚRĪNIVĀSA

(COMMENTARIES ON THE BRAHMA-SŪTRAS)

(DOCTRINES OF NIMBĀRKA AND HIS FOLLOWERS)

BIBLIOTHECA INDICA

WORK No. 259

VEDĀNTA-PĀRIJĀTA-SAURABHA

OF

NIMBĀRKA

AND

VEDĀNTA-KAUSTUBHA

OF

ŚRĪNIVĀSA

(COMMENTARIES ON THE BRAHMA-SŪTRAS)

(DOCTRINES OF NIMBĀRKA AND HIS FOLLOWERS)

BIBLIOTHECA INDICA
WORK NO. 259

VEDĀNTA-PĀRIJĀTA-SAURABHA

OF

NIMBĀRKA

AND

VEDĀNTA-KAUSTUBHA

OF

ŚRĪNIVĀSA

(COMMENTARIES ON THE BRAHMA-SŪTRAS)

(DOCTRINES OF NIMBĀRKA AND HIS FOLLOWERS)

BIBLIOTHECA INDICA

WORK NO. 259

VEDĀNTA-PĀRIJĀTA-SAURABHA

OF

NIMBĀRKA

AND

VEDĀNTA-KAUSTUBHA

OF

ŚRĪNIVĀSA

(COMMENTARIES ON THE BRAHMA-SŪTRAS)

(DOCTRINES OF NIMBĀRKA AND HIS FOLLOWERS)

BIBLIOTHECA INDICA
WORK No. 259

VEDĀNTA-PĀRIJĀTA-SAURABHA
OF
NIMBĀRKA
AND
VEDĀNTA-KAUSTUBHA
OF
ŚRĪNIVĀSA

(COMMENTARIES ON THE BRAHMA-SŪTRAS)

(DOCTRINES OF NIMBĀRKA AND HIS FOLLOWERS)

BIBLIOTHECA INDICA
WORK NO. 259

VEDĀNTA-PĀRIJĀTA-SAURABHA

OF

NIMBĀRKA

AND

VEDĀNTA-KAUSTUBHA

OF

ŚRĪNIVĀSA

(COMMENTARIES ON THE BRAHMA-SŪTRAS)

(DOCTRINES OF NIMBĀRKA AND HIS FOLLOWERS)

BIBLIOTHECA INDICA
WORK No. 259

VEDĀNTA-PĀRIJĀTA-SAURABHA

OF

NIMBĀRKA

AND

VEDĀNTA-KAUSTUBHA

OF

ŚRĪNIVĀSA

(COMMENTARIES ON THE BRAHMA-SŪTRAS)

(DOCTRINES OF NIMBĀRKA AND HIS FOLLOWERS)

BIBLIOTHECA INDICA

WORK NO. 259

VEDĀNTA-PĀRIJĀTA-SAURABHA

OF

NIMBĀRKA

AND

VEDĀNTA-KAUSTUBHA

OF

ŚRĪNIVĀSA

(COMMENTARIES ON THE BRAHMA-SŪTRAS)

(DOCTRINES OF NIMBĀRKA AND HIS FOLLOWERS)

BIBLIOTHECA INDICA

WORK No. 259

VEDĀNTA-PĀRIJĀTA-SAURABHA

OF

NIMBĀRKA

AND

VEDĀNTA-KAUSTUBHA

OF

ŚRĪNIVĀSA

(COMMENTARIES ON THE BRAHMA-SŪTRAS)

(DOCTRINES OF NIMBĀRKA AND HIS FOLLOWERS)

BIBLIOTHECA INDICA
WORK NO. 259

VEDĀNTA-PĀRIJĀTA-SAURABHA

OF

NIMBĀRKA

AND

VEDĀNTA-KAUSTUBHA

OF

ŚRĪNIVĀSA

(COMMENTARIES ON THE BRAHMA-SŪTRAS)

(DOCTRINES OF NIMBĀRKA AND HIS FOLLOWERS)

BIBLIOTHECA INDICA

WORK NO. 259

VEDĀNTA-PĀRIJĀTA-SAURABHA

OF

NIMBĀRKA

AND

VEDĀNTA-KAUSTUBHA

OF

ŚRĪNIVĀSA

(COMMENTARIES ON THE BRAHMA-SŪTRAS)

(DOCTRINES OF NIMBĀRKA AND HIS FOLLOWERS)

BIBLIOTHECA INDICA

WORK NO. 259

VEDĀNTA-PĀRIJĀTA-SAURABHA

OF

NIMBĀRKA

AND

VEDĀNTA-KAUSTUBHA

OF

ŚRĪNIVĀSA

(COMMENTARIES ON THE BRAHMA-SŪTRAS)

(DOCTRINES OF NIMBĀRKA AND HIS FOLLOWERS)

BIBLIOTHECA INDICA

WORK No. 259

VEDĀNTA-PĀRIJĀTA-SAURABHA

OF

NIMBĀRKA

AND

VEDĀNTA-KAUSTUBHA

OF

ŚRĪNIVĀSA

(COMMENTARIES ON THE BRAHMA-SŪTRAS)

(DOCTRINES OF NIMBĀRKA AND HIS FOLLOWERS)

BIBLIOTHECA INDICA
WORK No. 259

VEDĀNTA-PĀRIJĀTA-SAURABHA
OF
NIMBĀRKA
AND
VEDĀNTA-KAUSTUBHA
OF
ŚRĪNIVĀSA

(COMMENTARIES ON THE BRAHMA-SŪTRAS)

(DOCTRINES OF NIMBĀRKA AND HIS FOLLOWERS)

BIBLIOTHECA INDICA
Work No. 259

VEDĀNTA-PĀRIJĀTA-SAURABHA

OF

NIMBĀRKA

AND

VEDĀNTA-KAUSTUBHA

OF

ŚRĪNIVĀSA

(COMMENTARIES ON THE BRAHMA-SŪTRAS)

(DOCTRINES OF NIMBĀRKA AND HIS FOLLOWERS)

BIBLIOTHECA INDICA

WORK No. 259

VEDĀNTA-PĀRIJĀTA-SAURABHA

OF

NIMBĀRKA

AND

VEDĀNTA-KAUSTUBHA

OF

ŚRĪNIVĀSA

(COMMENTARIES ON THE BRAHMA-SŪTRAS)

(DOCTRINES OF NIMBĀRKA AND HIS FOLLOWERS)

BIBLIOTHECA INDICA

WORK NO. 259

VEDĀNTA-PĀRIJĀTA-SAURABHA

OF

NIMBĀRKA

AND

VEDĀNTA-KAUSTUBHA

OF

ŚRĪNIVĀSA

(COMMENTARIES ON THE BRAHMA-SŪTRAS)

(DOCTRINES OF NIMBĀRKA AND HIS FOLLOWERS)

BIBLIOTHECA INDICA

WORK NO. 259

VEDĀNTA-PĀRIJĀTA-SAURABHA

OF

NIMBĀRKA

AND

VEDĀNTA-KAUSTUBHA

OF

ŚRĪNIVĀSA

(COMMENTARIES ON THE BRAHMA-SŪTRAS)

(DOCTRINES OF NIMBĀRKA AND HIS FOLLOWERS)

BIBLIOTHECA INDICA

WORK NO. 259

VEDĀNTA-PĀRIJĀTA-SAURABHA

OF

NIMBĀRKA

AND

VEDĀNTA-KAUSTUBHA

OF

ŚRĪNIVĀSA

(COMMENTARIES ON THE BRAHMA-SŪTRAS)

(DOCTRINES OF NIMBĀRKA AND HIS FOLLOWERS)

BIBLIOTHECA INDICA
WORK No. 259

VEDĀNTA-PĀRIJĀTA-SAURABHA

OF

NIMBĀRKA

AND

VEDĀNTA-KAUSTUBHA

OF

ŚRĪNIVĀSA

(COMMENTARIES ON THE BRAHMA-SŪTRAS)

(DOCTRINES OF NIMBĀRKA AND HIS FOLLOWERS)

BIBLIOTHECA INDICA

WORK NO. 259

VEDĀNTA-PĀRIJĀTA-SAURABHA

OF

NIMBĀRKA

AND

VEDĀNTA-KAUSTUBHA

OF

ŚRĪNIVĀSA

(COMMENTARIES ON THE BRAHMA-SŪTRAS)

(DOCTRINES OF NIMBĀRKA AND HIS FOLLOWERS)

BIBLIOTHECA INDICA

WORK No. 259

VEDĀNTA-PĀRIJĀTA-SAURABHA

OF

NIMBĀRKA

AND

VEDĀNTA-KAUSTUBHA

OF

ŚRĪNIVĀSA

(COMMENTARIES ON THE BRAHMA-SŪTRAS)

(DOCTRINES OF NIMBĀRKA AND HIS FOLLOWERS)

BIBLIOTHECA INDICA
WORK NO. 259

VEDĀNTA-PĀRIJĀTA-SAURABHA
OF
NIMBĀRKA
AND
VEDĀNTA-KAUSTUBHA
OF
ŚRĪNIVĀSA

(COMMENTARIES ON THE BRAHMA-SŪTRAS)

(DOCTRINES OF NIMBĀRKA AND HIS FOLLOWERS)

BIBLIOTHECA INDICA

WORK No. 259

VEDĀNTA-PĀRIJĀTA-SAURABHA

OF

NIMBĀRKA

AND

VEDĀNTA-KAUSTUBHA

OF

ŚRĪNIVĀSA

(COMMENTARIES ON THE BRAHMA-SŪTRAS)

(DOCTRINES OF NIMBĀRKA AND HIS FOLLOWERS)

BIBLIOTHECA INDICA

WORK NO. 259

VEDĀNTA-PĀRIJĀTA-SAURABHA

OF

NIMBĀRKA

AND

VEDĀNTA-KAUSTUBHA

OF

ŚRĪNIVĀSA

(COMMENTARIES ON THE BRAHMA-SŪTRAS)

(DOCTRINES OF NIMBĀRKA AND HIS FOLLOWERS)

BIBLIOTHECA INDICA
WORK NO. 259

VEDĀNTA-PĀRIJĀTA-SAURABHA

OF

NIMBĀRKA

AND

VEDĀNTA-KAUSTUBHA

OF

ŚRĪNIVĀSA

(COMMENTARIES ON THE BRAHMA-SŪTRAS)

(DOCTRINES OF NIMBĀRKA AND HIS FOLLOWERS)

BIBLIOTHECA INDICA
WORK No. 259

VEDĀNTA-PĀRIJĀTA-SAURABHA

OF

NIMBĀRKA

AND

VEDĀNTA-KAUSTUBHA

OF

ŚRĪNIVĀSA

(COMMENTARIES ON THE BRAHMA-SŪTRAS)

(DOCTRINES OF NIMBĀRKA AND HIS FOLLOWERS)

BIBLIOTHECA INDICA

WORK No. 259

VEDĀNTA-PĀRIJĀTA-SAURABHA

OF

NIMBĀRKA

AND

VEDĀNTA-KAUSTUBHA

OF

ŚRĪNIVĀSA

(COMMENTARIES ON THE BRAHMA-SŪTRAS)

(DOCTRINES OF NIMBĀRKA AND HIS FOLLOWERS)

BIBLIOTHECA INDICA
WORK NO. 259

VEDĀNTA-PĀRIJĀTA-SAURABHA

OF

NIMBĀRKA

AND

VEDĀNTA-KAUSTUBHA

OF

ŚRĪNIVĀSA

(COMMENTARIES ON THE BRAHMA-SŪTRAS)

(DOCTRINES OF NIMBĀRKA AND HIS FOLLOWERS)

BIBLIOTHECA INDICA

WORK No. 259

VEDĀNTA-PĀRIJĀTA-SAURABHA

OF

NIMBĀRKA

AND

VEDĀNTA-KAUSTUBHA

OF

ŚRĪNIVĀSA

(COMMENTARIES ON THE BRAHMA-SŪTRAS)

(DOCTRINES OF NIMBĀRKA AND HIS FOLLOWERS)

BIBLIOTHECA INDICA

WORK No. 259

VEDĀNTA-PĀRIJĀTA-SAURABHA

OF

NIMBĀRKA

AND

VEDĀNTA-KAUSTUBHA

OF

ŚRĪNIVĀSA

(COMMENTARIES ON THE BRAHMA-SŪTRAS)

(DOCTRINES OF NIMBĀRKA AND HIS FOLLOWERS)

BIBLIOTHECA INDICA
WORK No. 259

VEDĀNTA-PĀRIJĀTA-SAURABHA

OF

NIMBĀRKA

AND

VEDĀNTA-KAUSTUBHA

OF

ŚRĪNIVĀSA

(COMMENTARIES ON THE BRAHMA-SŪTRAS)

(DOCTRINES OF NIMBĀRKA AND HIS FOLLOWERS)

BIBLIOTHECA INDICA
WORK NO. 259

VEDĀNTA-PĀRIJĀTA-SAURABHA

OF

NIMBĀRKA

AND

VEDĀNTA-KAUSTUBHA

OF

ŚRĪNIVĀSA

(COMMENTARIES ON THE BRAHMA-SŪTRAS)

(DOCTRINES OF NIMBĀRKA AND HIS FOLLOWERS)

BIBLIOTHECA INDICA
WORK No. 259

VEDĀNTA-PĀRIJĀTA-SAURABHA

OF

NIMBĀRKA

AND

VEDĀNTA-KAUSTUBHA

OF

ŚRĪNIVĀSA

(COMMENTARIES ON THE BRAHMA-SŪTRAS)

(DOCTRINES OF NIMBĀRKA AND HIS FOLLOWERS)

BIBLIOTHECA INDICA

WORK NO. 259

VEDĀNTA-PĀRIJĀTA-SAURABHA

OF

NIMBĀRKA

AND

VEDĀNTA-KAUSTUBHA

OF

ŚRĪNIVĀSA

(COMMENTARIES ON THE BRAHMA-SŪTRAS)

(DOCTRINES OF NIMBĀRKA AND HIS FOLLOWERS)

BIBLIOTHECA INDICA

WORK NO. 259

VEDĀNTA-PĀRIJĀTA-SAURABHA

OF

NIMBĀRKA

AND

VEDĀNTA-KAUSTUBHA

OF

ŚRĪNIVĀSA

(COMMENTARIES ON THE BRAHMA-SŪTRAS)

(DOCTRINES OF NIMBĀRKA AND HIS FOLLOWERS)

BIBLIOTHECA INDICA

WORK NO. 259

VEDĀNTA-PĀRIJĀTA-SAURABHA

OF

NIMBĀRKA

AND

VEDĀNTA-KAUSTUBHA

OF

ŚRĪNIVĀSA

(COMMENTARIES ON THE BRAHMA-SŪTRAS)

(DOCTRINES OF NIMBĀRKA AND HIS FOLLOWERS)

BIBLIOTHECA INDICA
WORK NO. 259

VEDĀNTA-PĀRIJĀTA-SAURABHA

OF

NIMBĀRKA

AND

VEDĀNTA-KAUSTUBHA

OF

ŚRĪNIVĀSA

(COMMENTARIES ON THE BRAHMA-SŪTRAS)

(DOCTRINES OF NIMBĀRKA AND HIS FOLLOWERS)

BIBLIOTHECA INDICA
WORK NO. 259

VEDĀNTA-PĀRIJĀTA-SAURABHA

OF

NIMBĀRKA

AND

VEDĀNTA-KAUSTUBHA

OF

ŚRĪNIVĀSA

(COMMENTARIES ON THE BRAHMA-SŪTRAS)

(DOCTRINES OF NIMBĀRKA AND HIS FOLLOWERS)

BIBLIOTHECA INDICA

WORK No. 259

VEDĀNTA-PĀRIJĀTA-SAURABHA

OF

NIMBĀRKA

AND

VEDĀNTA-KAUSTUBHA

OF

ŚRĪNIVĀSA

(COMMENTARIES ON THE BRAHMA-SŪTRAS)

(DOCTRINES OF NIMBĀRKA AND HIS FOLLOWERS)

BIBLIOTHECA INDICA

WORK No. 259

VEDĀNTA-PĀRIJĀTA-SAURABHA

OF

NIMBĀRKA

AND

VEDĀNTA-KAUSTUBHA

OF

ŚRĪNIVĀSA

(COMMENTARIES ON THE BRAHMA-SŪTRAS)

(DOCTRINES OF NIMBĀRKA AND HIS FOLLOWERS)

BIBLIOTHECA INDICA

WORK No. 259

VEDĀNTA-PĀRIJĀTA-SAURABHA

OF

NIMBĀRKA

AND

VEDĀNTA-KAUSTUBHA

OF

ŚRĪNIVĀSA

(COMMENTARIES ON THE BRAHMA-SŪTRAS)

(DOCTRINES OF NIMBĀRKA AND HIS FOLLOWERS)

BIBLIOTHECA INDICA

WORK No. 259

VEDĀNTA-PĀRIJĀTA-SAURABHA

OF

NIMBĀRKA

AND

VEDĀNTA-KAUSTUBHA

OF

ŚRĪNIVĀSA

(COMMENTARIES ON THE BRAHMA-SŪTRAS)

(DOCTRINES OF NIMBĀRKA AND HIS FOLLOWERS)

BIBLIOTHECA INDICA

WORK No. 259

VEDĀNTA-PĀRIJĀTA-SAURABHA

OF

NIMBĀRKA

AND

VEDĀNTA-KAUSTUBHA

OF

ŚRĪNIVĀSA

(COMMENTARIES ON THE BRAHMA-SŪTRAS)

(DOCTRINES OF NIMBĀRKA AND HIS FOLLOWERS)

BIBLIOTHECA INDICA

WORK No. 259

VEDĀNTA-PĀRIJĀTA-SAURABHA

OF

NIMBĀRKA

AND

VEDĀNTA-KAUSTUBHA

OF

ŚRĪNIVĀSA

(COMMENTARIES ON THE BRAHMA-SŪTRAS)

(DOCTRINES OF NIMBĀRKA AND HIS FOLLOWERS)

BIBLIOTHECA INDICA

WORK No. 259

VEDĀNTA-PĀRIJĀTA-SAURABHA

OF

NIMBĀRKA

AND

VEDĀNTA-KAUSTUBHA

OF

ŚRĪNIVĀSA

(COMMENTARIES ON THE BRAHMA-SŪTRAS)

(DOCTRINES OF NIMBĀRKA AND HIS FOLLOWERS)

BIBLIOTHECA INDICA

WORK No. 259

VEDĀNTA-PĀRIJĀTA-SAURABHA

OF

NIMBĀRKA

AND

VEDĀNTA-KAUSTUBHA

OF

ŚRĪNIVĀSA

(COMMENTARIES ON THE BRAHMA-SŪTRAS)

(DOCTRINES OF NIMBĀRKA AND HIS FOLLOWERS)

BIBLIOTHECA INDICA
Work No. 259

VEDĀNTA-PĀRIJĀTA-SAURABHA

OF

NIMBĀRKA

AND

VEDĀNTA-KAUSTUBHA

OF

ŚRĪNIVĀSA

(COMMENTARIES ON THE BRAHMA-SŪTRAS)

(DOCTRINES OF NIMBĀRKA AND HIS FOLLOWERS)

BIBLIOTHECA INDICA

WORK No. 259

VEDĀNTA-PĀRIJĀTA-SAURABHA

OF

NIMBĀRKA

AND

VEDĀNTA-KAUSTUBHA

OF

ŚRĪNIVĀSA

(COMMENTARIES ON THE BRAHMA-SŪTRAS)

(DOCTRINES OF NIMBĀRKA AND HIS FOLLOWERS)

BIBLIOTHECA INDICA

WORK No. 259

VEDĀNTA-PĀRIJĀTA-SAURABHA

OF

NIMBĀRKA

AND

VEDĀNTA-KAUSTUBHA

OF

ŚRĪNIVĀSA

(COMMENTARIES ON THE BRAHMA-SŪTRAS)

(DOCTRINES OF NIMBĀRKA AND HIS FOLLOWERS)

BIBLIOTHECA INDICA
WORK No. 259

VEDĀNTA-PĀRIJĀTA-SAURABHA

OF

NIMBĀRKA

AND

VEDĀNTA-KAUSTUBHA

OF

ŚRĪNIVĀSA

(COMMENTARIES ON THE BRAHMA-SŪTRAS)

(DOCTRINES OF NIMBĀRKA AND HIS FOLLOWERS)

BIBLIOTHECA INDICA

WORK No. 259

VEDĀNTA-PĀRIJĀTA-SAURABHA

OF

NIMBĀRKA

AND

VEDĀNTA-KAUSTUBHA

OF

ŚRĪNIVĀSA

(COMMENTARIES ON THE BRAHMA-SŪTRAS)

(DOCTRINES OF NIMBĀRKA AND HIS FOLLOWERS)

BIBLIOTHECA INDICA
WORK NO. 259

VEDĀNTA-PĀRIJĀTA-SAURABHA

OF

NIMBĀRKA

AND

VEDĀNTA-KAUSTUBHA

OF

ŚRĪNIVĀSA

(COMMENTARIES ON THE BRAHMA-SŪTRAS)

(DOCTRINES OF NIMBĀRKA AND HIS FOLLOWERS)

BIBLIOTHECA INDICA

WORK NO. 259

VEDĀNTA-PĀRIJĀTA-SAURABHA

OF

NIMBĀRKA

AND

VEDĀNTA-KAUSTUBHA

OF

ŚRĪNIVĀSA

(COMMENTARIES ON THE BRAHMA-SŪTRAS)

(DOCTRINES OF NIMBĀRKA AND HIS FOLLOWERS)

BIBLIOTHECA INDICA

WORK No. 259

VEDĀNTA-PĀRIJĀTA-SAURABHA

OF

NIMBĀRKA

AND

VEDĀNTA-KAUSTUBHA

OF

ŚRĪNIVĀSA

(COMMENTARIES ON THE BRAHMA-SŪTRAS)

(DOCTRINES OF NIMBĀRKA AND HIS FOLLOWERS)

BIBLIOTHECA INDICA
WORK No. 259

VEDĀNTA-PĀRIJĀTA-SAURABHA
OF
NIMBĀRKA
AND
VEDĀNTA-KAUSTUBHA
OF
ŚRĪNIVĀSA

(COMMENTARIES ON THE BRAHMA-SŪTRAS)

(DOCTRINES OF NIMBĀRKA AND HIS FOLLOWERS)

BIBLIOTHECA INDICA

WORK No. 259

VEDĀNTA-PĀRIJĀTA-SAURABHA

OF

NIMBĀRKA

AND

VEDĀNTA-KAUSTUBHA

OF

ŚRĪNIVĀSA

(COMMENTARIES ON THE BRAHMA-SŪTRAS)

(DOCTRINES OF NIMBĀRKA AND HIS FOLLOWERS)

BIBLIOTHECA INDICA
WORK No. 259

VEDĀNTA-PĀRIJĀTA-SAURABHA
OF
NIMBĀRKA
AND
VEDĀNTA-KAUSTUBHA
OF
ŚRĪNIVĀSA

(COMMENTARIES ON THE BRAHMA-SŪTRAS)

(DOCTRINES OF NIMBĀRKA AND HIS FOLLOWERS)

BIBLIOTHECA INDICA

WORK No. 259

VEDĀNTA-PĀRIJĀTA-SAURABHA

OF

NIMBĀRKA

AND

VEDĀNTA-KAUSTUBHA

OF

ŚRĪNIVĀSA

(COMMENTARIES ON THE BRAHMA-SŪTRAS)

(DOCTRINES OF NIMBĀRKA AND HIS FOLLOWERS)

BIBLIOTHECA INDICA
WORK NO. 259

VEDĀNTA-PĀRIJĀTA-SAURABHA

OF

NIMBĀRKA

AND

VEDĀNTA-KAUSTUBHA

OF

ŚRĪNIVĀSA

(COMMENTARIES ON THE BRAHMA-SŪTRAS)

(DOCTRINES OF NIMBĀRKA AND HIS FOLLOWERS)

BIBLIOTHECA INDICA

Work No. 259

VEDĀNTA-PĀRIJĀTA-SAURABHA

OF

NIMBĀRKA

AND

VEDĀNTA-KAUSTUBHA

OF

ŚRĪNIVĀSA

(COMMENTARIES ON THE BRAHMA-SŪTRAS)

(DOCTRINES OF NIMBĀRKA AND HIS FOLLOWERS)

BIBLIOTHECA INDICA

WORK NO. 259

VEDĀNTA-PĀRIJĀTA-SAURABHA

OF

NIMBĀRKA

AND

VEDĀNTA-KAUSTUBHA

OF

ŚRĪNIVĀSA

(COMMENTARIES ON THE BRAHMA-SŪTRAS)

(DOCTRINES OF NIMBĀRKA AND HIS FOLLOWERS)

BIBLIOTHECA INDICA

WORK NO. 259

VEDĀNTA-PĀRIJĀTA-SAURABHA

OF

NIMBĀRKA

AND

VEDĀNTA-KAUSTUBHA

OF

ŚRĪNIVĀSA

(COMMENTARIES ON THE BRAHMA-SŪTRAS)

(DOCTRINES OF NIMBĀRKA AND HIS FOLLOWERS)

BIBLIOTHECA INDICA
WORK NO. 259

VEDĀNTA-PĀRIJĀTA-SAURABHA

OF

NIMBĀRKA

AND

VEDĀNTA-KAUSTUBHA

OF

ŚRĪNIVĀSA

(COMMENTARIES ON THE BRAHMA-SŪTRAS)

(DOCTRINES OF NIMBĀRKA AND HIS FOLLOWERS)

BIBLIOTHECA INDICA
WORK NO. 259

VEDĀNTA-PĀRIJĀTA-SAURABHA

OF

NIMBĀRKA

AND

VEDĀNTA-KAUSTUBHA

OF

ŚRĪNIVĀSA

(COMMENTARIES ON THE BRAHMA-SŪTRAS)

(DOCTRINES OF NIMBĀRKA AND HIS FOLLOWERS)

BIBLIOTHECA INDICA
WORK NO. 259

VEDĀNTA-PĀRIJĀTA-SAURABHA

OF

NIMBĀRKA

AND

VEDĀNTA-KAUSTUBHA

OF

ŚRĪNIVĀSA

(COMMENTARIES ON THE BRAHMA-SŪTRAS)

(DOCTRINES OF NIMBĀRKA AND HIS FOLLOWERS)

BIBLIOTHECA INDICA
WORK NO. 259

VEDĀNTA-PĀRIJĀTA-SAURABHA
OF
NIMBĀRKA
AND
VEDĀNTA-KAUSTUBHA
OF
ŚRĪNIVĀSA

(COMMENTARIES ON THE BRAHMA-SŪTRAS)

(DOCTRINES OF NIMBĀRKA AND HIS FOLLOWERS)

BIBLIOTHECA INDICA
WORK NO. 259

VEDĀNTA-PĀRIJĀTA-SAURABHA

OF

NIMBĀRKA

AND

VEDĀNTA-KAUSTUBHA

OF

ŚRĪNIVĀSA

(COMMENTARIES ON THE BRAHMA-SŪTRAS)

(DOCTRINES OF NIMBĀRKA AND HIS FOLLOWERS)

BIBLIOTHECA INDICA

WORK No. 259

VEDĀNTA-PĀRIJĀTA-SAURABHA

OF

NIMBĀRKA

AND

VEDĀNTA-KAUSTUBHA

OF

ŚRĪNIVĀSA

(COMMENTARIES ON THE BRAHMA-SŪTRAS)

(DOCTRINES OF NIMBĀRKA AND HIS FOLLOWERS)

BIBLIOTHECA INDICA
WORK No. 259

VEDĀNTA-PĀRIJĀTA-SAURABHA

OF

NIMBĀRKA

AND

VEDĀNTA-KAUSTUBHA

OF

ŚRĪNIVĀSA

(COMMENTARIES ON THE BRAHMA-SŪTRAS)

(DOCTRINES OF NIMBĀRKA AND HIS FOLLOWERS)

BIBLIOTHECA INDICA

WORK NO. 259

VEDĀNTA-PĀRIJĀTA-SAURABHA

OF

NIMBĀRKA

AND

VEDĀNTA-KAUSTUBHA

OF

ŚRĪNIVĀSA

(COMMENTARIES ON THE BRAHMA-SŪTRAS)

(DOCTRINES OF NIMBĀRKA AND HIS FOLLOWERS)

BIBLIOTHECA INDICA

WORK No. 259

VEDĀNTA-PĀRIJĀTA-SAURABHA

OF

NIMBĀRKA

AND

VEDĀNTA-KAUSTUBHA

OF

ŚRĪNIVĀSA

(COMMENTARIES ON THE BRAHMA-SŪTRAS)

(DOCTRINES OF NIMBĀRKA AND HIS FOLLOWERS)

BIBLIOTHECA INDICA
WORK No. 259

VEDĀNTA-PĀRIJĀTA-SAURABHA

OF

NIMBĀRKA

AND

VEDĀNTA-KAUSTUBHA

OF

ŚRĪNIVĀSA

(COMMENTARIES ON THE BRAHMA-SŪTRAS)

(DOCTRINES OF NIMBĀRKA AND HIS FOLLOWERS)

BIBLIOTHECA INDICA
WORK No. 259

VEDĀNTA-PĀRIJĀTA-SAURABHA
OF
NIMBĀRKA
AND
VEDĀNTA-KAUSTUBHA
OF
ŚRĪNIVĀSA

(COMMENTARIES ON THE BRAHMA-SŪTRAS)

(DOCTRINES OF NIMBĀRKA AND HIS FOLLOWERS)

BIBLIOTHECA INDICA
WORK No. 259

VEDĀNTA-PĀRIJĀTA-SAURABHA

OF

NIMBĀRKA

AND

VEDĀNTA-KAUSTUBHA

OF

ŚRĪNIVĀSA

(COMMENTARIES ON THE BRAHMA-SŪTRAS)

(DOCTRINES OF NIMBĀRKA AND HIS FOLLOWERS)

BIBLIOTHECA INDICA

WORK NO. 259

VEDĀNTA-PĀRIJĀTA-SAURABHA

OF

NIMBĀRKA

AND

VEDĀNTA-KAUSTUBHA

OF

ŚRĪNIVĀSA

(COMMENTARIES ON THE BRAHMA-SŪTRAS)

(DOCTRINES OF NIMBĀRKA AND HIS FOLLOWERS)

BIBLIOTHECA INDICA
WORK NO. 259

VEDĀNTA-PĀRIJĀTA-SAURABHA

OF

NIMBĀRKA

AND

VEDĀNTA-KAUSTUBHA

OF

ŚRĪNIVĀSA

(COMMENTARIES ON THE BRAHMA-SŪTRAS)

(DOCTRINES OF NIMBĀRKA AND HIS FOLLOWERS)

BIBLIOTHECA INDICA

WORK NO. 259

VEDĀNTA-PĀRIJĀTA-SAURABHA

OF

NIMBĀRKA

AND

VEDĀNTA-KAUSTUBHA

OF

ŚRĪNIVĀSA

(COMMENTARIES ON THE BRAHMA-SŪTRAS)

(DOCTRINES OF NIMBĀRKA AND HIS FOLLOWERS)

BIBLIOTHECA INDICA

WORK No. 259

VEDĀNTA-PĀRIJĀTA-SAURABHA

OF

NIMBĀRKA

AND

VEDĀNTA-KAUSTUBHA

OF

ŚRĪNIVĀSA

(COMMENTARIES ON THE BRAHMA-SŪTRAS)

(DOCTRINES OF NIMBĀRKA AND HIS FOLLOWERS)

BIBLIOTHECA INDICA
WORK No. 259

VEDĀNTA-PĀRIJĀTA-SAURABHA

OF

NIMBĀRKA

AND

VEDĀNTA-KAUSTUBHA

OF

ŚRĪNIVĀSA

(COMMENTARIES ON THE BRAHMA-SŪTRAS)

(DOCTRINES OF NIMBĀRKA AND HIS FOLLOWERS)

BIBLIOTHECA INDICA

WORK No. 259

VEDĀNTA-PĀRIJĀTA-SAURABHA

OF

NIMBĀRKA

AND

VEDĀNTA-KAUSTUBHA

OF

ŚRĪNIVĀSA

(COMMENTARIES ON THE BRAHMA-SŪTRAS)

(DOCTRINES OF NIMBĀRKA AND HIS FOLLOWERS)

BIBLIOTHECA INDICA

WORK NO. 259

VEDĀNTA-PĀRIJĀTA-SAURABHA

OF

NIMBĀRKA

AND

VEDĀNTA-KAUSTUBHA

OF

ŚRĪNIVĀSA

(COMMENTARIES ON THE BRAHMA-SŪTRAS)

(DOCTRINES OF NIMBĀRKA AND HIS FOLLOWERS)

BIBLIOTHECA INDICA

WORK NO. 259

VEDĀNTA-PĀRIJĀTA-SAURABHA

OF

NIMBĀRKA

AND

VEDĀNTA-KAUSTUBHA

OF

ŚRĪNIVĀSA

(COMMENTARIES ON THE BRAHMA-SŪTRAS)

(DOCTRINES OF NIMBĀRKA AND HIS FOLLOWERS)

BIBLIOTHECA INDICA

WORK NO. 259

VEDĀNTA-PĀRIJĀTA-SAURABHA

OF

NIMBĀRKA

AND

VEDĀNTA-KAUSTUBHA

OF

ŚRĪNIVĀSA

(COMMENTARIES ON THE BRAHMA-SŪTRAS)

(DOCTRINES OF NIMBĀRKA AND HIS FOLLOWERS)

BIBLIOTHECA INDICA

WORK No. 259

VEDĀNTA-PĀRIJĀTA-SAURABHA

OF

NIMBĀRKA

AND

VEDĀNTA-KAUSTUBHA

OF

ŚRĪNIVĀSA

(COMMENTARIES ON THE BRAHMA-SŪTRAS)

(DOCTRINES OF NIMBĀRKA AND HIS FOLLOWERS)

BIBLIOTHECA INDICA
WORK NO. 259

VEDĀNTA-PĀRIJĀTA-SAURABHA

OF

NIMBĀRKA

AND

VEDĀNTA-KAUSTUBHA

OF

ŚRĪNIVĀSA

(COMMENTARIES ON THE BRAHMA-SŪTRAS)

(DOCTRINES OF NIMBĀRKA AND HIS FOLLOWERS)

BIBLIOTHECA INDICA

WORK NO. 259

VEDĀNTA-PĀRIJĀTA-SAURABHA

OF

NIMBĀRKA

AND

VEDĀNTA-KAUSTUBHA

OF

ŚRĪNIVĀSA

(COMMENTARIES ON THE BRAHMA-SŪTRAS)

(DOCTRINES OF NIMBĀRKA AND HIS FOLLOWERS)

BIBLIOTHECA INDICA

WORK No. 259

VEDĀNTA-PĀRIJĀTA-SAURABHA

OF

NIMBĀRKA

AND

VEDĀNTA-KAUSTUBHA

OF

ŚRĪNIVĀSA

(COMMENTARIES ON THE BRAHMA-SŪTRAS)

(DOCTRINES OF NIMBĀRKA AND HIS FOLLOWERS)

BIBLIOTHECA INDICA

WORK No. 259

VEDĀNTA-PĀRIJĀTA-SAURABHA

OF

NIMBĀRKA

AND

VEDĀNTA-KAUSTUBHA

OF

ŚRĪNIVĀSA

(COMMENTARIES ON THE BRAHMA-SŪTRAS)

(DOCTRINES OF NIMBĀRKA AND HIS FOLLOWERS)

BIBLIOTHECA INDICA
WORK NO. 259

VEDĀNTA-PĀRIJĀTA-SAURABHA

OF

NIMBĀRKA

AND

VEDĀNTA-KAUSTUBHA

OF

ŚRĪNIVĀSA

(COMMENTARIES ON THE BRAHMA-SŪTRAS)

(DOCTRINES OF NIMBĀRKA AND HIS FOLLOWERS)

BIBLIOTHECA INDICA
WORK NO. 259

VEDĀNTA-PĀRIJĀTA-SAURABHA

OF

NIMBĀRKA

AND

VEDĀNTA-KAUSTUBHA

OF

ŚRĪNIVĀSA

(COMMENTARIES ON THE BRAHMA-SŪTRAS)

(DOCTRINES OF NIMBĀRKA AND HIS FOLLOWERS)

BIBLIOTHECA INDICA

WORK No. 259

VEDĀNTA-PĀRIJĀTA-SAURABHA

OF

NIMBĀRKA

AND

VEDĀNTA-KAUSTUBHA

OF

ŚRĪNIVĀSA

(COMMENTARIES ON THE BRAHMA-SŪTRAS)

(DOCTRINES OF NIMBĀRKA AND HIS FOLLOWERS)

BIBLIOTHECA INDICA
WORK NO. 259

VEDĀNTA-PĀRIJĀTA-SAURABHA

OF

NIMBĀRKA

AND

VEDĀNTA-KAUSTUBHA

OF

ŚRĪNIVĀSA

(COMMENTARIES ON THE BRAHMA-SŪTRAS)

(DOCTRINES OF NIMBĀRKA AND HIS FOLLOWERS)

BIBLIOTHECA INDICA
WORK No. 259

VEDĀNTA-PĀRIJĀTA-SAURABHA

OF

NIMBĀRKA

AND

VEDĀNTA-KAUSTUBHA

OF

ŚRĪNIVĀSA

(COMMENTARIES ON THE BRAHMA-SŪTRAS)

(DOCTRINES OF NIMBĀRKA AND HIS FOLLOWERS)

BIBLIOTHECA INDICA
WORK NO. 259

VEDĀNTA-PĀRIJĀTA-SAURABHA

OF

NIMBĀRKA

AND

VEDĀNTA-KAUSTUBHA

OF

ŚRĪNIVĀSA

(COMMENTARIES ON THE BRAHMA-SŪTRAS)

(DOCTRINES OF NIMBĀRKA AND HIS FOLLOWERS)

BIBLIOTHECA INDICA
WORK NO. 259

VEDĀNTA-PĀRIJĀTA-SAURABHA
OF
NIMBĀRKA
AND
VEDĀNTA-KAUSTUBHA
OF
ŚRĪNIVĀSA

(COMMENTARIES ON THE BRAHMA-SŪTRAS)

(DOCTRINES OF NIMBĀRKA AND HIS FOLLOWERS)

BIBLIOTHECA INDICA
WORK No. 259

VEDĀNTA-PĀRIJĀTA-SAURABHA

OF

NIMBĀRKA

AND

VEDĀNTA-KAUSTUBHA

OF

ŚRĪNIVĀSA

(COMMENTARIES ON THE BRAHMA-SŪTRAS)

(DOCTRINES OF NIMBĀRKA AND HIS FOLLOWERS)

BIBLIOTHECA INDICA

WORK NO. 259

VEDĀNTA-PĀRIJĀTA-SAURABHA

OF

NIMBĀRKA

AND

VEDĀNTA-KAUSTUBHA

OF

ŚRĪNIVĀSA

(COMMENTARIES ON THE BRAHMA-SŪTRAS)

(DOCTRINES OF NIMBĀRKA AND HIS FOLLOWERS)

BIBLIOTHECA INDICA

WORK NO. 259

VEDĀNTA-PĀRIJĀTA-SAURABHA

OF

NIMBĀRKA

AND

VEDĀNTA-KAUSTUBHA

OF

ŚRĪNIVĀSA

(COMMENTARIES ON THE BRAHMA-SŪTRAS)

(DOCTRINES OF NIMBĀRKA AND HIS FOLLOWERS)

BIBLIOTHECA INDICA
WORK NO. 259

VEDĀNTA-PĀRIJĀTA-SAURABHA

OF

NIMBĀRKA

AND

VEDĀNTA-KAUSTUBHA

OF

ŚRĪNIVĀSA

(COMMENTARIES ON THE BRAHMA-SŪTRAS)

(DOCTRINES OF NIMBĀRKA AND HIS FOLLOWERS)

BIBLIOTHECA INDICA
WORK No. 259

VEDĀNTA-PĀRIJĀTA-SAURABHA

OF

NIMBĀRKA

AND

VEDĀNTA-KAUSTUBHA

OF

ŚRĪNIVĀSA

(COMMENTARIES ON THE BRAHMA-SŪTRAS)

(DOCTRINES OF NIMBĀRKA AND HIS FOLLOWERS)

BIBLIOTHECA INDICA

WORK NO. 259

VEDĀNTA-PĀRIJĀTA-SAURABHA

OF

NIMBĀRKA

AND

VEDĀNTA-KAUSTUBHA

OF

ŚRĪNIVĀSA

(COMMENTARIES ON THE BRAHMA-SŪTRAS)

(DOCTRINES OF NIMBĀRKA AND HIS FOLLOWERS)

BIBLIOTHECA INDICA
WORK No. 259

VEDĀNTA-PĀRIJĀTA-SAURABHA

OF

NIMBĀRKA

AND

VEDĀNTA-KAUSTUBHA

OF

ŚRĪNIVĀSA

(COMMENTARIES ON THE BRAHMA-SŪTRAS)

(DOCTRINES OF NIMBĀRKA AND HIS FOLLOWERS)

Raurava, II. 492.
Rāmānuja, enquiry into Brahman according to, I. 19ff.; interpretation of 'gati' according to, I. 52; reference to, II. 491.
Rāṇāyanīyas, II. 616.
Reals, trinity of, III. 71.
Reality, three kinds of, I. 11ff.
Release, meditation on Lord as having a form also leading to, II. 611; meditation leading to, II. 666.
Religion, Rāmānuja's system on it more intellectual while that of Nimbārka more devotional, III. 181.
Religious duties, enquiries into, I. 5.
Retah-sig-yoga, II. 504.
Rituals, discourse on, III. 248.
Ṛṣyādi-nyāsa, III. 267.

'Sa', meaning Lord, II. 660.
Sacred Mantra, person entitled to, III. 122.
Sad-vidyā, II. 651.
Saguṇa, II. 577.
Śaiva, III. 42; refutation of views of, I. 376.
Śakti, doctrine of causality of, I. 382; origin of universe of, I. 382; connexion between puruṣa and, I. 383; existence of intelligence, etc. in, I. 384; reference to, II. 644; III. 42.
Salvation, attainment of, I. 10; meaning of, I. 11; means to, I. 222; man performing in a disinterested and unselfish spirit attaining, III. 279; dhyāna most direct and immediate cause of, III. 114; grace of Lord an essential prerequisite of, III. 115; obstacles preventing one from attaining, III. 58; attainable after the destruction of earthly body, III. 195; direct and indirect means to, II. 673; vidyā alone being the cause of, II. 683; vidyā alone leading to, II. 740; no use of combination of vidyā and karmas for leading to, II. 740; no fixed rule for attaining, II. 774; meaning attainment of similarity with Lord, II. 780; complete faith in scripture and spiritual teacher essential on the part of men desiring, III. 57.
Samācāra, II. 581.
Śaṃkara, enquiry into Brahman according to, I. 18; reference to, II. 491.
Saṃkarṣaṇa, origin of, I. 383, 385; reference to, III. 75.
Sampāta, meaning work, II. 485.
Saṃsāra, beginninglessness of, I. 320.
Saṃvargavidyā, meaning of, I. 78.
Saṃvyoma, II. 656.
Saṃyadvāma, meaning of, I. 113.
Sanatkumāra, II. 711.
Śaṅkhāvatāra, III. 66.
Sannyāsin, meaning and duty of, I. 117.
Sarasvatī, according to one account the mother's name of Nimbārka, III. 2.
Śārīraka-mīmāṃsā, III. 504.
Sarva-gatātma-vāda, criticism of, III. 86.
Śataudana, II. 581.
Sattva-traividhya-vāda, criticism of, III. 168.
Satya-loka, abode of Brahmā, III. 93.
Saunaka-kāpeya, Brāhmaṇa, I. 199.
Saunaka, the view that knowledge of the soul not created by the removal of faults upheld by, II. 861.
Saviśeṣa-nirviśeṣa-Śrī-Kṛṣṇa-Stavarāja, a hymn of twenty-five verses composed by Nimbārka, III. 10.
Sautrāntikas, doctrine of, I. 349, 311.
Śayanotsava, III. 274.
'Śā', meaning vidyā, meaning parāśakti of the Lord, II. 660.
Sādhanas, views of Nimbārka compared with those of Bhāskara's on, III. 196; Puruṣottamaprasāda's (I) views on, III. 142; saha-kārins to, III. 57; each of them leading to salvation in its own way, III. 61; Harivyāsadeva's views on, III. 139; Devācārya's views on, III. 114; variety of, III. 100.
Śāktas, refutation of views of, I. 382.
Sāṃkhyas, salvation according to, I. 220; principles of, I. 234; relation between Brahman and world according to, I. 282; doctrine of causality according to, I. 308; doctrine of creation according to, I. 326; inconsistencies in, I. 337.
Sāṃkhya-Smṛti, refutation of, I. 232; refutation of views of, I. 267.
Sāṃkhya view of creation, accepted by Nimbārka, III. 40.
Sāmpradāyikas, one kind of Vaiṣṇava, III. 255.
Śāṇḍilya, II. 609.
Śāṇḍilya-vidyā, II. 640–42.
Śārīraka-mīmāṃsā, composed by Vyāsa, son of Parāśara, I. 2; reference to, II. 573.
Śāstra-yoni, interpretation of, I. 28.

Raurava, II. 492.
Rāmānuja, enquiry into Brahman according to, I. 19ff.; interpretation of 'gati' according to, I. 52; reference to, II. 491.
Rāṇāyanīyas, II. 616.
Reals, trinity of, III. 71.
Reality, three kinds of, I. 11ff.
Release, meditation on Lord as having a form also leading to, II. 611; meditation leading to, II. 666.
Religion, Rāmānuja's system on it more intellectual while that of Nimbārka more devotional, III. 181.
Religious duties, enquiries into, I. 5.
Retah-sig-yoga, II. 504.
Rituals, discourse on, III. 248.
Ṛṣyādi-nyāsa, III. 267.

'Sa', meaning Lord, II. 660.
Sacred Mantra, person entitled to, III. 122.
Sad-vidyā, II. 651.
Saguṇa, II. 577.
Śaiva, III. 42; refutation of views of, I. 376.
Śakti, doctrine of causality of, I. 382; origin of universe of, I. 382; connexion between puruṣa and, I. 383; existence of intelligence, etc. in, I. 384; reference to, II. 644; III. 42.
Salvation, attainment of, I. 10; meaning of, I. 11; means to, I. 222; man performing in a disinterested and unselfish spirit attaining, III. 279; dhyāna most direct and immediate cause of, III. 114; grace of Lord an essential prerequisite of, III. 115; obstacles preventing one from attaining, III. 58; attainable after the destruction of earthly body, III. 195; direct and indirect means to, II. 673; vidyā alone being the cause of, II. 683; vidyā alone leading to, II. 740; no use of combination of vidyā and karmas for leading to, II. 740; no fixed rule for attaining, II. 774; meaning attainment of similarity with Lord, II. 780; complete faith in scripture and spiritual teacher essential on the part of men desiring, III. 57.
Samācāra, II. 581.
Śaṃkara, enquiry into Brahman according to, I. 18; reference to, II. 491.
Saṃkarṣaṇa, origin of, I. 383, 385; reference to, III. 75.
Sampāta, meaning work, II. 485.
Saṃsāra, beginninglessness of, I. 320.
Saṃvargavidyā, meaning of, I. 78.
Saṃvyoma, II. 656.
Saṃyadvāma, meaning of, I. 113.
Sanatkumāra, II. 711.
Śaṅkhāvatāra, III. 66.
Sannyāsin, meaning and duty of, I. 117.
Sarasvatī, according to one account the mother's name of Nimbārka, III. 2.
Śārīraka-mīmāṃsā, III. 504.
Sarva-gatātma-vāda, criticism of, III. 86.
Śataudana, II. 581.
Sattva-traividhya-vāda, criticism of, III. 168.
Satya-loka, abode of Brahmā, III. 93.
Saunaka-kāpeya, Brāhmaṇa, I. 199.
Saunaka, the view that knowledge of the soul not created by the removal of faults upheld by, II. 861.
Saviśeṣa-nirviśeṣa-Śrī-Kṛṣṇa-Stavarāja, a hymn of twenty-five verses composed by Nimbārka, III. 10.
Sautrāntikas, doctrine of, I. 349, 311.
Śayanotsava, III. 274.
'Śā', meaning vidyā, meaning parāśakti of the Lord, II. 660.
Sādhanas, views of Nimbārka compared with those of Bhāskara's on, III. 196; Puruṣottamaprasāda's (I) views on, III. 142; saha-kārins to, III. 57; each of them leading to salvation in its own way, III. 61; Harivyāsadeva's views on, III. 139; Devācārya's views on, III. 114; variety of, III. 100.
Śāktas, refutation of views of, I. 382.
Sāṃkhyas, salvation according to, I. 220; principles of, I. 234; relation between Brahman and world according to, I. 282; doctrine of causality according to, I. 308; doctrine of creation according to, I. 326; inconsistencies in, I. 337.
Sāṃkhya-Smṛti, refutation of, I. 232; refutation of views of, I. 267.
Sāṃkhya view of creation, accepted by Nimbārka, III. 40.
Sāmpradāyikas, one kind of Vaiṣṇava, III. 255.
Śāṇḍilya, II. 609.
Śāṇḍilya-vidyā, II. 640–42.
Śārīraka-mīmāṃsā, composed by Vyāsa, son of Parāśara, I. 2; reference to, II. 573.
Śāstra-yoni, interpretation of, I. 28.

Raurava, II. 492.
Rāmānuja, enquiry into Brahman according to, I. 19ff.; interpretation of 'gati' according to, I. 52; reference to, II. 491.
Rāṇāyanīyas, II. 616.
Reals, trinity of, III. 71.
Reality, three kinds of, I. 11ff.
Release, meditation on Lord as having a form also leading to, II. 611; meditation leading to, II. 666.
Religion, Rāmānuja's system on it more intellectual while that of Nimbārka more devotional, III. 181.
Religious duties, enquiries into, I. 5.
Retah-sig-yoga, II. 504.
Rituals, discourse on, III. 248.
Ṛṣyādi-nyāsa, III. 267.

'Sa', meaning Lord, II. 660.
Sacred Mantra, person entitled to, III. 122.
Sad-vidyā, II. 651.
Saguṇa, II. 577.
Śaiva, III. 42; refutation of views of, I. 376.
Śakti, doctrine of causality of, I. 382; origin of universe of, I. 382; connexion between puruṣa and, I. 383; existence of intelligence, etc. in, I. 384; reference to, II. 644; III. 42.
Salvation, attainment of, I. 10; meaning of, I. 11; means to, I. 222; man performing in a disinterested and unselfish spirit attaining, III. 279; dhyāna most direct and immediate cause of, III. 114; grace of Lord an essential prerequisite of, III. 115; obstacles preventing one from attaining, III. 58; attainable after the destruction of earthly body, III. 195; direct and indirect means to, II. 673; vidyā alone being the cause of, II. 683; vidyā alone leading to, II. 740; no use of combination of vidyā and karmas for leading to, II. 740; no fixed rule for attaining, II. 774; meaning attainment of similarity with Lord, II. 780; complete faith in scripture and spiritual teacher essential on the part of men desiring, III. 57.
Samācāra, II. 581.
Śaṃkara, enquiry into Brahman according to, I. 18; reference to, II. 491.
Saṃkarṣaṇa, origin of, I. 383, 385; reference to, III. 75.
Sampāta, meaning work, II. 485.
Saṃsāra, beginninglessness of, I. 320.
Saṃvargavidyā, meaning of, I. 78.
Saṃvyoma, II. 656.
Saṃyadvāma, meaning of, I. 113.
Sanatkumāra, II. 711.
Śaṅkhāvatāra, III. 66.
Sannyāsin, meaning and duty of, I. 117.
Sarasvatī, according to one account the mother's name of Nimbārka, III. 2.
Śārīraka-mīmāṃsā, III. 504.
Sarva-gatātma-vāda, criticism of, III. 86.
Śataudana, II. 581.
Sattva-traividhya-vāda, criticism of, III. 168.
Satya-loka, abode of Brahmā, III. 93.
Saunaka-kāpeya, Brāhmaṇa, I. 199.
Saunaka, the view that knowledge of the soul not created by the removal of faults upheld by, II. 861.
Saviśeṣa-nirviśeṣa-Śrī-Kṛṣṇa-Stavarāja, a hymn of twenty-five verses composed by Nimbārka, III. 10.
Sautrāntikas, doctrine of, I. 349, 311.
Śayanotsava, III. 274.
'Śā', meaning vidyā, meaning parāśakti of the Lord, II. 660.
Sādhanas, views of Nimbārka compared with those of Bhāskara's on, III. 196; Puruṣottamaprasāda's (I) views on, III. 142; saha-kārins to, III. 57; each of them leading to salvation in its own way, III. 61; Harivyāsadeva's views on, III. 139; Devācārya's views on, III. 114; variety of, III. 100.
Śāktas, refutation of views of, I. 382.
Sāṃkhyas, salvation according to, I. 220; principles of, I. 234; relation between Brahman and world according to, I. 282; doctrine of causality according to, I. 308; doctrine of creation according to, I. 326; inconsistencies in, I. 337.
Sāṃkhya-Smṛti, refutation of, I. 232; refutation of views of, I. 267.
Sāṃkhya view of creation, accepted by Nimbārka, III. 40.
Sāmpradāyikas, one kind of Vaiṣṇava, III. 255.
Śāṇḍilya, II. 609.
Śāṇḍilya-vidyā, II. 640–42.
Śārīraka-mīmāṃsā, composed by Vyāsa, son of Parāśara, I. 2; reference to, II. 573.
Śāstra-yoni, interpretation of, I. 28.

Raurava, II. 492.
Rāmānuja, enquiry into Brahman according to, I. 19ff.; interpretation of 'gati' according to, I. 52; reference to, II. 491.
Rāṇāyanīyas, II. 616.
Reals, trinity of, III. 71.
Reality, three kinds of, I. 11ff.
Release, meditation on Lord as having a form also leading to, II. 611; meditation leading to, II. 666.
Religion, Rāmānuja's system on it more intellectual while that of Nimbārka more devotional, III. 181.
Religious duties, enquiries into, I. 5.
Retah-sig-yoga, II. 504.
Rituals, discourse on, III. 248.
Ṛṣyādi-nyāsa, III. 267.

'Sa', meaning Lord, II. 660.
Sacred Mantra, person entitled to, III. 122.
Sad-vidyā, II. 651.
Saguṇa, II. 577.
Śaiva, III. 42; refutation of views of, I. 376.
Śakti, doctrine of causality of, I. 382; origin of universe of, I. 382; connexion between puruṣa and, I. 383; existence of intelligence, etc. in, I. 384; reference to, II. 644; III. 42.
Salvation, attainment of, I. 10; meaning of, I. 11; means to, I. 222; man performing in a disinterested and unselfish spirit attaining, III. 279; dhyāna most direct and immediate cause of, III. 114; grace of Lord an essential prerequisite of, III. 115; obstacles preventing one from attaining, III. 58; attainable after the destruction of earthly body, III. 195; direct and indirect means to, II. 673; vidyā alone being the cause of, II. 683; vidyā alone leading to, II. 740; no use of combination of vidyā and karmas for leading to, II. 740; no fixed rule for attaining, II. 774; meaning attainment of similarity with Lord, II. 780; complete faith in scripture and spiritual teacher essential on the part of men desiring, III. 57.
Samācāra, II. 581.
Śaṃkara, enquiry into Brahman according to, I. 18; reference to, II. 491.
Saṃkarṣaṇa, origin of, I. 383, 385; reference to, III. 75.
Sampāta, meaning work, II. 485.
Saṃsāra, beginninglessness of, I. 320.
Saṃvargavidyā, meaning of, I. 78.
Saṃvyoma, II. 656.
Saṃyadvāma, meaning of, I. 113.
Sanatkumāra, II. 711.
Śaṅkhāvatāra, III. 66.
Sannyāsin, meaning and duty of, I. 117.
Sarasvatī, according to one account the mother's name of Nimbārka, III. 2.
Śārīraka-mīmāṃsā, III. 504.
Sarva-gatātma-vāda, criticism of, III. 86.
Śataudana, II. 581.
Sattva-traividhya-vāda, criticism of, III. 168.
Satya-loka, abode of Brahmā, III. 93.
Saunaka-kāpeya, Brāhmaṇa, I. 199.
Saunaka, the view that knowledge of the soul not created by the removal of faults upheld by, II. 861.
Saviśeṣa-nirviśeṣa-Śrī-Kṛṣṇa-Stavarāja, a hymn of twenty-five verses composed by Nimbārka, III. 10.
Sautrāntikas, doctrine of, I. 349, 311.
Śayanotsava, III. 274.
'Śā', meaning vidyā, meaning parāśakti of the Lord, II. 660.
Sādhanas, views of Nimbārka compared with those of Bhāskara's on, III. 196; Puruṣottamaprasāda's (I) views on, III. 142; saha-kārins to, III. 57; each of them leading to salvation in its own way, III. 61; Harivyāsadeva's views on, III. 139; Devācārya's views on, III. 114; variety of, III. 100.
Śāktas, refutation of views of, I. 382.
Sāṃkhyas, salvation according to, I. 220; principles of, I. 234; relation between Brahman and world according to, I. 282; doctrine of causality according to, I. 308; doctrine of creation according to, I. 326; inconsistencies in, I. 337.
Sāṃkhya-Smṛti, refutation of, I. 232; refutation of views of, I. 267.
Sāṃkhya view of creation, accepted by Nimbārka, III. 40.
Sāmpradāyikas, one kind of Vaiṣṇava, III. 255.
Śāṇḍilya, II. 609.
Śāṇḍilya-vidyā, II. 640–42.
Śārīraka-mīmāṃsā, composed by Vyāsa, son of Parāśara, I. 2; reference to, II. 573.
Śāstra-yoni, interpretation of, I. 28.